

GC
929.2
B293BC

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GC
929.2
B293BC



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

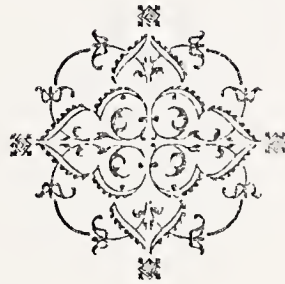
<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofdea00bass>

DESCENDANTS OF
Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass

Compiled by
CHARISSA TAYLOR BASS

Completed by
EMMA LEE WALTON

15 57 00



4 2660

PRIVATELY PRINTED
FREEPORT ILLINOIS

1940

1914125

Printed by Wagner Printing Company, Freeport, Illinois, 1940

9-16-76 R

FOREWORD

When Mrs. Bass left this book in my hands to finish, one third of it was already printed and the remainder was in manuscript and letters. It was decided that no further research be made, as just to assemble and arrange the confused data at hand was a sufficiently difficult task. It is my hope that no one has been omitted, that the errors are as few as is humanly possible and that Mrs. Bass would be pleased with the finished work.

EMMA LEE WALTON

Chicago, July 25, 1939.

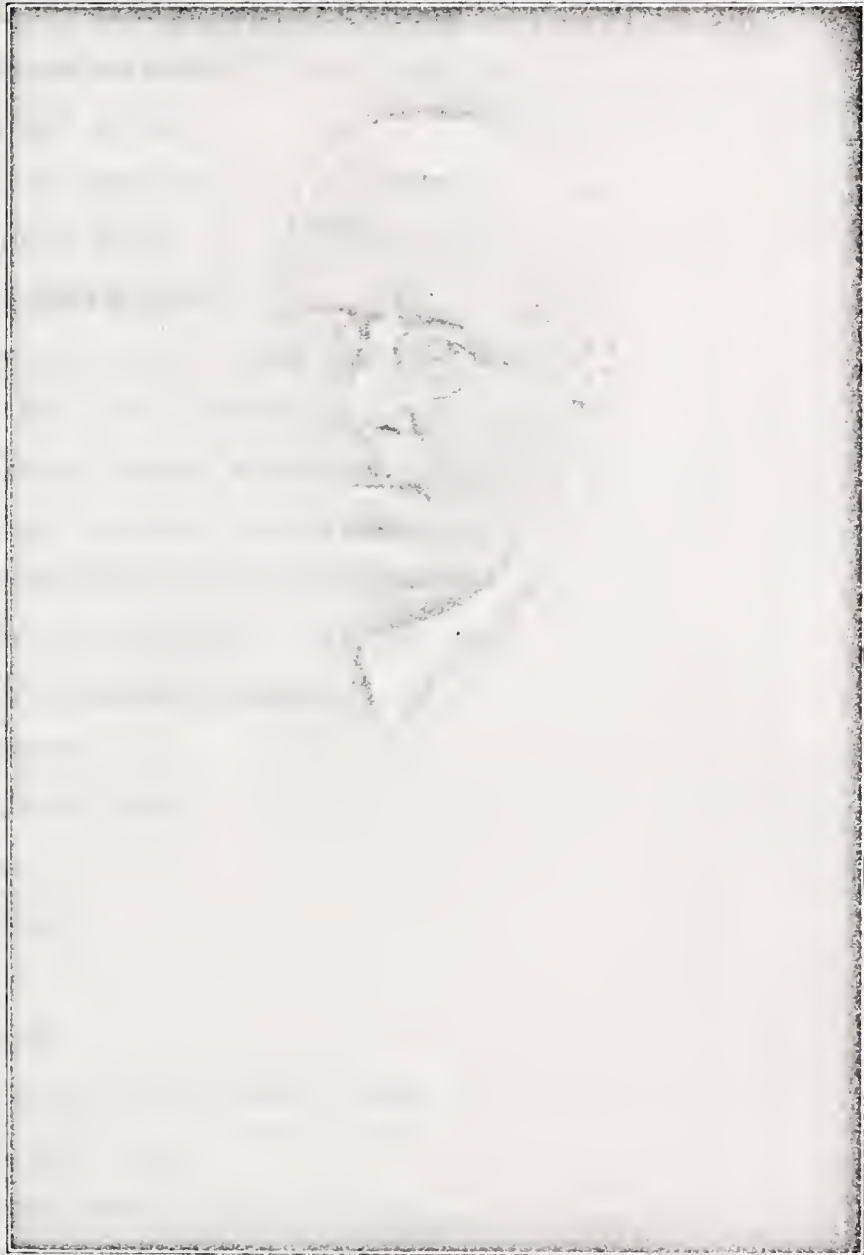


Charissa T. Bass

THE DAY AFTER

1914-1915
1916-1917

1918-1919
1920-1921



Frank N. Bass

ILLUSTRATIONS

FRANK N. BASS.....	Frontispiece
CHARISSA T. BASS.....	Frontispiece
	Page
TOMBSTONES OF SAMUEL AND ANN BASS.....	2
OLD BRAINTREE CHURCH.....	3
OLD ROCKWELL HOUSE.....	4
TOMBSTONE OF JOHN BASS ³	21
HOUSE OF JOHN BASS ³	22
HOUSE OF NATHAN BASS ⁵	65
TOMBSTONES OF NATHAN AND BELINDA BASS.....	66
TOMBSTONE OF ANNA (ROCKWELL) BASS.....	66
SWORD OF CAPT. JOSEPH ROCKWELL.....	67
HOUSE OF CAPT. SAMUEL ROCKWELL.....	68
HOUSE OF CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON.....	68
TOMBSTONES OF EBENEZER AND RUTH BASS.....	70
JERIAH BASS' CYPHERING BOOK.....	74-5-6
OLD BASS HOUSE.....	86
HOUSE OF EDWIN BASS.....	94
EDWIN BASS.....	95
EBENEZER BASS.....	95
JOHN BASS.....	95
ZACCHEUS BASS.....	95
SAMUEL AND SUSANNAH (LANE) BASS.....	98
HOUSE OF FLISHA BASS.....	99
HOUSE OF SETH BASS.....	102
MARGARIETJE ANTJE VAN HOUTEN.....	117
RHODA PERRY JONES.....	118
JASON MILLS BASS.....	118
JACOB HENRY BASS.....	118
SAREPTA CORDELIA JONES.....	118
JASON BASS' HAIR TRUNK AND CANDLESTICKS.....	120
GEORGE H. BASS AND HIS SHOE FACTORY.....	134
HOUSE OF HENRY BASS ⁸	139
HOUSE OF FRANK AND CHARISSA BASS.....	146

FAMILY 1.

Deacon Samuel Bass 1st, b. England, 1600, d. 30 Dec. Braintree, Mass., 1694, m. Eng. **Ann**—, b. 1600, d. 1693 Braintree. Nothing is known of the English Ancestry, but in the Colonial Records the name is spelled Basse.

Deacon Samuel and wife Ann, with several children, came from England to Roxbury in 1632, and there were members of Rev. John Elliott's Church. In 1640 he removed to Braintree (now part of Quincy) and at once took an important place in the matters of the Town, both Religious and Political. This is shown by the Rec. of the Town Clerk, who departing from his usual brief obituaries, notices him as follows:

"Deacon Samuel Bass, aged 94, departed this life upon the 30th day of December 1694, who had bin a Deacon of the Church of Braintree for the space of 50 years, and was the father and grandfather and great grandfather of a hundred and sixty and two children before he died, the youngest whereof was Beninin Bas the son of Joseph Bas and Mary his wife, born seven days before his death. He represented the town in no less than twelve General Courts, served on important Committees, was Selectman innumerable times and active in the Church and all the time continued his farming."

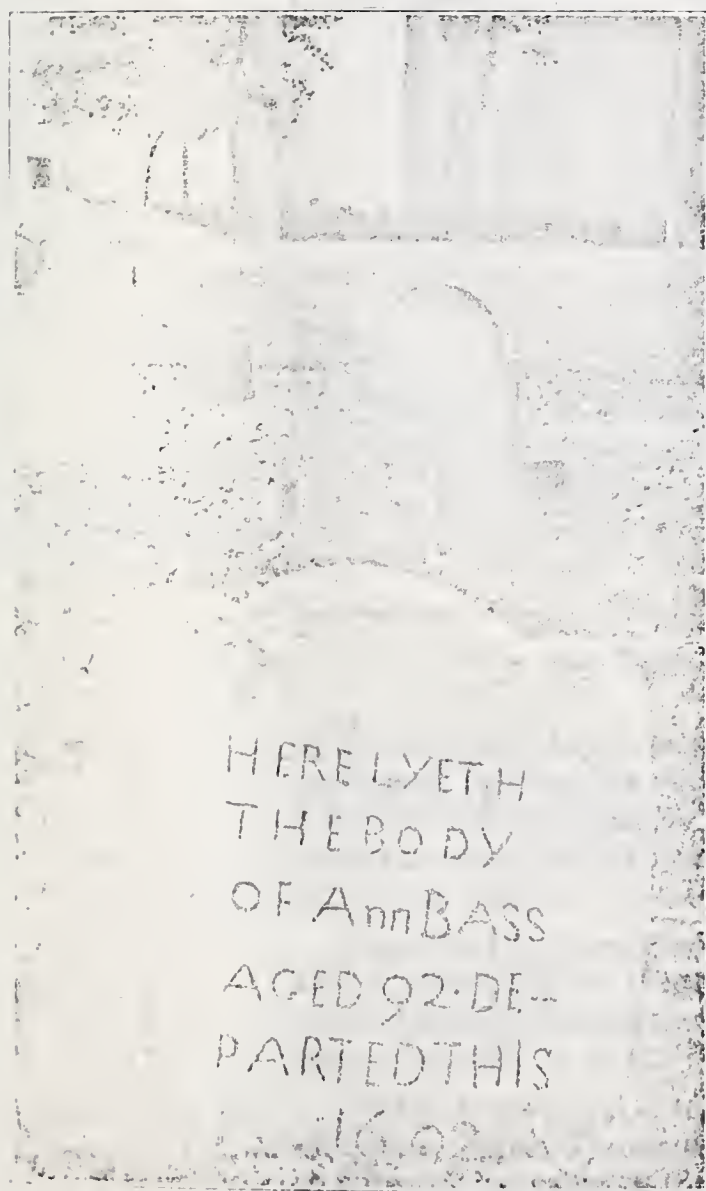
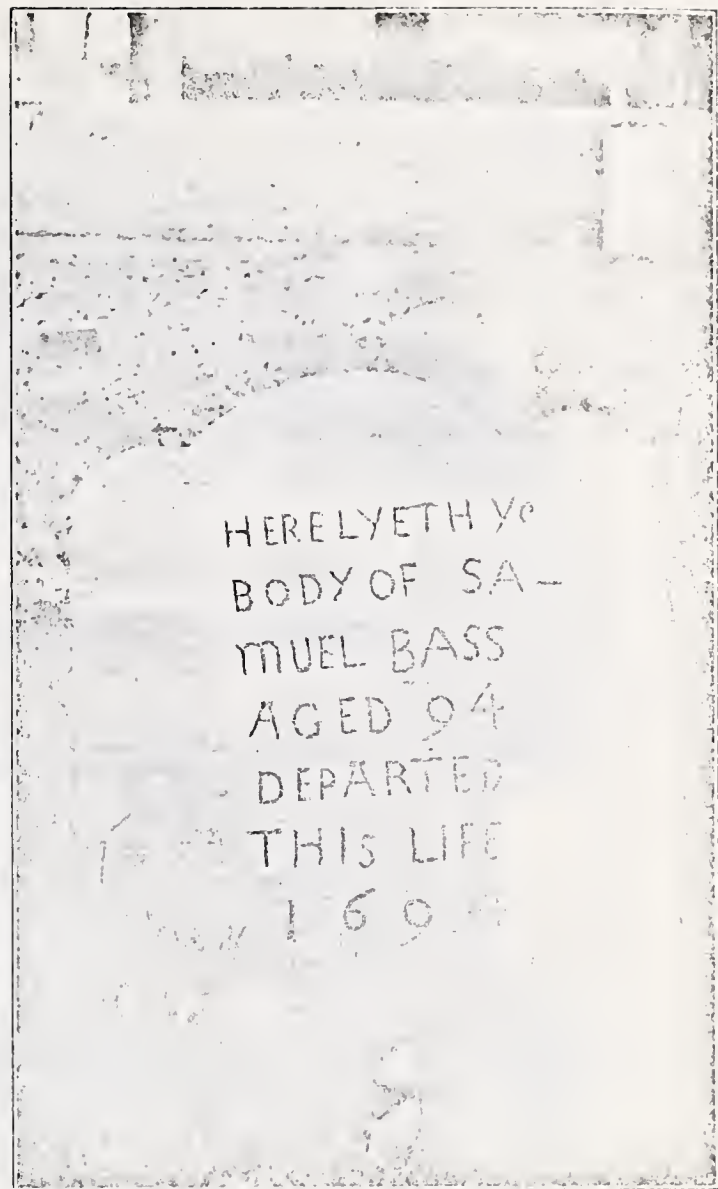
See "300 years of Quincy, p. 53, by D. M. Wilson."

Deacon Samuel's will, is so quaint, that I quote from it in part.
"In the name of God Amen

May 11th 1694, I Samuel Bass of Braintry being but infirm of body but sound in my understanding and memory and not knowing how soon or suddenly the Lord may please to call me out of this world and in consideration of my great change hastening upon me I do therefore make constitute and dictate this my last Will and testament. First;—I give my soul to God, through Jesus Christ my alone Savior with whom I hope to have had Communion with in my life and I hope he will not forsake me in death, and I desire to rely alone upon the mercy of God through merits of my alone Lord and Savior Jesus Christ my dear Redeemer.

Second; I give my son John ten acres of Salt Marsh and a wood lot in Captain's plain already set out to him and the Malt houses and the orchard before the malt houses, also half the well and half the kitchen, also some land in the stony field he hath in his possession, also a quarter part of my upland in the farm after Legacies to my two daughters is paid Mary Capen and Sarah Penninen, and if there be any marsh land after the ten acres apiece to my three sons is taken out—if there be any overplus, I give it to my son John Bass.

Third; I give my son Joseph ten acres of Salt Marsh (which I value at 100 pounds). I give him the house he liveth in and the orchard on the back side of it, and the fresh meadow at the East. I give him the feather bed which he lyeth on and all the furniture and bedstead belonging to it (all of which I value at 100 pounds). I give him my barns and two acres



Tombstones of Samuel and Ann Bass at Braintree, Mass.



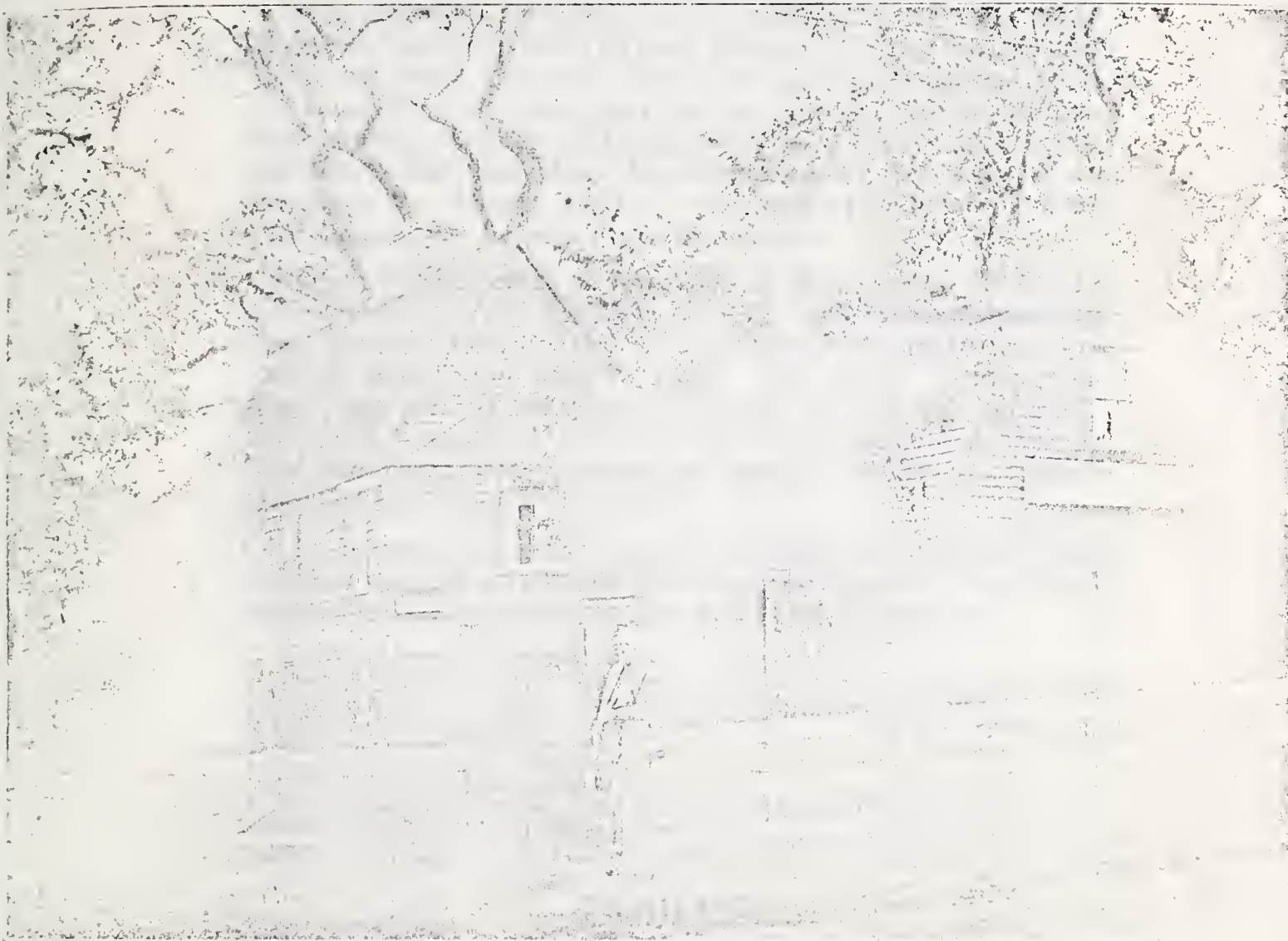
The original Braintree Church built 1639

of ground my barns standeth on; reserving liberty for yard room and passage for my son John to his barns. I give Joseph half my kitchen and half my well and I give him 7 acres of land in stony field where my cows use to pasture and a wood lot in the Captain's plain."

Fourth; I give my son Thomas Bass ten acres of Salt Marsh and a wood-lot in Captain's plain already laid out to him also a quarter part of the uplands at the farm after the legacies above specified is paid.

Fifth; I give my daughter Mary Capen 40 pounds and my daughter Sarah Pennimen 20 pounds to be paid out of the uplands at the farm or otherwise be content, also my daughters Capen and Pennimen 5 cows. My meaning is in that expression of my will that the 40 pounds and three I have given to my daughter Mary Capen should be to her and her heirs forever. My will is that it is to be accounted as my son John Capen's estate and shall be equally divided among his children."

From Suffolk Co. Mass. Probate, Will, No. 2200 Vol. 13, p. 539.



The Jonathan Fairbanks House

Deac. Samuel left bequests to several grandchildren and all taken from Joseph's estate (Joseph unmarried) and all so quaintly worded. "Out of Joseph's estate except he have children or have need to spend it, all this given after my son Joseph Basset's Decease".

Deac. Samuel owned 166 acres of Land in or near Braintree.

Some items from the inventory of his estate.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 15 peices of Peuter. | Great Table and six stools lent Joseph. |
| 2 pieces of Tin. | 2 Tubbs, 1 Barrel Sider. |
| 11 pieces of Brass. | 11 Sheets, 2 tablecloaths and napkins, Towells. |
| Bed and Bedsted with furniture in the parlour. | 21 acres of Land at the Great Island at the farm |
| Bed in the old Room with the furniture. | 18 acres of Land at the Ox pasture at the farm. |
| Bed given to Joseph with the furniture. | |
| 2 Chests in the parlour. | |

His numerous progeny intermarried with all the early Braintree families; the Thayers, Paines, Adams, Faxons and Wales—Perhaps the most illustrious marriage regarded from the standpoint of today, was the marriage of his son John to Ruth Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower; and their daughter Hannah Bass married in turn into the Adams' family, a descendant of Henry Adams 1st, ancestor of the two Presidents Adams.

Right in the centre of the town of Braintree is the lovely ivy-covered church, founded in 1632, first church building 1639, present church 1828. Of this church, Samuel Basse was Deacon Basse from 1640 to 1694. The Silver "Communion Cup", his gift to the Church, is still one of the church's cherished possessions. Across the way is the little churchyard; and here after 50 years of Service, lie Deacon Samuel Bass and his "Goode wife Ann".

On a sunny afternoon 1928, Frank Bass' picture was taken between the low grey stones brought from England. Frank Bass beside Deacon Samuel—the first and ninth generations.

Children of Samuel 1st and Ann.

1. Samuel², b. Eng. d. 1653; m. — Mary Howard who d. 23 Oct. 1691 age 62. Mary m. 2nd 7 April 1659 Isaac Jones. She was the daughter of Robert Howard. Fam. 2.
2. Mary², m. John Capen. Fam. 3.
3. John Bass, m. Ruth Alden, Fam. 4.
4. Hannah Bass, m. Stephen Paine, Fam. 5.
5. Ruth Bass, m. David Walsbee, Fam. 6.
6. Thomas, m. Sarah Wood, Fam. 7.
7. Sarah, m. John Stone and Joe Pennimeu, Fam. 8.
8. Joseph, m. Mary, m. Deborah.

FAMILY 2.

Samuel Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel 1st), b. England, d. bef. 1653 as the inventory was May 1653, m. Mary Howard b. 1629, d. 23 Oct. 1691, aged 62. Samuel died Intestate, and his estate was managed by the two grandfathers of his son Samuel, Robert Howard and Deacon Samuel Bass. Mary resigned her widow's third and the estate was equally divided between mother and son.

Children.

Mary, b. 26 April, 1643, d. bef. 1653.

Samuel, b. — m. 30 July 1678, Rebecca Faxon. Fam. 9.

FAMILY 3.

Mary Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel¹), b. Eng. 1631, d. 29 June 1704 aged 73, m. 20 Sep. 1647, Capt. and Deac. **John Capen**² of Dorchester b. Eng. 26 Jan. 1612. He was son of Bernard Capen who married 1596 Joan Purchas, daug. of Oliver. John Capen had m. 1st Redigon Clapp on the 20 Oct. 1637, daug. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Clapp. By her he had 2 children and Redigon d. 10 Dec. 1645.

In the History of Dorchester, published in 1852 by the Dorchester Antiquarian Society are the following love letters of John Capen to Mary, sent for safety to her father.

To his Loueing and kind ffreind Goodman Bass, Deacon of the church at Brantrey, giue this I pray you.

SIR,

My kind love and respect to you wth yo^r wife remembered, wth thanks for all yo^r kindness showed vnto me, hoping for yo^r health and prosperity as my one. The Cause of my writtinge to you at this time, is only this, to make bold wth you to be as a Cloake to cover this my inclosed letter directed to yo^r daughter, because as yet I know not who may be the bearer heerof, I would intreate you to delieur it vnto her. Y^e Contents of it I know she will not hide it from you. Therefore I doe forbear it my selfe, because I shouse rather breacely but I would intreat her to keep it as private as she can from others. Thus in hast I rest, desiring yo^r earnest prayers to god for vs for direction in this greate vndertakeing.

Yo^{us} to vse in any thing I may.

ffrom Dor: this 15 of y^e 2^d m^o. 1647.

JOHN CAPEN.

To his Deare and Loueing and much respected ffreind Mary Bass, at her father house in Brantrey, giue this I pray you.

SWEETE-HARTE,

My kind loue and affection to you remembered; haueinge not as convenient opertunity to see and speake wth you soe oft as I could desier, I therfore make bold to take opertunity as occasione offers it selfe to visset you wth my letter, desiering y^e it may find acceptance wth you, as a token of my loue to you; as I can assuer you y^e yours haue found from me; for as I came home from you y^e other day, by y^e way I reseaued your letter from your faithfull messenger, w^{ch} was welcom vnto me, and for w^{ch} I kindly thank you, and do desier y^e as it is y^e first: so y^e it may not be y^e last, but y^e it may be as a seed w^{ch} will bring forth more frute: and for your good counsell and aduise in your letter specefied, I doe accept, and do desier y^e we may still commend y^e casse to god, for direction and cleering vp of our way as I hope wee haue hetherto done; and y^e our long considerations may at y^e next time bring forth firme conchlussions, I meane verbally though not formally. Sweet-harte I haue given you a large ensample of patience, I hope you will learne this instruction from y^e same, namely, to show y^e like toward me if euer occasion be offered for futuer time, and for y^e present, condescendency vnto my request;

thus wth my kind loue remembered to yo^r father and mother and Brothers and sisters wth thanks for all ther kindnes wth haue been vnderueing in me I rest, leauing both them and vs vnto y^e protection and wise direction of y^e almighty.

My mother remembers her loue vnto yo^r father and mother; as also vnto your selfe though as it vnknown.

Yo^{rs} to command in any thing I pleas.

ffrom Dor. y^e 5th of y^e 3 mo. 1647.

JOHN CAPEN.

*To his Deare and Loueing and Much respected ffreind Mary Bass,
at hir fathers house in Brantrey, giue this I pray speed.*

SWEET-HART,

My kind loue and intiere affections to you remembred wth my respect vnto yo^r father and mother and loue to yo^r Brothers and sisters, hoping of yo^r health as I am at this time blessed by god. Ye cause of my writting to you at this time is to give you to vnderstand y^e Sister Weld sent me word y^e last night y^e she had some stufs come to her hand, and this day I went thether of purpose to see them, y^e soe I may send you word; now she haue 3 peeces of stuf, but I think y^e ther is but one of them y^e you would like for yo^r self. It is a pretty sad stuf, but it haue a thred of whit in it: it is 3 quarters broad and y^e priz is 5^s 6^d y^e yard. I was hoping to speake wth father hear to day, but he was gon a little before I came home: alsoe whill I was wth you at Brantrey Sister Swift being at Boston wth Sister Vpsall they boath being at y^e hatters shop did thinke vppon you for a hat and chose out y^e comlyest fashon hatt y^e they could find: (avoiding fantastick fashons) and caused y^e man to set it by vtell this first day thinking we should speake wth some of you this day. Y^e hat was a demecaster, the priz was 24^s; y^e shop was y^e corner shop over against M^r Coggings on y^e right hand as on goe up to M^r Cottens house. It was set by wth my name vpon it written on a paper: these things I thought good to acquaint you wth. You may consider of it and doe as you shall thinke good. I cannot be long, because I would faine send this letter to you this night if ther come by any messenger. I am now in good health againe, thanks be to god, and able if opertunety did serue to ride or goe wth you either to Waymouth or Boston to yo^r wedding. Thus in hast I rest, leauing you to y^e protection of y^e almighty. I could be glad to hear a few lines from you if opertunety of a messenger did serue.

Yo^r Loueing husband till death.

Dor. this 1 of y^e 5 mo. 1647.

JOHN CAPEN.

Children b. Dorchester of Mary Bass and John Capen.

1. **Joanna**, h. and died 1638.
2. **John Capen**³ (John m. Redigon), h. 21 Oct. 1639, d. 8 June 1707, m. 19 Nov. 1663, **Susanna Barsham**, daug. of William.

Lived Dorchester.

Children of John Jr.

- i. **Susanna Capen**⁴, b. 16 Sep. 1664, m. **Andrew Hall**, b. Rehoboth, d. Newton, Dec. 1756.
- ii. **John Capen**, b. 1667, d. 1681.
- iii. **Samuel Capen**, b. 8 Aug. 1668, d. 19 April 1720, lived Dorch., m. Boston, 1693, **Anne Stone**, daug. of Sarah Bass and Deac. John Stone, See Fam. 7.
- iv. **Thankful Capen**, b. 22 April 1669, m. abt. 1696, **John Stone, Jr.** See Fam. 7.
- v. **Sarah Capen**, b. 13 Dec. 1670, d. 1730/1 Roxbury, unmarried.
- vi. **Dorothy Capen**, b. and died 1672.
- vii. **Dorothy Capen**, b. 16 Sep. 1673, m. **Nathaniel Blanchard**, b. 25 Sep. 1665, of Weymouth, son of Nathaniel.
- viii. **Purchase Capen**, h. 1675, d. 1696.
- ix. **Nathaniel Capen**, b. 1677, d. 1682.
- x. **Elizabeth Capen**, b. or died 17 April, 1680.
- xi. **Elizabeth Capen**, b. 21 March, 1682, m. 1 Dec. 1703, **Sam Lyon** of Roxbury.
- xii. **Hannah Capen**, h. 21 Oct. 1684, d. 1708. See Capen Gen. p. 17 to 23.

3. **Samuel Capen**³ (Capt. John, m. Mary Bass), b. 29 July 1648 at Braintree, d. 19 May 1733, m. 19 April 1673, **Susannah Payson**, b. 27 June 1655, d. 3 Feb. 1737, daug. of Edward.

Children.

- i. **Samuel Capen**, b. 1673, d. 1674.
- ii. **Samuel Capen**, b. 1675, d. 1676.
- iii. **Hopetill Capen**, b. 13 Oct. 1677, m. 14 Aug. 1702, **Thankful Baker**, b. 13 April 1679, d. 6 Dec. 1761, Dorch. daug. of John.
- iv. **Mary Capen**, h. 23 Sep. 1679, m. 21 May 1701, **Steven Williams**, b. 27 Aug. 1678.
- v. **Ebenezer Capen**, h. and died 1682.
- vi. **Edward Capen**, b. 24 Sep. 1683, d. 28 June 1770 Dorch., m. 28 March 1739, **Patience Tolman** who d. 25 Mar. 1804.
- vii. **Samuel (again)**, b. 1 March 1686, d. 30 Nov. 1751, m. 28 March 1722, **Lydia Waterman**, b. Hingham, Mass., 15 May 1700, d. 30 May, 1726.
- viii. **Susanna Capen**, h. 1688, d. 1689.
- ix. **Jabesh Capen**, b. and died 1690.
- x. **Jonathan Capen**, h. 17 March 1691, d. 17 Dec. 1740, m. 22 Feb. 1722, **Jane Houghton**, b. 9 March 1700, daug. of Ebenezer of Milton.
- xi. **Susanna**, h. 1693, d. 1701.
- xii. **John Capen**, b. 19 June 1696, d. 15 May 1769, Dorch., m. 3 Jan. 1757 **Abigail Bugbee**, b. abt. 1735, d. 1806.
- xiii. **Elizabeth Capen**, h. 1698, d. 1702.

See Capen Gen. p. 24, 25-18-17.

See N. E. Reg. Vol. 20, p. 247.

4. **Bernard Capen**³, (Capt. John, m. Mary Bass), b. 24 March 1650, d. 3 May 1691 small pox, m. 2 June 1675, **Sarah Trott** of Dorch. b. 16 Jan. 1653, d. 2 June 1724, daug. of Thomas.

Children.

- i. **Bernard Capen Jr.**⁴, b. 26 March 1676, d. 8 Jan. 1723/4, m. 14 Dec. 1704, **Sarah Clapp** b. 13 Jan. 1680, d. 13 Jan. 1763, Daug. of Hopetill.
- ii. **John Capen** died at birth 1677.

- iii. **Sarah Capen**, b. 5 Jan. 1678/9, d. 7 Sep. 1746, m. 22 June 1703, **Jonathan Clapp** b. 31 Aug. 1673, d. 2 Jan. 1723/4.
- iv. **Joseph Capen**, b. 28 Nov. 1681, d. 1694.
- v. **James Capen** born and died 1684.
- vi. **John Capen**, h. July 1685, d. 5 April 1733. See Capen Gen. p. 18.

See N. E. Reg. Vol. 22, p. 247.

5. **Mary Capen**, h. 6 July 1652, d. 8 Feb. 1678, m. 22 Sep. 1674, **James Foster** of Dorch., b. 13 April 1651, d. 4 Oct. 1732, age 81.
6. **James**, b. 17 Nov. 1654, d. 3 June 1717/18 of Charleston, m. 21 Sep. 1682, **Hannah Lawrence**, b. 22 Feb. 1658, daug. of John.
7. **Preserved Capen**³ (Capt. John, m. Mary Bass), b. 4 March 1656/7, d. 20 Oct. 1708, m. 16 May 1682, **Mary Payson** of Dorch., h. 19 March 1665, the daug. of Edward Payson and she m. 2nd, **Samuel Williams**.

Children.

- i. **Mary Capen**, h. 28 March 1683, d. 31 Aug. 1710, m. 21 May 1701, **John Preston** b. 12 Nov. 1676.
- ii. **Preserved Capen, Jr.**, b. 10 April 1686, d. 18 Oct. 1757, age 71, m. 11 Aug. 1708 **Susannah Withington**, d. 14 Oct. 1762 age 74, daug. of John Withington. They settled at Stoughton, had 10 children.
- iii. **Elizabeth Capen**, b. 1690, d. 1691.
- iv. **Anna Capen**, b. 1692, d. 1702.
- v. **John Capen**, b. 1694, d. 1695.
- vi. **John Capen (again)**, b. abt. 1695-6, m. 20 Sep. 1722, **Ruth Thayer**, b. 1 April 1704, daug. of Ephraim Thayer and Sarah Bass. Settled in Braintree, See Fam. 16.
- vii. **Ebenezer**, b. and d. same day 1698.
- viii. **Ehenezer (again)**, b. and d. 1700.
- ix. **Anna Capen**, b. 9 May 1703, m. 20 Nov. 1721, **Ebenezer Wiswell**, h. 3 March 1639, d. 10 May 1768, See Capen Gen. p. 28/9.

8. **Rev. Joseph Capen**³ (Capt. John, m. Mary Bass), h. 29 Dec. 1658/9, d. 30 June 1725, m. **Priscilla Payson** who d. 18 Oct. 1743, daug. of Capt. John.

Children.

- i. **Priscilla Capen**, h. 1 Sep. 1685, m. 21 Sep. 1708, **Caleb Thomas** of Marshfield, Mass.
- ii. **John Capen**, b. 15 June 1687, d. 26 April 1732.
- iii. **Mary Capen**, bap. 17 Feb. 1688/9, m. 15 Jan. 1709/10, **Thomas Baker** of Topfield.
- iv. **Elizabeth Capen**, bap. 26 April 1691, d. 22 March 1781, m. 12 Oct. 1711, **Simon Bradstreet** b. 14 April 1682, of Topfield.
- v. **Joseph Capen**, b. 1693, died in youth.
- vi. **Nathaniel Capen**, b. 13 July 1695, d. 1749, unmarried.
- vii. **Sarah Capen**, b. 2 April 1699, m. 9 May 1717, **John Bradford** of Boston.

See Capen Gen. p. 20, 35/6.

ix. **Hannah Capen**, b. 1 Oct. 1662.

x. **Elizabeth Capen**, h. 29 Dec. 1666/7. The above dates of the marriages of Capt. John Capen and the Birth of his children are taken from the leaf of an old Testament, printed in London, in 1615. In it are written the names of Preserved Capen; John Capen his book 1658; John Capen 1688, John Capen 1701. This Rec. was published in Vol. 2, p. 80, year 1848 of the N. E. Genealogical and Hist. Reg. See Capen Genealogy 1922 by C. A. Hayden. See N. E. R. Vol. 20-22.

See Thayer Memorial Capen.

FAMILY 4.

John Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel¹), b. abt. 1632, Roxbury, Mass., d. 12 Sep. 1716, m. 1st 3 Feb. 1657 by "Mr. John Aulden of Duxbury" to **Ruth Alden** b. abt. 1634/5, Plymouth, d. 12 Oct. 1674. m. 2nd, 21 Sep. 1675, **Anne Sturtevant**, no children. Ruth, his first wife, was daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the "**Mayflower 1620**" hence all their children have Mayflower Ancestry. Anne Sturtevant was widow of Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth by whom she had 9 children.

John was a wheelright and maltster. His will was made 25 June, 1716, and proved 22 Oct. 1716.

On the very day it was proved, Joseph Bass, and Ephraim Thayer, son-in-law, "Humbly pray the Will of their late father may not be proved for the following reasons, that he was under great insanity at the time of making his Will, and Benjamin Webb a witness, declared that he had acted childish; that he was unduly influenced by his eldest son John³ and his grandson John⁴; and had given his widow but one-fourth instead of one-third, and other reasons." But their objections were fruitless and the Will was Proved that very day. Samuel Sewell wrote in his Diary referring to the Will of John Bass, "The new lawyer, Robert Auchmerty said, 'They that opos'd, only delay'd without bringing any proof, though time was allowed them for that purpose.'" Three of John's children married children of Joseph Adams.

Children.

1. **John³** b. 26 Nov. 1658, m. 1st Abigail Adams, m. 2nd 3 May 1698, Rebecca Savil. Fam. 10.
2. **Samuel³**, b. 25 March 1660, m. 1st 29 Nov. 1689, Mercy Marsh m. 2nd, abt. 1693, Mary Adams m. 3rd, 14 Oct. 1706, Bethia Nightingale. Fam. 11.
3. **Ruth**, b. 26 Jan. 1662, d. abt. 1700, m. Peter Webb, Fam. 12.
4. **Joseph**, b. 5 Dec. 1665, m. 1st, 5 June 1688, Mary Belcher, who d. 2 Nov. 1707, m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1708, Lewis Rogers. Fam. 13.
5. **Hannah**, b. 22 June, 1667, d. 24 Oct. 1705. m. as 2nd wife Joseph Adams b. 24 Dec. 1654, d. 12 Feb. 1737, Fam. 14.
6. **Mary** b. 11 Feb. 1669/70, m. 1st, 24 May 1686, Christopher Webb Jr., m. 2nd, 13 April. 1694, William Copeland. Fam. 15.
7. **Sarah** b. 29 March 1672, m. 7 Jan. 1692, Ephraim Thayer. Fam. 16.
Abigail, Mary and Joseph Adams were children of Joseph Adams² and Abigail Baxter.
See Thayer Memorial.
See N. E. Reg. Vol. 52, pp. 435-6-7-8.

L⁵12

FAMILY 5.

Hannah Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel¹), b. England, abt. 1633, living in 1710 as mentioned in brother Joseph's Will; m. 1st, Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1651 **Stephen Paine** 2nd, bapt. 7 May 1626/8, Tenterden, Kent, Eng., d. 29 July 1691, Braintree; m. 2nd 13 Sept. 1692 **Shadrach Wilbur** or Wildboro of Taunton.

See V. R. Taunton, Vol. 2, p. 520.

Stephen Paine was son of Moses Paine¹ who came to Braintree in 1632 with wife Elizabeth Sheafe mother of his children. His 2nd wife was Judith (Pares) Quincy.

Stephen gave money to the expenses of early Indian Wars. (See Colonial Wars, 1902 p. 723.)

(Was Sergeant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston, 1649. He served in Mt. Hope campaign in 1675 in King Philip's war under Capt. Prentice, and was a Trooper under Lt. Edward Oakes.)

(See Hodgis', "Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 81, 85), See Paine-Shepherd Gen. p. 41 by C. P. Ohler

Children.

1. **Stephen Paine, jr.** (Steven Paine², m. Hannah Bass²), b. 8 March 1652, d. 24 May 1690, small pox, m. 20 Feb. 1681, Ellen Veasey who d. 1696.

Children of Stephen.

- i. Stephen Paine, b. 1682, "d. 4 May, aged 38."
 - ii. Ellen Paine, b. 12 Oct. 1684, m. 14 May, 1707, Samuel Penniman, Braintree.
 - iii. Samuel, b. 1686, d. 1688.
 - iv. Samuel, bapt. 14 April 1689, m. 5 Nov. 1728, Susannah Ruggles, b. 19 Nov. 1702.
2. **Samuel Paine** (Stephen Paine, m. Hannah Bass), b. 10 June 1654, d. 10 Dec. 1739, in his 86 yr., m. 4 April 1676, Mary Penniman.

Children of Samuel.

- i. Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1680.
 - ii. Lydia Paine, b. 6 Jan. 1681/2, m. 17 Dec. 1714, Joseph Sawin.
 - iii. Samuel Paine, b. 26 Nov. 1684, m. abt. 1711, Rachel Hayden died 3 Oct. 1739, daug. of Nehemiah.
 - iv. Hannah Paine, l. 1 Feb. 1687.
 - v. Joseph Paine, b. 3 Aug. 1689, m. 28 March, 1717, Sarah Powell daug. of Arthur.
 - vi. Mehitabel Paine, b. 28 Sept. 1693.
 - vii. Benjamin Paine, b. 28 Dec. 1696.
3. **Hannah Paine**, (Stephen Paine, m. Hannah Bass²), b. 28 Jan. 1656, d. April 1742, Braintree, m. 30 Jan. 1673, Theophilus Curtis who d. 1710 Braintree, where they lived. See Braintree V. R., p. 718.

Children of Hannah.

- i. Moses Curtis, b. 1673, died young.
- ii. Moses (again), b. 1678, m. 1 March 1703, Dorothy Ashley.
- iii. Hannah Curtis.
- iv. Mary Curtis, m. abt. 1705, Nehemiah Hayden.
- v. Sarah Curtis, b. 1681, d. 1698.
- vi. Margaret Curtis, b. 22 Oct. 1686, m. 17 Aug. 1704, Benjamin J. Thayer.
- vii. Samuel, b. 1688, died young.
- viii. Samuel Curtis, b. 5 Dec. 1690, m. abt. 1720, Grace French.
- ix. John Curtis, b. 5 July 1692, m. abt. 1724, Zipporah Belcher.
- x. Elizabeth Curtis, b. 5 April 1695, d. Nov. 1733, m. 4 Oct. 1718, Zachariah Thayer.

See Paine-Shepard Gen. p. 45.

4. **Sarah Paine**, (Stephen Paine, m. Hannah Bass), b. 1 Jan. 1657, m. 22 Jan. 1678, Roger Billings Jr², of Dorchester, b. 18 Nov. 1657.

Children of Sarah.

- i. Hannah Billings, b. 21 Jan. 1679.
- ii. Joseph Billings, b. 27 May 1681, m. Rufami—, lived Milton, Mass.
- iii. John Billings, b. 10 March 1683.
- iv. Roger Billings, b. 9 Jan. 1684.
- v. William Billings, b. 27 July 1686, m. 17 June 1719, Ruth Crehore

- vi. Sarah Billings, b. 27 Feb. 1688.
 - vii. Stephen Billings, b. 27 Aug. 1691, m. Elizabeth Fenno.
 - viii. Moses Billings, b. 20 Nov. 1696.
 - ix. Ann Billings, b. 4 Aug. 1698.
 - x. Abigail, b. 15 Feb. 1700.
 - xi. Elizabeth Billings, b. 11 June 1702.
 - xii. Isaac Billings, b. 9 July 1703.
- See Thayer Memorial, Billings, p. 69, 71, 73.

5. **Moses Paine**, (Stephen², m. Hannah Bass²) b. 26 March 1660, d. 1746, m. abt. 1688 Mary Pierce, b. 15 March 1665, Dorch., d. 4 July 1743, Braintree, daug. of Thomas.

Children of Moses.

- i. Mary Paine, b. 1689, m. Samuel Hayward.
 - ii. Hannah Paine, b. 1692, m. 8 Nov. 1711, Joseph Nightingale.
 - iii. Moses, b. 1694, d. 1697.
 - iv. Sarah Paine, b. 1697.
 - v. Moses Paine, b. 16 June 1700, m. 31 Oct. 1723, Abigail Adams.
 - vi. Aaron Paine, b. 1703, d. 1710.
- See Thayer Memorial, Paine.

6. **John Paine**, (Stephen Paine, m. Hannah Bass²), b. 21 Sep. 1666, d. 1706, m. 20 Jan. 1689, Deborah Neale², b. 7 Jan. 1667, who was daug. of Henry Neale² and his second wife Hannah Pray.

Children of John.

- i. John Paine, b. 1690, d. 1706.
- ii. Deborah Paine, b. 1692, d. 1703.
- iii. Stephen Paine, b. 19 Jan. 1694, Braintree, m. 23 Nov. 1738, Mary Littlefield.
- iv. Joseph Paine, b. 26 Oct. 1695, Braintree, m. 27 Jan. 1732, Mary Babcock of Milton.
- v. Benjamin Paine, b. 6 March 1700, m. 1726 Mary Brewster. See Fam. 69.
- vi. Seth Paine, b. 1702.
- vii. James Paine, b. 1704 {Twins.
- vii. Deborah Paine, b. 1704 }

7. **Lydia Paine**, b. 20 Sep. 1767, m. 20 Jan. 1689, Benjamin Neale², b. 7 March 1669, d. 12 Jan. 1746. Son of Henry¹ and brother of Deborah.

Children of Lydia

- i. Lydia Neale, b. 9 Feb. 1690, m. 4 Nov. 1740, Braintree, Samuel Palmer of Scituate.
- ii. Hannah Neale, b. 15 March 1692, d. 1761, m. 21 June 1716, John Bass⁴ (John³, John²) as his 2nd wife (See Fam. 23).
- iii. Benjamin Paine, b. 3 March 1694, living 1749.
- iv. Joseph Paine, b. 17 Nov. 1695.
- v. Henry Paine, b. 1697, died young.
- vi. Abigail Paine, b. 20 Aug. 1698, m. Ebenezer Field.
- vii. Jonathan Paine, b. 13 Oct. 1700, living Hingham 1749.
- viii. Jerusha Paine, b. 2 Oct. 1703, m. prob. Eleazer Veazey.

For Paine or Payne Rec. See Thayer Memorial. See Paine—Shepherd Gen. 1913 by C. P. Ohler. See Braintree V. R.

FAMILY 6

Ruth Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel¹), m. 24 July 1656, David Walsbee or Walsesby his second wife.

The printed Braintree V. R. give her as Ruth Ball, but in the original record it reads Ruth Bass. Ruth is not included in the list of Deac. Samuel's children, but is proved to be, quite conclusively—First, because at that early date there seems to be no Besses in Braintree or the vicinity, except the family of Deac. Samuel. Secondly, both Deac. Samuel and his son Joseph leave bequests to Hannah Walsbee. Third, because in 1694, Deac. Samuel, Roger Billings and David Walsbee, gave a Silver Communion Cup to Church. David Walsbee, Walsbie or Walsby, was married 1st to Hannah Manning who died 9 Feb. 1655 and he married Ruth Bass in 1656. Joseph Bass in his Will 1710, says:

"I give and bequeath to Hannah Walesby the Library and use of the South end of my dwelling house while she lives unmarried. I also give her One Cow to be well maintained summer and winter, and yearly one barrel of Cider and what apples she has occasion for her own spending; and find her constantly with firewood while she lives in my house. If she goes away or marriys pay her Five Pounds, and give her a bed and bedstead, my Great Kettle and Iron Pot." There has been discussion pro and con as to whether Ruth was Deac. Samuel's daughter, two present day Genealogists think she might have been a niece or younger sister, but this seems improbable. The names on the Silver Communion Cup, were the same names as men who had married Deac. Samuel's children or grandchildren. In Vol. 52, year 1898/9 of the N. E. Genealogical and Historic Reg. of Boston, Mrs. Alden, who had made a long study of the family and was related, states, "This Ruth who married David Walsbee was the sister of John Bass² and daughter of Deac. Samuel." The Thayer Memorial puts her as daughter of John², but John's daughter Ruth, m. Peter Webb.

Children

1. Samuel Walsbee, b. 9 April, 1651, d. March 1679.
2. David Walsbee, b. 2 Sep. 1655, d. bef. 1698.
3. Ruth Walsbee, b. 22 Feb. 1659, d. —
4. Hannah Walsbee (Child of Ruth Bass), birth not recorded.

In Braintree V. R. page 638 we find under the year 1659, "Ruth wiffe of David Walesbee died the 8— and no year given. This must be a misprint from the original record that must have been, a child, died 22 Feb. 1659 For Ruth (Bass) Walesbee had a daug. Elizabeth born 1675; and we find a Ruth Walsbee as Administering her half-brother David's estate in 1698.

5. Ruth again, "Ruth Walesby of Braintree, sister of David Walesby, late of Boston." Letter of Administration of David's estate. May 13, 1698.
6. Abigail Walsbee, b. 15 June, 1667.
7. Mary Walsbee, b. 15 Jan. 1673.
8. Elizabeth Walsbee, bap. 5 April, 1675. See Braintree Vital Rec.

Popc's Pioneers of Mass. states: "David Walsby was of Braintree, married Hannah daug. of William Manning" and William made a bequest 1665 to grandson Samuel Walsbie. Careful search reveals nothing of the children of David.

See Braintree, Mass. V. R.

FAMILY 7

Deacon Thomas Bass 2nd, (Deac. Samuel¹), b. abt. 1635, Roxbury, Mass., d. Braintree or Weymouth, 8 Jan. 1719/20, m. 1st 4 Oct. 1660, Sarah Wood b. 1 Oct. 1642, d. 29 Sep. 1678, m. 2nd Susanna Bate the widow of Nathaniel Blanchard. Sarah Wood was twin sister of Mary Wood who married John Thurston, both being daughters of Nicholas Wood and his first wife Mary Pidge. Deac. Thomas lived in Braintree until 1657, when he removed to Medfield later called Sherborn. In 1674 a Deed shows him in "Bogestown near the town of Medfield." on land given him by his father Samuel. Here it appears he had 3 children born; a daughter, Sarah, and Abigail, dates of the first two not given. About 1670 he returned to Braintree and became Deacon of the church. Braintree or Boston rec. fail to reveal ought of any of his girls but Sarah. Thomas lived Braintree, Mass. Was in King Philip's War.

Children by Sarah Thomas.

1. A daughter.
2. **Sarah**, m. 7 Feb. 1690, Josiah **Thayer**, Fam. 17.
3. **Abigail**, b. 2 Jan. 1667.
4. **Samuel**, b. 30 Dec. 1669, died of smallpox, Aug. 1690. Is said to have m. Mercy Marsh, but that was his cousin, Samuel, son of John Bass².
5. **Mary** b. 20 April 1672.
6. **John** b. 26 March 1675, m. 1695, Elizabeth Neale² Fam. 18.
7. **Mehitabel**, b. 1678, d. 1679. See Braintree, Mass. V. R.

FAMILY 8.

Sarah Bass 2nd (Deac. Samuel¹), bapt. Braintree, 30 April 1643, d. abt. Sep. 1639, m. 1st abt. 1662, Deac. John **Stone** m. 2nd 10 May 1693, Deac. Joseph **Pennimen** b. 1639, d. 1705. There were no children by her 2nd marriage, but Deac. Pennimen had 6 children by his first wife. Deac. Stone of Watertown the father of Sarah's children, was son of Simeon and Joanna (Clark) Stone, and is buried in the Coolidge Cemetery in Watertown, Mass., where in 1936 a stone still stood to his memory.

John Hancock, minister of the First Church of Braintree, in his Centenary Sermon, 19 Sep. 1739, stated, "Mrs. Sarah Penninen, youngest daughter of Deac. Samuel Bass and relict of Deac. Pennimen and formerly wife of Deac. Stone, is now living among us and was at our communion today. She was baptised in this church, 30 April 1643, received communion May 6th 1662. She is now at least in her 97th year."

Children all b. Watertown, but one.

1. **Sarah Stone**, (John Stone, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 1 Oct. 1663, m. in Watertown, 18 Dec. 1681 (Bond says Dec. 5), Munning **Sawin**, b. 4 April 1655, d. 8 Nov. 1722, son of John and Abigail (Munning) Sawin.

Children of Sarah.

- i. Sarah Sawin, b. Aug. 25, 1684, Single.
- ii. Abigail Sawin, b. Nov. 27, 1686, m. Jan. 20, 1714/5, Robert **Cutting**.
- iii. John Sawin, b. Aug. 13, 1689, m. Dec. 5 1711, Elizabeth **Coolidge**.
- iv. Joseph Sawin, b. Mar. 1, 1691/2, possibly m. Lydia **Paine**, 1714.
- v. Mary Sawin, b. Feb. 14, 1694/5, m. 1723, Ephraim **Chamberlain**.
- vi. George Sawin, b. April 2, 1697, m. twice. To Willington Ct.
- vii. Samuel Sawin, b. Feb. 7, 1699/00. To Vermont.
- viii. Deborah Sawin, b. Sept. 5, 1702, m. May 1735, Geo. **Fairbanks**.
- ix. Elizabeth Sawin, b. May 6, 1705.
- x. Judith Sawin, b. May 27, 1707.
- xi. Mercy Sawin, b. June, 1710, died March 1711.

See Sawin Gen. by Thos. E. Sawin 1866, page 7. Bond's Watertown, 423-4.

2. **Joanna Stone**, (John Stone, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 1 Jun. 1664/5, d. Dec. 1731, m. Boston, 9 May 1693, Simon **Tainter**, b. 30 Sep. 1660, d. 19 Jan. 1738/9, son of Joseph.

Children of Joanna.

- i. Simon Tainter, b. Feb. 28 1693/4, m. May 25, 1714, Rebecca **Harrington**.
- ii. Mary Tainter, b. Jan. 24 1695/6, died Jan. 13 1697/8.
- iii. John Tainter, b. Mar. 13, 1698/9, m. May 25, 1720, Joanna **Harrington**.
- iv. Rebecca Tainter, b. May 26, 1701, died Dec. 14, 1715.
- v. Mary Tainter, b. Nov. 27, 1703, m. Apr. 17, 1726, Benj. **Hastings**.
- vi. Dorothy Tainter, b. May 20, 1706.

3. **John Stone**, (John Stone, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 15 Dec. 1666, m. abt. 1696, Thankful **Capen** b. Dorch. 20 April 1669, the child of Deac. John Capen³ and Susanna Barsham. (See Fam. 3).

Children of John Jr.

- i. John Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1697, m. 1st May 19, unknown, had 9 children, m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1754, Sarah **Averill**, b. Apr. 2, 1713. No children. m. 3rd, Oct. 20, 1757, Dudley, Mass., Martha **Sharpe** daug. of William, b. Mar. 7, 1708/9.
- ii. Nathaniel Stone, b. May 23, 1699, m. abt. 1728, **Mary** ——. One child. m. 2nd, in Thompson, June 12, 1735, Hannah **Marsh**. No child, m. 3rd, in Killingly, Nov. 15, 1733, Elizabeth (Smith) Davenport widow of Eleazer. One child.
- iii. Isaac Stone, b. Feb. 8, 1703, Watertown, m. in Killingly, April 22, 1731, Mary **Jewett**, b. abt. 1703. They had 10 children.
- iv. Mary Stone, b. Feb. 22, 1705/6, m. in Thompson, May 14, 1743, Ivory **Upham** born Malden, abt. 1701, son of Richard.
- v. Barsham Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1710, m. in Thompson, Nov. 28, 1738, Mehitabel **Wright** daughter of Nathaniel.

4. **Anne Stone**, (John Capen, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 8 Aug. 1668, m. Boston, 16 Nov. 1693, Samuel **Capen**¹, b. 8 Aug. 1668, d. 1720. (See Fam. 3).

Children of Anne.

- i. Hannah Capen, b. Mar. 1695/6, m. John **Glover**
- ii. Samuel Capen, b. July 6, 1698, m. **Deborah** ——
- iii. John Capen, b. Mar. 21, 1700/1, m. Elizabeth **Hall**.
- iv. Purchase Capen, b. Aug. 17, 1703, d. May 4, 1775.

5. **Mary Stone**, b. 1670, d. 1691.

6. **Elizabeth Stone**, (John Stone, m. Mary Bass²) b. 13 Nov. 1672, d. 6 May 1694, m. Watertown, 17 Nov. 1692, John **Barnard**, b. 30 Oct. 1657
Children.

- i. Son who died young.
- ii. Sarah Barnard, b. 25 Jan. 1693, m. 12 April 1716, Samuel **Bemis**.

7. **Samuel**, b. 14 Feb. 1674/5.

8. **Hepzibah**, (John Stone, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 5 May 1677, m. 1 Jan. 1701/2, John **Morse** (son of John), b. 15 March 1669.

Children of Hepzibah.

- i. Hepzibah Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1702/3.
- ii. Henry Morse, b. Sept. 4, 1704, m. Mary **Follet**, Attleboro.
- iii. John Morse, b. 1705, m. 1st Tabitha **Warland** 2nd, July 29, 1736, Sarah **Bradish** 3rd, not known.
- iv. Rebecca Morse, b. Nov. 16, 1706.
- v. Sarah Morse, b. June 3, 1708.
- vi. Abigail Morse, bapt. Mar. 5, 1709/10.
- vii. Susanna Morse, b. Oct. 9, 1712, d. March 1714.
- viii. Mary Morse, bapt. June 19, 1715.

9. **Deborah Stone**, (John Stone, m. Sarah Bass²), b. 25 Feb. 1679/80, m. Watertown, 9 June 1703, Ephraim **Cutter**, b. 9 Aug. 1680, son of Ephraim.

Children of Deborah.

- i. Deborah Cutter, b. Jan. 11, 1704/5, m. Nov. 26, 1728, Jonathan **Strattan**.
- ii. Abigail Cutter, b. May 15, 1706/8.
- iii. Sarah Cutter, b. May 23, 1709, m. May 1, 1729, James **Stimson**.
- iv. Bethia Cutter, b. July 9, 1713, m. Oct. 6, 1737, John **Whitney**.
- v. Elizabeth Cutter, b. May 8, 1715.
- vi. Ephraim Cutter, b. July 24, 1716, m. May 15, 1738, Ruth **Barnes**.
- vii. Isaac Cutter, b. Oct. 9, 1719, m. Elizabeth —

10. **Rebecca Stone**, b. 29 Aug. 1682, m. 6 Nov. 1706, John **Maddock**.

See Cutter Fam. of N. E. by W. R. Cutter, p. 77.
See Simon Stone Gen. 1926, by J. G. Bartlett, pp. 57, 58, 108.
See Bond's Watertown, Stone.

FAMILY 9.

Samuel Bass 3rd (Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., d. Will 21 Oct. 1726, m. 30 July 1678, Rebecca **Faxon** b. 25 June 1657. She was daughter of Thomas who married 1 April 1653, Deborah Thayer. Samuel's birth is not recorded but he was a small child when his father died in 1653.

In the old Braintree Rec. he is recorded as Samuel Bass Senior, he being the oldest Samuel in his, the third generation, as both his uncles John² and Thomas² also had sons Samuel.

In 1726 when he made his Will his sons Nathan and Enoch were not mentioned; his daughters are designated as Deborah Webb, Mary Hastings, and Anna Moss. Anna's marriage record is in the name Hannah, but in those early days Anna and Hannah were often synonymous.

Rebecca and Sarah were unmarried in 1726.

Children, b. Braintree, See V. R.

1. **Deborah**¹ (Samuel³), b. 5 Oct. 1679, m. 29 Nov. 1699, Joseph **Webb** b. Braintree, 1 March 1671/2, son of Christopher Webb and Hannah Scott.

Children as known.

- i. Esther Webb, b. 30 Nov. 1703.
- ii. Joseph Webb, b. 13 Sep. 1707, died soon.
- iii. Mary Webb, b. 3 Oct. 1709.
- iv. Joseph Webb, b. 29 July 1714.

See Boston Commissioners, Births 1700 to 1800, p. 52, 64, 101.

2. **Samuel** b. 1681, died.

3. **Samuel**¹, b. 26 March 1684, m. 1717 Christian **Turell**, Fam. 19.

4. **David** b. 15 Nov. 1686, m. 3 times, Fam. 20.

5. **Rebeckah** b. 2 May 1689, m. prob. 24 July 1735, John **Dasset**, (See Boston Comm. 1700-1751, p. 190).

6. **Mary** b. 27 Nov. 1691, m. prob. Samuel **Hastings**. I find no marriage Rec. but under Births in the Boston Commissioners 1700 to 1800 on pages 171, 181 and 237, I find under Hastings,

Children.

- i. Mary Hastings, b. 23 Jan. 1725 of Samuel and Mary.
- ii. Sarah Hastings, b. 4 March 1727 of Samuel and Mary.
- iii. Neverson Hastings (a son), b. 4 Oct. 1739 of Sam. and Mary.

7. **Sarah** b. 29 July 1694.

8. **Seth** b. 20 June 1697, m. Eunice Webb **Allen**, m. 2nd Bathsheba (**Bale**) **Crosby**, Fam. 21.

9. **Nathan** bapt. 30 June 1700, died young.

10. **Anna** also called Hannah, b. 21 Feb. 1702, m. 11 May 1721, William **Moss** or **Morse**. No children found in Boston or Braintree Rec. Fam. 22.

11. **Enoch** b. 1704, d. 1707.

FAMILY 10

John Bass 3rd (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 26 Nov. 1658, d. 30 Sep. 1724, m. 1st, about 1686/7, Abigail Adams b. 27 Feb. 1658, m. 2nd, 17 May 1698, Rebecca Savil, b. 3 May 1672, bapt. 1680.

Abigail Adams was daughter of Joseph Adams², who m. 26 Nov. 1650, Abigail Baxter, daughter of Capt. John. Three of Joseph Adams³ children married 3 Basses, Joseph³, m. as 2nd wife Hannah Bass³, (John²), while Mary³ married Deac. Samuel³ Bass (John²).

John Bass³, m. as second wife Rebecca Savil, b. 1672, and Rebecca's younger sister Lydia married John's son John⁴ (by his first wife Abigail Adams), both Savil's being daughters of Deac. Benjamin Savil and Lydia Barnes; and grandchildren of William Savil and Hannah Field. The name is Savil, Savel, Savels or with a double l.

John's Will at Braintree, 10 July 1723, is long and minute in every detail, he being most punctilious to give what came from his first wife Abigail Adams, to her sons John and Samuel; and to Ebenezer what came from his mother Rebecca Savil. Unlike most Colonial Fathers, he does not cut off his wife Rebecca if she remarries. Excerpts from his Will. "I give to Rebecca my well beloved wife, to be enjoyed by her during her natural life, that end of my dwelling house next to the street, with the dairy-roon, also $\frac{1}{4}$ of the lands which my father left me by Will. I give to her and my son Ebenezer after her decease, my best feather-bed and furniture, and one pair of woollen blankets, two pair of cotton and linen sheets, moreover an Iron Kettle, a new Brass Skillet and a warming-pan, four chairs she brought with her, her chest and new table, all earthen and glass ware; all peuter not brought with my former wife, one silver spoone, all spinning wheels for Woollen and Linen and utensils used in spinning.

That my sons viz. Samuel and Ebenezer, do provide for her each of them (yearly and every year) five bushels of Indian Corne, three bushels of Rye, Ten shillings of Beef, four Pounds of sheepswoll and three pounds of flax. Each of 'em Two cords of wood and apples which she needs for her use, one Cow to be at her owne disposal and one bushel of malt, with all money or Silver ware which I shall leave at my Decease I give to her and my Son Ebenezer after her Decease." John, when but 17 years old in 1675 was in King Philip's War, as we find "John Bass was paid 9 shillings for his services at Puckapaug."

Children.

1 John⁴ b. 3 June 1688, m. 1st 1713, Lydia Savil m. 2nd 1716 Hannah Neale, Fam, 23.

2 Samuel⁴ b. 17 June 1691, m. 1723, Sarah Savil Fam. 24.

3 Ebenezer⁴ bap. 11 Oct. 1702, m. 3 July 1733 Sarah Mosely or Maudsley of Dorchester.

Child Ebenezer, b. 11 Dec. 1741, died early manhood.

See Braintree, Mass. V. R.

FAMILY 11

Samuel Bass³ (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 25 March 1660, d. 1751, East Bridgewater, m. 1st 29 Nov. 1689, Mercy Marsh. m. 2nd, abt. 1693, Mary Adams³ b. 25 Feb. 1667, d. 9 March 1706, m. 3rd, 14 Oct. 1706, Bethia Nightingale. Much confusion has arisen as to Samuel's wives.

The Thayer Memorial, Part 1, p. 66, states that Mercy Marsh married Samuel Bass³, (son of Thomas²), who died Aug. 1690 of smallpox and was thrown overboard at Nantucket. Alexander Marsh, father of Mercy, made his Will March 1696/7 and made a bequest to "Son-in-law Samuel Bass," The third Samuel Bass³, was son of Samuel² and m. Rebecca Faxon.

Mary Adams, has many times been given as the widow of Samuel Webb. In the Mayflower Soc. Publications the Will of Joseph Adams², I quote:

"Mary Adams³ daughter of Joseph Adams² and Abigail Baxter, has many times been given as the widow of Samuel Webb," In the Mayflower Soc. Publications, the Will of Joseph Adams², her father, shows Mary was married before 18 July 1694, and was not the widow of Samuel Webb. Samuel Bass³ was Deacon in the Old South Church, Braintree, where he always lived, was in King Philip's War and was listed 24 June 1675 as of Capt. Johnson's Co., and he received a Narragansett Grant of Land. He was a cooper by trade and in his latter years lived in East Bridgewater with his son Capt. Jonathan.

Children

1. **Jonathan** bap. 3 Oct. 1697, m. 17 Oct. 1717, Susanna **Byrem** Fam. 25.
2. **Abigail** bap. 3 Oct. 1697, m. John **Wild** Fam. 26.
3. **Mary** bap. 14 Aug. 1698, m. 2 April 1720, William **Bowditch** Fam. 27.
4. **Samuel** b. 26 July 1700, m. 4 Dec. 1723, Hannah **White** m. 2nd 10 Jan. 1744 Jerusha **Webb** Fam. 28.
5. **Bethia** b. 2 Feb. 1704, m. prob. 7 Dec. 1727, William **Torrey** Fam. 28 1/2.
6. **Bathsheba** bap. 29 March 1711, m. 1731 1/2, Naphthali **Thayer** Fam. 29.

FAMILY 12

Ruth Bass 3rd (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 28 Jan. 1662, d. June 1699, m. Peter **Webb** 3rd b. — d. 1717/18, Salem, Mass. Peter Webb, m. 2nd 1702, Amee **Hayden** b. 16 Sep. 1672, daug. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hayden, of Braintree.

See Braintree V. R. p. 649.

This Ruth the first wife, is the Ruth Bass, whom the Thayer Memorial, Part I, page 61 (wrongly) gives as the probable wife of David Walsbee. Ruth's death is given Braintree V. R. p. 694, as June — the year omitted, but it is the entry next after the birth of her youngest child Mary, 5 Oct. 1698, so Ruth probably died the following June. Peter was brother of Christopher who married Ruth's sister Mary, and of Joseph who married Deborah Bass⁴ (Samuel³). Peter had 4 or 5 children by Amee, but all seem to have died young.

Children of Ruth and Peter, b. Braintree

1. **Ruth Webb**⁴ b. 7 May 1684, m. 22 May 1716, Thomas **Faxon**. She was his second wife. For children see Braintree V. R. See Faxon Gen. p. 49, by G. L. Faxon.
2. **Peter Webb** b. 25 Dec. 1685, m. 1st 30 Jan. 1718/19 Hannah **Tucker** b. 6 July 1699, d. 10 Jan. 1719/20 in her 21 year, daug. of Joshua of Hingham, m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1722, Mary (**Leavitt**) Lincoln, b. 20 Oct. 1683, d. 22 Aug. 1749, Widow of Caleb Lincoln. They lived Hingham. This Peter is given in the N. E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 52, p. 437, as marrying Amee — but Amee — was his father's 2nd wife, for Peter would only have been 17, and Peter and his stepmo her administered his father's estate. (See Hingham, Mass. V. R. and History)
3. **David Webb** b. 27 Nov. 1687, m. prob. 18 June 1713, Jane **Snelling**. He was a tailor in Boston. Children in Boston Comm. Births 1700 to 1800. Marriage in Boston Comm. 1700 to 1751, p. 48.
4. **Cristopher Webb** b. 30 Dec. 1689. A Shay maker in Boston. He is reported as marrying Sarah —, I find two marriage Rec. in Boston Comm., marriage 1700 to 1751, pages 90 and 116, and as his cousin Christopher m. Anna White, these are prob. the wives of this Christopher. Christopher, m. 4 July 1720, Sarah **Peatt**. Christopher, m. 23 May 1723, Sarah **Newhall** or Newall.
5. **Hannah Webb** b. 1692, d. 1693.
6. **John Webb** b. 10 March 1693, d. 14 Oct. 1749, m. 1720, Mary **Alden**¹ (Isaac³, Joseph², John¹). He was a miller in Braintree.
7. **Hannah Webb** b. 8 Sep. 1694, m. prob. 7 May 1718, John **Allen**
8. **Joseph Webb** b. 17 June, 1696, m. 17 Sep. 1721, Abigail **Torrey** daug. of Samuel — See Torrey Gen. Vol. 1, p. 46, by F. C. Torrey Children in Boston Comm. 1700 to 1800.
9. **Priscilla Webb** b. 1 Sep. 1797.
10. **May Webb** b. 5 Oct. 1698. See Braintree, Mass. V. R. See Boston Commissioners. See Boston Transcript, Feb. 18, 1925.

FAMILY 13

Joseph Bass³ (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 5 Dec. 1665, d. abt. 1733/4, Boston, m. 1st, 5 June 1688, Mary **Belcher** b. 8 July 1668, d. 2 Nov. 1705, m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1708, Lois **Rogers**. The old Rec. say Lois Rogers, she was in fact Lois **Ivory** daug. of Thomas Ivory of Lynn. She married first a Mr. Bleigh, 2nd, 20 Sep. 1694, Capt. Ezekiel Rogers of Lynn, and Joseph Bass was her 3rd husband. No children. Lived Braintree, later Boston, his Will was lost but administration was finally given to his sons Joseph and Alden. Alden, 25 Feb. 1733, petitioned Gov. Belcher and the General Court, "The humble petitioner sheweth that on or about the latter part of October last, your petitioner's father made his Last Will in Writing, he devised to Alden his Dwelling House, reserving to his wife one Chamber, a Privalege in the Garret and Cellar, and Household stuff during her widowhood and ten pounds per annum. To each of his children 50 pounds; to son Benjamin all his wearing apparel; to Daughter Miller his Silver Cup." There were also other bequests to sons and daughters.

Joseph was a "Wharfinger," owning in the southerly part of Boston a "Wharfe, Wharfe Beach, and Flatts before the same." This later became the property of his son Alden, also a Wharfinger, who paid 400£. for it.

In a Deed, Vol. 3, 39:114, dated March 1734, recorded 1735 he mentions each daughter and who she married, where they lived and their occupation.

Children.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Mary⁴ (John³, John²), b. 22 June 1690, d. Oct. 1740, m. 27 Sep. 1716, John Miller of Boston.
Children as known.
i. John Miller, b. 1717 died.
ii. John Miller 2nd, b. 24 Dec. 1722.
iii. Joseph Miller, b. 5 Dec. 1727, perhaps, m. 3 Sep. 1746, Mercy Mallet
See Boston Comm. marriages 1700 to 1751, p. 65.
See Boston Comm. Births, 1700 to 1800, pp. 123, 156, 182</p> | <p>3 Benjamin (Rev) b. 19 Dec. 1694, m. Mary Gardiner Fam. 31.</p> |
| <p>2 Joseph b. 1 July 1692. m. 1752, Elizabeth Breck Fam. 30</p> | <p>4 Moses b. 23 Oct. 1696, m. 1728, Hannah Butler Fam. 32.</p> |
| | <p>5 Ruth b. 21 March 1699, d. 14 Jan. 1752, m. 21 March 1722/3 Samuel Trott Jr., Fam. 33.</p> |
| | <p>6 John born and d. 1702.</p> |
| | <p>7 Elizabeth b. 2 Feb. 1703, m. 1724, Daniel Henshaw, Fam. 34.</p> |
| | <p>8 Alden b. 28 Oct. 1705, m. 24 Aug. 1727, Mercy Dowding Fam. 35.
See Braintree, Mass. V. R.</p> |

FAMILY 14

Hannah Bass^{3rd} (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 22 June 1667, d. 2 Oct. 1705, m. 1688 **Joseph Adams**³ (Joseph², Henry¹), b. 24 Dec. 1654, d. 12 Feb. 1737. Joseph Adams³ married first 20 Feb. 1682, Mary **Chapin** who d. 14 June 1687 and was mother of 2 girls. His second wife was Hannah Bass mother of 8 children. His 3rd wife was Elizabeth **Hobart** who d. 1739, by whom he had a son Caleb.

Children of Joseph Adams by 3 wives.

1. Mary Adams b. 6 Feb. 1683, d. 30 Jan. 1733/4, m. 1 April 1714, Ephraim Jones³ his second wife, no children. He was son of Abraham² and Thomas Jones¹ of Manchester and Hull, was his grandfather.
2. Abigail Adams b. 17 Feb., m. Seth Chapin, Jr., b. 2 July 1692 of Mendon.
3. Joseph Adams (Rev) b. 1 Jan. 1689, d. 26 May 1783, aged 93, m. 1st, 13 Oct. 1720 Mrs. Elizabeth Janvrin of Newington, N. H., who died 1757, m. 2nd 3 Feb. 1760 Elizabeth Brackett of Greenland, N. H.
Joseph graduated from Harvard 1710 and the same year kept school in Braintree. In 1715 he was settled in the ministry at Newington, N. H. where he remained 67 years.
4. John Adams⁴ (Joseph Adams³, m. Hannah Bass), b. 8 Feb. 1691, d. 25 May 1761, m. 31 Oct. 1734, Susannah Boylston b. 5 March 1699, d. 17 April 1797, daug. of Peter Boylston of Brookline.
Children.
 - i. John Adams, b. 19 Oct. 1735, Second President of U. S. who m. 24 Feb. 1764 Abigail Smith, b. 1744, d. 1818.
 - ii. Peter Boylston Adams, b. 16 Oct. 1738, d. 2 June 1823, m. 20 Aug. 1768 Mary Crosby They were parents of Ann Adams who m. Josiah Bass⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴).
 - iii. Elihu Adams, b. 29 May 1741, m. 20 Sep. 1765, Thankful White.
5. Samuel Adams⁴ (Joseph Adams³, m. Hannah Bass), b. 28 Jan. 1694, d. 17 July, 1751, m. 6 Oct. 1720 Sarah Paine b. 3 July 1697. Sarah was daug. of Deac. Moses Paine and granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Hannah Bass².
Children.
 - i. Samuel Adams, b. 15 June 1723, m. 1767, Submit Crane, no children.
 - ii. Sarah Adams, b. 4 March 1726.
 - iii. Mary Adams, b. 1728, d. 1730.
 - iv. Joseph Adams, b. 27 Nov. 1730.
 - v. Moses Adams, b. 31 Jan. 1733, m. Mary—
 - vi. Aaron Adams, b. 1736, d. 1740.
 - vii. Elijah Adams, b. 16 March 1738.
 - viii. Nathaniel Adams, b. 19 Jan. 1755.

6. Josiah Adams⁴ (Joseph Adams³, m. Hannah Bass), b. 8 Feb. 1696, m. 20 Nov. 1718, Bethia Thompson b. 20 March 1693, d. 14 Sep. 1776. See Mendon V. R. p. 443.
Children.
 - i. Josiah Adams, b. 1722, d. 1723.
 - ii. Josiah (again), b. 6 Sep. 1727.
 - iii. Joseph Adams, b. and d. 1729.
 - iv. Edward Adams, b. 4 May 1731.
7. Hannah Adams b. 21 Feb. 1698, m. 4 Feb. 1725, Benjamin Owen of Braintree.
8. Ruth Adams b. 21 March 1700, d. 26 Aug. 1761, m. 21 Nov. 1731 or 1751, Rev. Nathan Webb of Uxbridge who d. 14 March 1772.
The V. R. of Uxbridge, p. 334 give two marriage dates.
See Uxbridge V. R. p. 334, 413.
9. Bethia Adams b. 13 June 1702, m. 28 April 1737, Ebenezer Hunt of Weymouth, who d. 1 Oct. 1761.
See Weymouth V. R. Vol. 2, pp. 100, 287.
10. Capt. Ebenezer Adams⁴ (Joseph Adams³, m. Hannah Bass), b. 30 Dec. 1704, d. 6 Aug. 1769, m. Intention, dated 7 March, 1728, Anne Boylston who d. 18 Feb. 1770, aged 62, daug. of Peter of Brookline.
Children.
 - i. Peter Adams, b. and died 1730.
 - ii. Anne Adams, b. 24 July 1731.
m. 1751, Dr. Elisha Savil.
 - iii. Boylston Adams, b. 28 Feb. 1734, m. Molly—
 - iv. Ebenezer Adams Jr., b. 15 March 1737, m. 14 Dec. 1758, Melitabel Spear
 - v. Zabdiel Adams, b. 5 Nov. 1739, d. 1 March 1801. Graduated from Harvard, 1759, ordained minister of Luenburgh, 5 Sep. 1764.
 - vi. Micajah Adams, b. 6 March 1741.
11. Caleb Adams b. and died 1710.
See Adams Gen. pp 392, 394, 395.
See Braintree V. R.
See Thayer Memorial, Part I, Adams.
See N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg., Vol. 52, p. 437.

FAMILY 15.

Mary Bass 3rd (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669/70, m. 1st 24 May 1686 Christopher Webb Jr., or 3rd, m. 2nd, 13 April 1694, William Copeland² (Laurence and Lydia (Townsend) Copeland), b. 15 Nov. 1656, d. Oct. 30 1716, m. 3rd, 1718 Ebenezer Spear who d. March 1719.

Christopher Webb Jr., died of Smallpox on the Canada Expedition and was thrown overboard at Nantasket, Mass. He and his brother Peter married sisters, and their brother Joseph married Deborah Bass, daughter of Samuel³. They

were all sons of Christopher Webb² and Hannah Scott, and grandsons of Christopher 1st who came from England to Braintree before 1645.

Children of Mary Bass b. Braintree

1. Hannab Webb b. 16 Dec. 1686.
2. Sarah Webb b. 10 Dec. 1688, m. prob. 13 Sep., Braintree, Samuel **Arnold**. For children see Braintree V. R.
3. **Christopher Webb**⁴ (Mary Bass, m. Christopher Webb), b. 19 Aug. 1690, m. 30 April 1713, Anne **White**. He was a tailor and lived Braintree. See Braintree V. R. pages bet. 704 and 774.
4. William Copeland³, b. 7 March 1695, d. 1727, m. 15 June 1718, Mary **Thayer**, b. 1689, daug. of Richard and Rebecca (Mical) Thayer. See Braintree V. R. p. 745.
5. Ephraim Copeland, b. 1 Feb. 1697, m. prob. 25 July 1723, Mercy **Verien**. Intention reads Copelon and Verien. See Boston Comm. 1700 to 1751, p. 304.
6. Ebenezer Copeland, b. 16 Feb. 1698, m. 17 Feb. 1726, Deborah **White**, daug. of Samuel. See Braintree V. R. p. 747.

See Thayer Memorial, Copeland.
See Bate's, Braintree, Mass. V. R.
See N. E. Gen. Reg., Vol. 52, p. 437.
See The Ancestors of my Children, p. 966 by William Copeland Clark.
7. Jonathan Copeland, b. 31 Aug. 1701, d. 11 Sep. 1790, age 90, m. 4 Jan. 1723. Betty **Snell**, b. 1705. Settled Bridgewater, Mass. See Bridgewater V. R. Vol. 3, p. 95. See Mitchell's Bridgewater.
8. David Copeland b. 15 April 1704, d. 15 April 1750, m. 1 Dec. 1725, Elizabeth **Bent**, b. 13 Jan. 1708. See Milton, Mass., V. R. Vol. 1, pp. 7, 213, 363.
See Boston Comm. 1700 to 1751, p. 305.
See Bent Gen. page 22, by A. H. Bent, 1900.
9. Joseph Copeland, b. 18 May, 1706, d. 26 Jan. 1793, m. 23 July 1735, Elizabeth **Tolman**, b. 1 Nov. 1713, d. 13 Nov. 1798. See Scituate, Mass. V. R. Vol. 1, p. 363, Vol. 2, p. 75.
10. Benjamin Copeland b. 5 Oct. 1708, d. 2 Oct. 1790, Norton, Mass., m. 21 Nov. 1734, Sarah **Allen** b. Norton, 30 April 1712, d. 20 March 1801. See Norton, Mass. V. R. pp. 9, 365, 363.
11. Moses Copeland b. 28 May 1710.
12. Mary Copeland b. 28 May 1713, m. 2 Dec. 1731, Ephraim **Jones**⁴, b. Braintree, 23 April 1709, son of Ephraim Jones³, who m. 1st 1708, Mary Spear, m. 2nd, 1714, Mary Adams, son of Abraham². Thomas and Ann Jones¹ of Manchester and Hull, Mass.
See Braintree V. R.
See Bass-Jones Genealogy, Jones, Fam. 11

Christopher Copeland Webb, b. 1690, only son of Mary Bass by Christopher Webb, m. 30 April 1713, Anne **White** (See Child 3)

Children.

- i. **Samuel Webb**⁵, b. 5 Oct. 1716, m. 25 Dec. 1740, Sarah **Lincoln**. About 1747 they removed to Georgetown, Me., the part now called Woolwich. Their son **Christopher Webb**⁶ b. Braintree 1747, d. 1840 Skowhegan, Me., m. 1776 Betsey **Smith** of Woolwich, who d. 1826, age 80. Their son **Samuel Webb**⁷, b. 1774, d. 1853, m. Sally **Ireland** b. 1774, d. 1857. Their daug. **Lydia Webb**, b. 1794, d. 1870, m. 4 Dec. 1817 Isaac **Ames** b. Wilmington, Mass., 1794, d. Skowhegan, 1876. Lydia Webb and Isaac Ames had 11 children; their son **Theodore Ames**, b. 1835, m. 1858, Abbie L. **Clark**; their son **Wilmot Spafford Ames** of Gardiner, Me., in 1935 is author of the Eames-Ames Gen. from which part of these records are taken.
See Boston Comm. 1700 to 1751, p. 305
See Bent Gen. page 22, by A. H. Bent, 1900
- ii. Mary Webb, b. 17 Aug. 1718, died young.
- iii. Christopher Webb, b. 1720, d. Nov. 1721.
- iv. Christopher Webb, b. 4 Dec. 1721.
- v. Joseph Webb, b. 29 March 1724.
- vi. Ann Webb, b. 2 Aug. 1726, m. Intention, dated 29 Dec. 1746, Edward **Burbeck**.
- vii. Mary Webb (again), b. 22 Dec. 1727
- viii. Sarah Webb, b. 14 July, 1730.
- ix. Ebenezer Webb, b. 1 Jan. 1731.
- x. Lydia Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1736. M. 1754, John **Stevens**.

NOTE. Mary Bass' second and third marriages are not in her name Mary Bass, but in the name of Mary Webb and, Mary Copeland, respectively.

FAMILY 16

Sarah Bass 3rd (John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 29 March 1672, Braintree, Mass., d. 19 Aug. 1751, m. 7 Jan. 1692, Ephraim Thayer b. 17 Jan. 1669, d. 15 June 1757. "Died **Ephraim Thayer** suddenly, in the 88 year of his age—occasioned, as is supposed by a violent blow on his forehead, with the sharp end of a rail, at the barn door where he was found dead. A great concourse of people attended his funeral" (from the church Record). When 84 years old he married 2nd, Mrs Mary Kingman. Ephraim, was son of Shadrach Thayer and his 2nd wife, Deliverance Priest, and grandson of Thomas and Margery Thayer.

I give excerpts from a Poem of 24 verses written in 1751 on the death of Mrs. Sarah Thayer who was great great grandmother of Elisha Thayer who wrote the Thayer Memorial in 1835.

I.

"Good people all I pray attend,
To what I've got to say,
Concerning one that's dead and gone,
Death summoned her away.

II.

An ancient handmaid of the Lord,
The wife of Ephraim Thayer,
Who lately from us has deceased;
Her praise I will declare.

III.

Her Grand-Father he was a man
Who did the truth reveal,
And to defend Christ's Kingdom great
He burned with holy zeal.

IV.

From old England he did come o'er,
Where heathen did possess,
For to enjoy religion pure,
And God this man did bless;—

V.

And made him once a Ruler here,
Let's not forget his fame:
He lived above the age of man
John Alden was his name.

VI.

Her other Grand-Father, Elder was,
In Braintree Church of old;
He lived an honest, holy life
To his praise be it told.

VII.

She wedded was in youthful days,
To Mr. Ephraim Thayer,
He lived a good religious life,
This truth I can declare.

VIII.

They lovingly together lived,
And never did provoke—
But like two lambs they did agree
And both pulled in one yoke."

Children b. Braintree.

1. Sarah Thayer, b. 5 Feb. 1693, d. 12 June 1753, m. 4 Aug. 1715, Seth Dorman, settled Norton, Mass.
2. Ephraim Thayer, b. 8 July 1694, m. 1 April 1718 Mary Copeland, daug. of Thomas. Lived Braintree.
3. Philip Thayer, b. 14 April 1696, m. 1 April 1718 Mary Wilson. Lived Braintree, and later Norton or Mansfield.
4. Hannah Thayer, b. 13 Jan. 1698, m. 1st Nathaniel Blanchard m. 2nd 8 May 1765 Wm. Noyes.
5. Joseph Thayer, b. 28 July 1699, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1725, Sarah Faxon, m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1738 Eunice Ludden.
6. Shadrach Thayer, b. 18 April 1701, m. 2 May 1723, Anna White, daug. of Samuel and Anna.
7. Christopher Thayer, b. 4 March 1703, d. 10 Dec. 1787, m. Mary Morse. Lived Braintree.
8. Ruth Thayer, b. 1 April 1704, m. 20 Sep 1722, John Capen, Grandson of Capt. John 2nd and Mary (Bass) Capen. See Fam. 3.
9. Esther Thayer, b. 24 July 1705, m. 24 Dec. 1730, Moses French.
10. Naphtali Thayer, b. 30 Jan. 1707, m. 3 Feb. 1732 Bathsheba Bass, Bathsheba, daug. of Samuel and his 3rd wife Bethia Nightingale. See Fam. 11.

11. Peter Thayer, b. 12 July 1708, d. 27 Sep. 1798, m. 1 June 1732, Anna **Porter** of Norton. Settled Braintree, removed to Peterborough, N. H.

12. Priscilla Thayer, b. 7 March 1710, d. abt. 1795, m. 1st 11 July 1732, Elijah **Hayden**, m. 2nd Joseph **Ford**, m. 3rd, 1781 William **Spear**.

13. James Thayer, b. 16 March 1712, d. 19 June 1790, m. Deborah **Arnold**, b. 14 Nov. 1729, d. 1792.

14. Abigail Thayer, b. 15 Nov. 1713, d. 10 March 1765, m. 21 Nov. 1734, Dr. Benjamin **Richards**, b. abt. 1714, d. 25 June 1755 of Weymouth.

See Thayer Memorial, Part 2 and Kindred families.

See Braintree, Mass., V. R.

FAMILY 17.

Sarah Bass 3rd (Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. prob. Bogestown, near Medfield, Mass., d. Mendon, Mass., m. 7 Jan. 1690, Josiah **Thayer** b. Mendon, Mass., d. abt. 1728, Mendon. Sarah was probably the second daughter of Thomas Bass and Sarah Wood, but no record of her birth at Bogestown, near Medfield has been found. Josiah was son of Fernando Thayer who married 14 Jan. 1652, Huldah Hayward. Sarah and Josiah lived in Mendon, Mass.

Children

1. Sarah Thayer, b. 25 May 1691, m. 1711, Benoni **Benson** of Mendon.

Children, b. Mendon, Mass.

i. Joseph Benson, b. 14 Oct. 1712.

ii. Sarah Benson, b. 28 July 1715, a Sarah m. 17 Sep. 1731, David **Aldrich**, A Sarah m. 10 Jan. 1746/7 Samuel Darling. See Mendon V. R. p. 249.

iii. Martha Benson, b. 14 April 1718.

iv. Susannah Benson, b. 2 Aug. 1721.

v. Benoni Benson, b. 18 July 1724, d. 21 Dec. 1813. Age 84.

vi. Abigail Benson, b. 12 Aug. 1731, m. 15 April 1747 Benjamin **Holbrook**. See Mendon V. R. pp. 248, 249, 430.

2. David Thayer, b. 4 June 1694. See Thayer Gen. p. 485.

3. Josiah Thayer, (twin of David), b. 4 June 1694, Mendon, m. 6 June 1719, Margaret **Holbrook**.

4. Susannah Thayer, b. 13 Sep. 1696.

5. Mariam Thayer (Sarah Bass³, m. Josiah T.), b. 3 June 1696, m. 18 May 1716, Isaac **Thayer**, Jr., b. 24 Sep. 1695, her cousin and son of Isaac and Mary Thayer. Isaac m. 2nd, Mary— by whom he had last two children.

Children.

i. Susannah Thayer, b. 4 July 1719, m. 25 Dec. 1719 Aaron **White** of Uxbridge.

ii. Ichabod Thayer, b. 31 March 1721, Hannah **Cheaney**, the widow Bigelow of Weston, and settled at Milford, Mass.

iii. Bathsheba Thayer, b. 1 April 1741.

iv. Levi Thayer, b. 1743.

6. Jonathan Thayer (Sarah Bass³, m. Josiah T.), b. 28 Feb. 1702, m. 1722, Elizabeth **Alden**. Settled Bellingham, Mass.

Children.

i. Cornelius Thayer, b. 14 Dec. 1723, m. 24 Dec. 1747 Abigail **Jones**, had 6 children, See Bellingham, Mass., V. R. pp. 49, 62, 63, 64

ii Sarah Thayer, b. 3 May 1725.

iii. Mercy Thayer, b. 26 Sep. 1726.

vi. Hopsbill (Hopetill) Thayer, b. 31 March 1731, m. 28 April 1750, Joseph **Dorman**.

v. Ezra, b. 28 April 1733, m. Judith **Williams** of Vermont.

vi. Elizabeth Thayer, b. 1735.

vii. Nehemiah, b. 1738, d. 1740.

viii. Micah Thayer, b. 29 June 1740, m. 17 Nov. 1763 Lois **Thayer**.

7. Rebecca Thayer, b. 29 July 1704, m. 25 Feb. 1719. Charles Sherbrook of Providence, R. I.

8. Bathsheba Thayer, b. 10 Sep. 1706, m. James **Linsley**.

9. David Thayer (Sarah Bass³, m. Josiah Thayer), b. 6 March 1710, m. 30 Dec. 1726/8 Jean **Keath**. Children.

i. Jean Thayer, b. 20 Dec. 1730, m. 24 Aug. 1749 Benjamin **Staples**.

ii. David Thayer Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1734, m. 28 Feb. 1752, Rebecca **Williams** of Scituate.

iii. Susannah Thayer, b. 18 March 1736, m. 25 Nov. 1765, Henry **Benson**.

iv. Simcon Thayer, b. 3 April 1739, named as General Simcon.

v. George Thayer, b. 1 March 1742.

vi. Faithful Thayer, b. 18 June 1744

vii. Jennima Thayer, b. 27 July 1746.

viii. Mary Thayer, b. 14 Jan. 1750, d. 6 May 1776, m. 6 Jan. 1766, Stephen **Aldrich**.

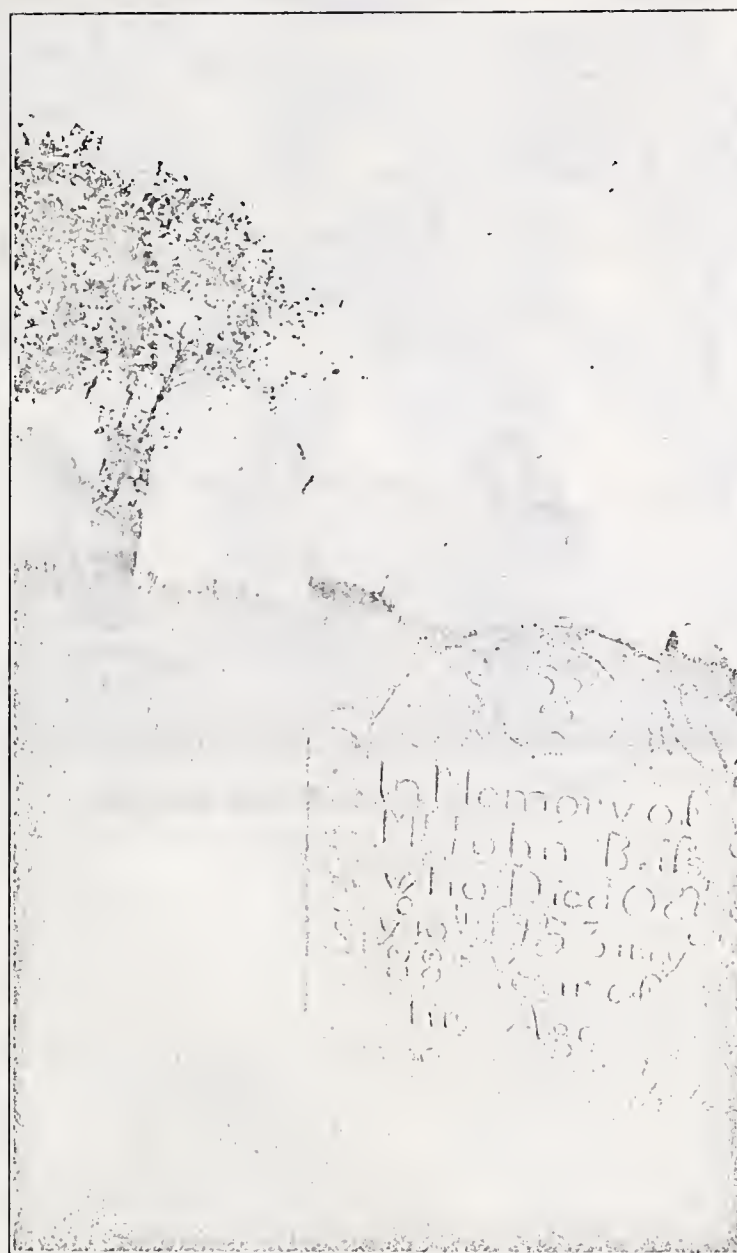
ix. Elizabeth Thayer, b. 11 May 1752.

See Thayer Genealogy 1874 by Bazeel Thayer, pp. 485, 496, 506, 512, 514.

See Mendon, Mass. V. R. Births, pp. 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188.

See Mendon, Mass. V. R. marriages, pp. 403, 406.

See Bellingham, Mass. V. R. pp. 63, 64, 65, 216.



Tombstone of John Bass 3

FAMILY 18.

John Bass 3rd (Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 26 March 1675, d. Windham, Scotland Parish, Conn., 10 Oct. 1753, m. 7 March 1695, **Elizabeth Neale**² of Braintree, b. 28 June 1675, daug. of Henry Neale¹ and Hannah Pray, "Neale and Pray." Henry Neale's **Tombstone** at Braintree says, "He was the father of 21 children." Frank Bass and wife are both descended from "Neale and Pray." John Bass was **not** a minister as stated on page 14 of the Bass-Jones Gen., 1st Edition, that John was his cousin, the son of John¹ and his second wife Hannah Neale. Our John lived in Braintree and was a Weaver, married there and his first five children were born there. He removed to Lebanon, Conn., and about 1710 bought 110



House of John Bass 3 at Scotland Ct.

acres in Windham Co., the town now called Scotland Ct.; tradition says the land was bought from the "English Crown." Here he built the house of the pictures which was occupied by a lineal descendant for nearly 200 years, John³, Henry⁴, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Nathan⁶, Waldo⁷, and at Waldo's death in 1920, it passed from the Bass Family.

Children.

1. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sep. 1696, Braintree, d. —, m. 25 Dec. 1717, Windham, John Kingsley⁴, Fam. 36.
2. Sarah, b. 19 Sep. 1699, Braintree, d. 3 May 1753, Lebanon, Conn., m. Ichabod Woodworth, b. bef. 1700, d. 26 Nov. 1768, Fam. 37.
3. Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1701, d. Jan. 1787, m. 8 Nov. 1726, Dorothy Parish, m. 2nd Elizabeth —, no children, Fam. 38.
4. Henry, b. 20 May 1704, d. 1783, m. 10 Dec. 1735, Braintree, Elizabeth Church, Fam. 39.
5. John, b. 1706, Lebanon, d. soon.
6. John, b. 1708, Lebanon, d. 1719
7. Hannah, b. 27 May 1711, Windham, m. 30 March 1737, Capt. Zebulon Hibbard, Fam. 40.
8. Priscilla, b. 1713, d. 1714.
9. Priscilla, b. 6 June 1717, d. abt. 1815, m. 20 June 1733, Eldad Kingsley⁴, Fam. 41.
10. Zebulon, b. 1718, d. 1719
See Braintree, Mass. V. R.
See Windham, Conn., V. R.

FAMILY 19.

Samuel Bass 4th (Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 26 Marc. 1684, Braintree, Mass., d. 4 Oct. 1762, Will prd. 1766, m. 9 April 1719, Christian **Turel** (Turrell or Turrill) daug. of Samuel and Lydia (Stoddard) Turrell, living 1741. In Samuel's Will in Suffolk Co., Mass. Probate 13772 he designates, "To beloved wife Christian the use of my property and also the use of my negro woman Mariah, and also £266-13-4. My Pew in the South Brick Church in Boston, likewise, half of my 'Tomb in the South burying Place' to remain for the use of my Family and Posterity." He was admitted to the Old South Church Feb. 1704. His Will names his children and the husbands of his daughters.

Children, births, Boston Comm. 1700 to 1800, pp. 127, 142, 154, 164, 180, 196.

1. Lydia b. 24 April 1718, d. bef. 1762, m. 13 May 1736, Samuel **Rogers**. See Boston Comm. 1700 to 1751, p. 198, marriage. Children as known.

- i. Lydia Rogers, b. 15 Sep. 1736.
- ii. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 20 Feb. 1739.
- iii. Samuel Rogers, b. 6 Jan. 1742.

See Births, Boston Comm. pp. 234, 238, 246.

2. Samuel⁵, b. 28 April 1720, m. 1750, Deborah **Stone**, Fam. 42.

3. **Christian**⁵, (Samuel⁴), b. 19 Dec 1722, d. 1805, m. 17 Aug. 1747, Intention Pub. 4 Jan. 1747, John **Armstrong**. See Boston Comm. marriages 1700 to 1751, p. 236.

Children.

- i. John Armstrong, died 1794, m. 6 May 1779, Elizabeth **Williams** of Dorchester.
- ii. Samuel Armstrong v. Mary Armstrong.
- iii. Ebenezer Armstrong. vi. Nancy Armstrong
- iv. Rebecca Armstrong.

See Vol. 44 p. 137 N. E. Gen. and Hist. Reg.

4. Daniel, b. 12 Feb. 1724, m. 1752, Bethia **Bowditch**, Fam. 43.

5. Rebekah, b. 27 Dec. 1727, m. prob. — **Fowle** of Worcester, Mass., as shown by Suffolk Deed 139: 115.

6. **Ann**, (Samuel⁴), m. 3 April 1735, Josiah **Torrey** (Torrey or Torry).

See Boston Comm. marriages, 1700 to 1751, p. 193 Children as known.

- i. Ruth Torrey, b. 1 Oct. 1736.
- ii. Josiah Torrey, b. 22 May 1738.
- iii. Ann Torrey, b. 20 Jan. 1739.

See Boston Comm. births, 1700 to 1800, p. 227, 235, 238.

7. Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1730, not mentioned in Will.

8. **Mary**, (Samuel⁴), m. 1755, William **Andrews**, who was a Bookbinder.

See Boston Comm. marriages 1752 to 1809, p. 14

Children.

- i. Christian Andrews, b. 2 May 1757, m. prob. 6 Oct. 1783, John **Jatau**.

See Boston Comm. marriages, 1752 to 1809, p. 411.

- ii. William Andrews, b. 1761, d. young.

- iii. Mary Andrews, b. 3 June 1764.

- iv. William Andrews, b. 3 Jan. 1769.

See Boston Comm. births, 1700 to 1800, pp. 290, 300, 307, 318.

9. John dead before 1798, unmarried, and his father became his heir.

FAMILY 20.

David Bass 4th (Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1686, d. Will 14 Feb. 1760, m. 1st, Mary **Ruggles**, b. —. d. 25 Oct. 1723, m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1725, Elizabeth **Belcher**, living May 1739, m. 3rd, **Bethia** ——. See Braintree V. R. p. 747.

David lived and died in Braintree and was a clothier. His Will, in Suffolk Co., Probate, 13537, mentions his children by name and also gives the names of his daughters' husbands in full. His Will also shows a third wife Bethia, "To my beloved wife Bethia Bass, that part of my Household Good and Furniture which she brought with her on my marrying her; and some land."

Children born Braintree, See V. R. pp. 800, 805, 809, 822, 825.

1. **Mary Bass**⁵ (David⁴), b. 1 Dec. 1715, m. — **Aaron Hayward**. No marriage Rec. but children in Braintree, V. R. Children.
 - i. Ruth Hayward, b. 1752, died young.
 - ii. Hannah Hayward, b. 7 Aug. 1754.
 - iii. Rachel Hayward, b. 13 June 1756.
 - iv. Ruth Hayward, b. 18 July 1762.
 - v. Ebenezer Hayward, b. 18 May 1764.
2. **Hannah**, b. 26 Jan. 1718, m. 2 April 1741, **Joseph Nightingale**, prob. "Joseph, b. 22 March 1717, of Joseph and Hannah," no children found. Marriage, Braintree, V. R. p. 738.
3. **Ruth**⁵, b. 7 May 1721, m. **William Adams**, Fam. 44.
4. **Elizabeth**⁵, bapt. 4 Feb. 1728, m. 1748, Capt. **Joseph Glover**, Fam. 45.
5. **Catherine**, b. 1730, d. 1738.
6. **David**⁵, bapt. 5 June 1733, m. 1777, **Abigail (Brackett) Veazie**, Fam. 46.
7. **Gregory**⁵, bapt. 3 Jan. 1735. The Will of Gregory, 23 Oct. 1767, and proved 1770, Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate 14623 speaks of neither wife or child. He leaves everything to his brothers and sisters, mentioning them each by name, "Unto brother David I bequeath half of the pew in South Church, bequeathed to me by my father David." On the muster rolls of the old French and Indian Wars, Gregory's name appears. He enlisted 23 March 1759, Shipped on the Sloop King George. See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 15, p. 51. Vol. 54, p. 46.

FAMILY 21

Seth Bass 4th (Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass. 20 June 1697, d. —, m. 1st 18 Nov. 1735, **Eunice Webb**, b. 6 March 1702/3 widow of **Joseph Allen**, m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1746, **Bathsheba (Beal or Bale) Crosby**, b. 13 April 1701, living 1753. The following seems to prove that Seth's first wife was Eunice Webb, and not as always accepted and recorded in Thayer Memorial, page 55, Eunice Allen. Recently I had a record made by a lady now deceased, saying she was Eunice Webb. Careful research in the Braintree Rec. up to 1725 failed to reveal a Eunice Allen, but Braintree Rec. page 682 gives, "Eunice Webb born 6 March 1702/3 daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Webb" and in marriages, Boston Commissioners 1700 to 1751, page 300, I find "Eunice Webb, m. 30 Jan. 1725, Braintree, Joseph Allen" and in Braintree, p. 727, "Died, Deac. Joseph Allen, 20 March 1727/8." And two children of Joseph and Eunice are recorded as dying 1727 and 1729. Seth's 2nd wife Bathsheba (Bale) Crosby the widow of Ebenezer Crosby who d. 1744, was granddaughter of Rev. John Lathrop of Scituate; her mother being Bathsheba Lathrop his daughter. I feel sure that Seth, though I find no birth record, was the son of Bathsheba and Seth⁴, for no other Seth appears so early.

Children.

1. **Jeriah**, b. 4 Nov. 1736, untraced.
2. **Samuel**, b. 3 Nov. 1737, m. 1758, **Alice Spear**, Fam. 47.
3. **Seth**, b. — (son of Bathsheba), m. **Polly** —. I find a Land Rec. of Seth with wife Polly in Braintree, 1787.

FAMILY 22.

Anna Bass 4th also called **Hannah**, (Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Feb. 1702, d. bef. Nov. 1730, m. Braintree, 11 May 1721, **William Morse**, 5th, b. Watertown, 18 Nov. 1699.

The marriage is recorded Boston Comm. marriage 1700 to 1751, p. 315, as "Hannah Bass and William Moss." William, m. 2nd 30 Nov. 1730, Anna Engs of Boston.

They lived in Cambridge. William was of the line of Watertown Morses, back to Joseph Morse the Emigrant in 1635 to Ipswich, Mass. from Eng. (See Bond's Watertown).

Children, 1st four by Anna Bass.

1. **Rebecca Morse** (Anna Bass⁴), b. Sep. 1723, m. 11 Nov. 1741, **Joshua Rand**, also called John, of Charlestown.

Children.

- i. Lydia Rand, b. 6 Nov. 1744.
- ii. Susanna Rand, b. 26 Nov. 1746.
- iii. Caleb Rand, b. 9 March 1751, m. 9 March 1772 **Hannah Pierce**.
See Rand Gen. pp. 29 and 45 by F. A. Rand, 1898).

2. **Anna Morse** (Anna Bass⁴), b. 15 June 1725, Cambridge, d. 23 April 1802, Wilmington, Vt., m. Concord, Mass., 6 Nov. 1746, **James Flagg**, b. Concord, 3 May 1723, d. Wilmington, 18 April 1807. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children.

- i. Anna Flagg, b. 1747, d. 1809, m. William Abrams.
- ii. James Flagg, b. 1749.
- iii. Jonathan Flagg, b. 1751, d. 1842 m. 1st Sarah Whitney, m. 2nd Patience.
- iv. Josiah Flagg, b. 1754, d. 1835, m. Susanna Freeman.
- v. Nathan Flagg, b. 1756, d. 1837, m. Mary —
- vi. John Flagg, b. 1758, See farther record.
- vii. Morse Flagg, b. 1761, d. 1808, unmarried.
- viii. Theophilus Flagg, b. 1763, d. 1807, m. Sarah Caldwell.
- ix. Timothy Flagg, b. and d. infant.

John Flagg (Anna Morse, m. Wm. Morse), b. Upton, Mass. 6 Oct. 1758, d. Wilmington, Vermont 23 June 1820, m. 1st, Deerfield, Mass., 11 April 1786, Thankful Hawks, who had no children, m. 2nd, Deerfield, 31 Jan. 1796, widow Lucy (Stebbins) Bliss, b. 1763, d. 1808, m. 3rd, Wilmington Dec. 1809 Anna Cook. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and had 7 children of whom **Jesse Cook Flagg** (John, b. 1758), b. Wilmington, 21 Dec. 1813, d. Wapaca, Wis., 23 March 1898, m. 1st 1841, Cynthia Easton, m. 2nd Afton, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1846, Lois Sherwood Davis, b. 1821, d. 1897. They had 3 children, of whom **Eldridge Davis Flagg** (Jesse Cook), b. Afton, 18 May 1852, d. 1914, m. Joplin, Mo. 13 July 1877, Helen Sergeant.

They had 4 children, of whom.

Donald Sergeant Flagg (Eldridge Davis), b. 13 Jan. 1894, m. 15 April 1923, Lois Hurd McHenry. They have lived in Sioux City, Iowa and 1937 in Kansas City, Mo.

Children.

- i. Cardine Anne Flagg, b. 1932.
- ii. Paul E. Flagg, b. 1935.
Rec. 1937 from Donald S. Flagg.

3. **Josiah Morse** (Anna Bass⁴, m. Wm. Morse), b. Cambridge, Mass., 4 May 1727, d. 5 Nov. 1799. m. 11 April 1754, Susanna (called Anna) Benjamin, b. 1733, d. Oct 1788, aged 55, daughter of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Hammond. (For Benjamin Line see Bond's Watertown, p. 26). Josiah was a Rev. Soldier and lived mostly in Cambridge. Children from Cambridge, Mass., V. R.

- i. Susanna Morse, b. 30 Dec. 1754, d. 1815, age 61.
- ii. Katherine Morse, b. 1756, d. 1835, unmarried.
- iii. William Morse, b. 9 Nov. 1758, m. Sarah Turner.

To Hartford, Conn. A Rev. Soldier.

See Mass. S. and S. in Rev. War, Vol. 11, p. 124.

- iv. Benjamin Morse
- v. John Morse
- vi. Josiah Morse
- vii. Samuel Morse

All bapt. 18 April 1773.

- viii. Seth Hastings Morse
- xi. Anna Morse

Bapt. 1775

- x. **Leonard Morse** (Josiah), b. Freeport, Maine, d. 1819, m. 20 Feb. 1803, Sarah Porter, b. July 1782, d. 1825 or 1855. The following record in 1937 by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Locke, Glen Ellyn, Ill., giving line of Leonard's daughter Mary.

Mary Hall Morse (Leonard), b. Camden, Me., 1810, d. 1883, Wayland, Neb., m. 31 Dec. 1828 **Abijah Locke**, b. 1801, d. Cal. 1887, parents of **John Morse Locke**, (Abijah), b. 1 Jan. 1830, d. 29 Oct. 1906, m. Charleston, Me., 7 Oct. 1869, Sarah Ellen Foss, b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 21 Feb. 1919, Rockford, Ill. John M. Locke was in Co. M 2nd Mass. Cavalry in Civil War.

Children.

- a. **Richard Foss Locke** (John Morse), b. Acadia, Iowa, 13 April 1876, m. 30 July 1903, Grace Taylor Hench, b. Byron, Ill., 5 May 1879.

In 1937 living in Glen Ellyn, Ill., the parents of 12 living children.

- b. **Sadie Elizabeth Locke** (John Morse), b. Acadia, Iowa, 27 March 1880, m. 24 March 1904, Lester Warren Lillie.
In 1937 living Rockford, Ill., 4 children.

4. Susanna Morse (Anna Bass⁴) b. 1728, d. 1745.

5. Rev. John Morse (son of 2nd wife), bapt. 16 Dec. 1733.

6. Mehitabel Morse (by 2nd wife), died single.

See Cambridge, Mass., V. R.

See Morse Genealogy, p. 29, 44.

FAMILY 23

John Bass 4th (John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 3 June 1688, d. Braintree, Mass. between 7 Aug. 1761 and 2 April 1762, m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1713 Lydia Savil, b. Braintree, 1677, d. 4 Feb. 1715, m. 2nd, 21 June 1716, Hannah Neale, b. 15 March 1692, d. 15 May 1761. Lydia Savil and baby died when her first child was born. She was daug. of Deac. Benjamin Savil (and wife Lydia Barnes), who was son of William Savil.

Lydia was the younger sister of Rebecca Savil who was the second wife of John's father. I believe that Rebecca and Lydia were also sisters of Sarah Savil who married Samuel Bass⁴, who was brother of John⁴, both being sons of John³ by his first wife Abigail Adams. John⁴, like his father had two wives, the second one daug. of Benjamin Neale and Lydia (Paine) Neale and granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Hannah (Bass²) Paine; and on her father's side granddaughter of Henry Neale 1st, and his second wife Hannah Pray.

John Bass⁴, was a farmer but a man of position, as he gave his eldest son John⁵ (Rev.) the best education the Colonies afforded, at Harvard College. The Will of John⁴, proved 2 April 1762, was signed as one of the witnesses, by John Adams then in his 26th year, but later President of the United States.

Children.

1. John⁵ (Rev.), b. 26 March 1717, m. Mary Dennison or Danielson, Fam. 48.

2. Benjamin⁵ (John⁴, m. Hannah Neale), b. 17 Dec. 1719, d. 24 Sep. 1808, aged 89, Braintree. M. 1st Mary Brackett, who d. 8 July 1760, aged 37, daug. of Joseph. m. 2nd, 21 July 1764, Hannah Jones of Nantasket, b. 1731, d. 25 April 1810. Lived Braintree, Mass.

Children.

- i. John, d. in Braintree, died over 80, unmarried.
 - ii. Mary, b. 1758, d. 1845, unmarried, aged 87.
 - iii. Hannah, d. 7 July 1822, age 62, unmarried.
- Line of Benjamin extinct.

3. Jedediah⁵ (John⁴, m. Hannah Neale), b. 29 April 1721, d. 12 March 1806, age 85, Braintree, Mass., m. 1st, Hannah Tolman and had 2 sons, m. 2nd,

30 Sep. 1763, Sarah Hall who d. 23 Dec. 1820, age 86.

Children.

i. Jedediah⁶ (Jedediah⁵), b. 9 June 1750, died young, m. prob. 18 June 1772, Sarah Richardson. Was in Rev. War.

ii. Joseph, b. 28 Dec. 1751, d. 1838, unmarried.

iii. Hezekiah, b. 1772, living a bachelor 1848, by Sarah.

4. Joseph⁵ b. 29 Feb. 1723/4, d. 23 Sep. 1800, age 87. m. Hannah Banks of Boston, no children.

5. Jonathan⁵, b. 23 April 1729, d. 20 July 1778, m. 5 May 1762, Hannah Haywood, Fam. 49.

6. Hannah⁵, b. 12 March 1732, m. 1750, Josiah Rawson, Fam. 50.

FAMILY 24.

Samuel Bass 4th (John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 17 June 1691, m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1723, Sarah Savil who d. 28 Jan. 1725, leaving a son Samuel⁵. m. 2nd, Hannah Gould, m. 3rd, Hannah (—) Hayward who left a son and daughter, names unknown.

I have queried if Sarah Savil was not the Sarah born 9 Dec. 1687, daughter of Deac. Benjamin and Lydia (Barnes) Savil, and sister of both Rebecca who m. Samuel's father; and Lydia who married his brother John as first wife. There are a long line of descendants from Samuel and Sarah Savil's son Samuel⁵.

Children.

1. Samuel⁵, b. 29 Dec. 1724, m. 1st, 1746 Anna Rawson, m. 2nd, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner, Fam. 51.

2. Abigail, b. 31 Jan. 1728, by Hannah Gould.

3. A son, by 3rd wife.

4. A daughter, by 3rd wife.

FAMILY 25.

Capt. Jonathan Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹) bapt. 3 Oct. 1697, Braintree, Mass., d. 1750, aged 55, E. Bridgewater, Mass., m. 17 Oct. 1717, **Susanna Byram**³, b. 15 Jan. 1695, d. 1783. Daughter of Capt. Nicholas Byram and Mary Edson, granddaughter of Nicholas Byram¹ and Susanna Shaw². They settled in East Bridgewater, about 1723.

Children.

1. Jonathan⁵ (Capt.), b. 19 July 1720, m. 1741, **Susanna Byram**, Fam. 52.
2. **Susanna**⁵, (Capt. Jonathan⁴), b. 9 Nov. 1722, m. 11 Nov. 1742, **Zechariah Cary**, b. 1713 Bridgewater, d. 5 Sep. 1788.
Children.
i. Ezra Cary, b. 1749.
ii. Mehitabel Cary, b. 1752, m. **Zechariah Sylvester**.
iii. Susanna Cary, b. 1755, m. 1775, **Rufus Brett**.
iv. Daniel Cary, b. 11 June 1758, m. **Mehitabel Brett**.
v. Luther Cary, b. 1761, m. **Abigail King**.
3. **Mary**⁵ (Capt. Jonathan), bapt. 4 April 1725, b. March 1724, m. 4 Aug. 1742, **Hon. Hugh Orr** from Lochwinloch, Co. Renfrew, Scotland. Their daughter **Jennet** married **Cushing Mitchell**, and it was their son **Nahum Mitchell**, b. 12 Feb. 1769 who was the author of *Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater*.
Children as known.
i. **Jennet Orr**, m. **Cushing Mitchell**.
ii. **Susanna Orr**, b. 1752, d. 1836, m. 1772, her cousin **Josiah Otis**, b. 1749, d. 1808, son of her aunt **Mehitabel Bass**.
4. **Mehitabel**⁵ (Capt. Jonathan⁴), b. abt. 21 April 1728, Bridgewater, d. 1800, m. Int. pub. 31 April 1746, married 30 June 1746, **Dr. Isaac Otis**, b. 1719,

Scituate, d. 1785, age 66. He graduated from **Harvard** 1738 and practiced medicine in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children b. Bridgewater.

- i. **Bethia Otis**, b. 1747, d. 1825, m. 1769, **John Hudson** of Bridgewater.
 - ii. **Josiah Otis**, b. 1749, d. 1808, m. 1772, his cousin **Susanna Orr**.
 - iii. **Isaac Otis Jr.**, b. 24 Sep. 1752, d. 1838, m. 1st 1781, **Ruth Brown**, of R. I., m. 2nd **Elizabeth (Briggs) Hopkins**.
 - iv. **Nabby** (twin of Isaac), d. young.
 - v. **Hannah Otis**, b. 1755, d. young.
 - vi. **Nabby Otis**, b. 1757, d. young.
 - vii. **Jacob Otis**, b. 1758, **Rev. Soldier**, m. **Sarah Smith Barker**.
 - viii. **Thomas Otis**, b. 1761, d. young.
 - ix. **Galen Otis**, b. 1763, d. 1836, m. **Joanna Tilden**, of Boston.
- See *Otis Gen.* in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Vol. 4, p. 144.
See *Bridgewater V. R.*
5. **Bethia**, b. 1730.
 6. **Bathsheba**⁵, bapt. 25 Nov. 1733, m. 22 Aug. 1750, **Ignatius Loring**, Fam. 53.
 7. **Sarah**⁵, bapt. 9 May 1736, m. 18 March 1755, **Jonathan Allen**.
 8. **Eunice**⁵, b. 1737, m. 22 Nov. 1752, **John Young**.
See *Bass Rec.* in *Mitchell's Hist.* Bridgewater.
See *Bridgewater, Mass., V. R.* Birth, Death, Marriage

FAMILY 26.

Abigail Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bapt. 3 Oct. 1697, Braintree, Mass., m. **John Wild**², b. 30 Oct. 1691, Braintree, d. 7 March 1776, Norton, Mass., son of **John Wild**¹ and **Sarah Hayden**.

Children b. 4 Braintree, 2 Norton

1. **Abigail Wild**, b. 1716, d. 1721.
2. **John Wild**, b. 1719, d. 1732.
3. **Mary Wild**, b. 22 July 1721.
4. **Bathsheba** or **Barsheba Wild**, m. 10 July 1742, **Ephraim Wetherell**. Should be **Wetherel** and had 9 children. See *Norton, Mass., V. R.*

5. **John Wild**, b. 13 Feb. 1726/7, d. 13 Dec. 1756, m. 1 May 1746, **Anna Hodges**, had several children.
6. **Samuel Wild**, b. 28 June 1732, m. 1st Intention-dated 17 July 1750 **Lydia Wetherel**, who d. 14 Nov. 1751, m. 2nd, 9 May 1752, **Mercy Pratt**, of Taunton, Mass., had several children.
See *Boston Transcript*, Nov. 7th 1921, **Wild**.
See *Braintree V. R.*
See *Norton V. R.*

FAMILY 27.

Mary Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 14 June, bapt. 19 Aug. 1698, Braintree, d. 31 Jan. 1749, m. 2 April 1720, William **Bowditch**² (John¹), b. 20 Jan. or May 1683, Braintree, d. 16 April 1747/8. William was a clothier.

Children.

1. Mary Bowditch, b. 20 April 1721, m. 17 Dec. 1745, Joseph **Byrem**, b. 1726, son of Joseph and Martha of Bridgewater.
2. Bethia Bowditch, b. 1724, m. 1 Nov. 1752, Daniel⁵ **Bass** (Samuel^{4,3,2}).
The record says, "Her m. Intention Pub. 19 Oct. 1752, but it is doubtful if it ever took place as Daniel and Molly Wales were pub. 19 Nov. 1757", but this last Daniel was son of Samuel⁴, Sam.³, John². See Fam. 41.
3. Ruth Bowditch, b. 1724, living 1748.
4. William Bowditch, b. 19 Sep. 1726.
5. Samuel Bowditch, b. 25 Feb. 1728/9.
6. Abigail Bowditch, b. 8 June 1731, d. 5 Aug. 1783, m. 1753, David **Pratt**, Jr.
7. Susanna Bowditch, b. 19 May 1733, m. prob. 12 Jan. 1783, John **Torrey**.
8. Bathsheba Bowditch, b. 7 March 1736, m. 17 Feb. 1762, Ephraim **Groves** or **Graves**.
9. Jonathan Bowditch, b. 13 March 1738/9.
See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 79, p. 179.
See Thayer Mem. p. 60.
See Boston Commissioners, Marriages 1752 to 1800, pp. 4-27.

FAMILY 28.

Samuel Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 26 July 1700, d. 3 April 1768, m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1723, Hannah **White**. (daug. of Samuel White and Deborah Pennimen), b. 11 April 1727, d. 6 June 1743. M. 2nd 10 Jan. 1744, Jerusha **Webb**.

In his Will, Sep. 1767 he gives "my beloved wife Jerusha all the Household stuff she brought to me at marriage, And a handsome maintenance so long as she remain my widow." He leaves various bequests to his son Jonathan and his grandchildren, and mentions "To my daughter Abigail wife of Joseph Wales £33; to my daughter Hannah wife of Jonathan Wild £33. He was a farmer, and settled as early as 1728 in Randolph, near the line of Braintree, Mass.

Children.

1. Hannah, b. 18 Aug. 1725, m. 1744, Deac. Jonathan **Wild**, Fam. 54.
2. Abigail, b. 1 Feb. 1728, m. Joseph **Wales**, Jr., b. 22 March, 1726.
i. Abigail Wales, b. 13 Oct. 1750.
ii. Elisha Wales, b. 14 May 1753, m.
3. Samuel, b. 1731, d. 1738.
4. Jonathan (Colonel), b. 14 Nov. 1733, m. 1756 Susannah **Beleher**, Fam. 55.
5. Daniel, b. 9 May 1736, m. Molly **Wales**, Fam. 56.
6. A child b. and died 1740.
See Suffolk Co. Mass., Probate 14226.
See Thayer Memorial, 1835, Part I, pp. 60, 156, 159.

FAMILY 28½

Bethia Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 2 Feb. 1704, m. 7 Dec. 1727, William **Torrey**, prob. b. 23 April 1706. Marriage intention reads: "William Torrey, m. Bethia (Boss) Bass,"

Children.

1. William Torrey Jr., b. 7 June 1729, m. prob. 1 Nov. 1750 Abigail Nichols.
2. Samuel Torrey, b. 15 Jan. 1730, died young.
3. Bethia Torrey, b. 30 Dec. 1731, m. prob. 20 Oct. 1748, Joseph Marn.
4. Esther Torrey, b. 16 Jan. 1732/3.
5. John Torrey, b. 14 Aug. 1734.
6. Joseph Torrey } Twins
7. Benjamin Torrey } b. 25 Feb. 1735/6.
8. Mary Torrey, b. 20 July 1737, d. young.
9. Samuel Torrey, b. 7 Feb. 1738.
10. Ebenezer Torrey, b. 31 Jan. 1741.
11. Mary Torrey, b. 23 July 1743.
12. Abigail Torrey, b. 9 Nov. 1745.
See Birth Rec. in Boston Commissioners 1700 to 1800 pp. 195 to 258 inclusive.
See Marriages in Boston Commissioners, pages 140, 265, 289.

FAMILY 29.

Bathsheba Bass 4th (Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bapt. 29 March 1711, m. 3 Feb. 1731^{1/2}, Naphtali Thayer, b. 30 Jan. 1707. Naphtali was the son of Ephraim Thayer and Sarah Bass³, who was the youngest daughter of John Bass and Ruth Alden. Bathsheba was daughter of Samuel³ and 3rd wife Bethia Nightingale, m. 14 Oct. 1706. They settled in the part of Braintree, Mass., now called Randolph and were own cousins.

Children

1. Bathsheba Thayer, b. 14 April 1733.
2. Bethia Thayer, b. 4 Nov. 1734, d. 1816, m. 1794, Benjamin Thayer. No children.
3. Naphtali Thayer, b. 30 July 1739, m. 8 April 1763, Elizabeth Thayer, daug. of Benjamin. Lived Randolph, Mass.
Children.
 - i. Robert Thayer, b. 1765, m. 1785, Rebecca—, Eight children.
 - ii. Benjamin Thayer, b. 1821, m. Charlotte

White, settled Weymouth, Mass.

- iii. Bethuel Thayer, b. 1 Aug. 1771, m. 1792, Anna Thayer, daug. of Richard of Weymouth. Lived Randolph, Mass., Eleven children.
- v. Rebecca.
4. Hannah Thayer.
5. Susanna Thayer, b. 26 May, 1743.
NOTE: One record states Bathsheba Bass did not marry, but the Thayer Memorial states positively she married Naphtali Thayer.
See Thayer Memorial, Part 2, p. 68.
See Bates, Braintree V. R. p. 748.

FAMILY 30.

Capt. and Deac. Joseph Bass 4th (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 1 July 1692, Braintree, Mass., d. 9 Jan. 1752, m. 1st 14 Sept. 1713, Elizabeth Breck⁴, who d. 21 June 1751, m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1751, Hannah Glover, b. 1708, d. 1766. (See Glover Gen. p. 262).

Elizabeth Breck mother of all his children, was daug. of Ensign Edward Breck³ (and wife Susanna Wiswell). Capt. John², Edward¹. Capt. Joseph Bass lived in Dorchester.

Children, b. Dorch.

1. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1719, died infant.
2. Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1721, m. 1744, Rev. Philip Curtis, Fam. 57.
3. Joseph, b. 28 Sep. 1723, m. near 1746/7, Lydia Searle, Fam. 58.
4. Bishop, Edward, b. 1726, m. twice. Fam. 59.
5. Mary, b. 10 Sep. 1728.
6. William, b. 1729, died infant.
7. William, b. 8 Jan. 1731.
8. Susanna, b. 18 Feb. 1733.
9. Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1734, m. 1757, Mary Gore, Fam. 60.
10. John, b. 29 Sep. 1738. John went to Nova Scotia with his brother Joseph. He was a School Teacher and never married.
11. Hannah, b. 2 May 1741, m. Capt. Amos Turner, Fam. 61.
See Thayer Memorial, p. 62.
See Dorchester V. R. in Dorchester Commissioners.

FAMILY 31.

Rev. Benjamin Bass 4th (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 19 Dec. 1694, Braintree, Mass., d. 23 May 1756, Hanover, Mass., m. 3 Nov. 1729, Mary Gardner, who d. 25 Feb. 1772, daug. of Rev. James Gardner of Milford, Mass. Rev. Benjamin graduated from Harvard in 1715. He settled in Hanover, Mass., and was ordained minister of the "First Church" 11 Dec. 1728, and held the Pastorate 28 years, until his death. At his ordination, his Church consisted of 10 members. He was very fond of children, and never passed a child without notice. The children so loved him, that when they saw him approaching they would arrange themselves in a row, and as he drew near, greet him with courtesies, while smiles illumined their faces.

He had a decided vein of humor; on receiving an invitation to settle in Eel River, Plymouth, and being asked if he would accept, he replied, "No, Eel River may do for small fish, but it is not large enough for a Bass."

Children.

1. Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1730, d. 21 May 1802.

2. Elizabeth, b. 18 March 1733/4, d. 1784, m. 30 Jan. 1852, Edmund Sylvester, Fam. 62.

3. Benjamin, b. 6 June 1741, m. 1765, Mercy Tolman,

m. 2nd, 1793, Mary Eells, Fam. 63.
See Hanover, Mass. V. R., p. 120.

See Hanover, Mass., by John S. Barry, 1853.

See Hist. of Hanover by Jedediah Dwelley and John Simmons, 1910.

See Church and Cemetery, V. R. Hanover, 1827-1895, Vol. 1, by L. Vernon Briggs.

FAMILY 32

Moses Bass 4th (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 23 Oct. 1796 died bef. 27 Sep. 1791, m. 28 March 1729, Hannah Butler. See Boston Commissioners Marriages 1700-1751 p. 147.

They lived on Rainsford Lane, Boston, and their children were prominent in the Revolutionary War. Their son Gillam was in the War and an efficient member of the Committee of Correspondence. Henry was of the "Boston Tea Party", and an odd little incident is related of him and his mother Mary. Henry sent his mother a present of a piece of fine linen by his man Phobia. After examining it she returned it to Phobia with the message, "Tell your master, if the linen is fine enough for him, it is not fine enough for his mother." Moses and Mary were members of the Brattle St. Church, as their children were baptized there.

Children, b. Boston.

1. Moses Belcher, bap. 29 Aug. 1731, died young.

2. Henry, bap. 19 Aug. 1733, died young.

3. Moses, bap. 20 July 1735, m. twice, Fam. 64.

4. Hannah, bap. 2 July 1738, dead bef. Sep. 1791, untraced.

5. Henry, bap. 9 March 1740, m. twice, Fam. 65.

6. Joseph, bap. 6 Feb. 1743, m. 20 Feb. 1774, Abigail Griffith, m. 2nd, Sarah— Fam. 66.

7. Gillam, bap. 13 April 1746, m. 1768, Rebecca Wimple, Boston, Fam. 67.

See Brattle St. Church Rec. pp. 68 to 142 inclusive in City Hall, Boston.

FAMILY 33

Ruth Bass 4th (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 21 March 1699 d. 14 Jan. 1752, m. 21 March 1722/3, Samuel Trott Jr. of Dorch., b. 8 Jan. 1698, d. abt. 1736. Samuel Jr. on his father's side was a grandson of Thomas Trott who came with the second Emigration from Europe about 1635. On his mother's side from Rev. John Lathrop of Barnstable, Mass., whose daug. Bathsheba Lathrop, bap. 1641, m. 1st, Benjamin Beal or Bale (and 2nd, Alexander March), their child Mercy Beal, b. 1672, Dorch., m. abt. 1690 Samuel Trott, b. 1660. Their son Samuel Jr., m. Ruth Bass. Bathsheba Bale (the widow Crosby) sister of Mercy Bale, m. 2nd as his second wife Seth Bass⁴ (Samuel³⁻²⁻¹).

See N. E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 86, p. 458, 459.

Children, b. Dorchester.

1. Mercy Trott, b. 9 Jan. 1722/3, unmarried 1752.

2. Christian Trott, b. 19 Nov. 1725, unmarried 1752.

3. Samuel Trott, bap. 1728.

Ruth Bass, wife of Samuel Trott Jr., d. 1752. In Boston Comm. I find the probable 2nd m. of widower Samuel.

Samuel Trott, m. 31 Dec. 1755 Eliza Carpenter.

See Boston Comm., m. 1752 to 1809, pp. 18, 36, 295.

FAMILY 34

Elizabeth Bass⁴ (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 2 Feb. 1703, m. 30 March 1724, **Daniel Henshaw**³ (Joshua², Joshua¹) of Leicester, Mass. Name spelled Hensha, Hencha, b. 3 Dec. 1701, d. 1781. Daniel was too old to serve in Rev. War, but provided a substitute. (D. A. R. Lineage Book).

Children in Boston Comm. Births 1700 to 1800, between pp. 165 and 237.

1. Daniel Henshaw Jr.,⁴ b. 13 Feb. 1725.
2. Joshua Henshaw, b. 21 June 1726, d. unmarried, Rev. Soldier.
3. Mary Henshaw, b. 1728, died young.
4. **Benjamin** Henshaw, (Daniel, m. Eliz. Bass), b. 12 Jan. 1729, d. 7 Dec. 1793, m. 1767, **Hannah Field**, of Milton. He lived at Milton, Mass. and was a Revolutionary Soldier.
Children.
 - i. Benjamin Henshaw, b. 1 Sep. 1768.
 - ii. Polly Henshaw, b. 25 March 1771, m. 22 May 1799 **William Taylor**.
 - iii. Hannah Henshaw, b. 1773, d. 1792.
 - iv. Nabby F. Henshaw, b. 6 May 1784.
 - v. Ebenezer Henshaw, b. 14 May 1787.
 See Milton, Mass. V. R. pp. 31, 226.
5. John Henshaw, b. 5 Dec. 1732.
6. Elizabeth Henshaw, b. 1733, died young.
7. Col. **William** Henshaw (Daniel Henshaw, m. Eliz. Bass⁴), b. 20 Oct. 1735, d. 21 Feb. 1820, m. 4 Feb. 1762, **Ruth Sargent** (Jonathan S.), b. 24 Jan. 1743, d. 1 Jan. 1769. (See Sargent Gen. p. 41 by Aaron Sargent), m. 2nd, 12 Sep. 1771, **Phebe Swan**.
William commanded a Regiment of Minute Men, of Worcester Co., Mass., 19 April 1775 to 29 March 1776. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Rev. War,) Vol. 7, p. 742. He was born in Boston and died in Leicester, Mass.
Children.
 - i. Sarah Henshaw, b. November 4, 1762.
 - ii. Elizabeth Henshaw, b. Sept. 8, 1764.
 - iii. William Henshaw, b. Feb. 17, 1767.
 - iv. Ruth Henshaw, b. Dec. 15, 1772.
 - v. Joseph Henshaw, b. Sept. 11, 1774.
 - vi. Phebe Henshaw, b. Dec. 4, 1777, married **Joseph Denny**, Nov. 19, 1799.
 - vii. William Henshaw, b. Jan. 7, 1780.
 - viii. Daniel Henshaw, b. May 9, 1782.
 - ix. Katherine Henshaw b. May 11, 1784.
 - x. Lucinda Henshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1786, married **Joseph Denny**, Mar. 28, 1816. His 2nd wife, Joseph was son of their Aunt Elizabeth Henshaw.
 - xi. Horatio Gates Henshaw, b. Sept. 21, 1788, married **Elizabeth Hastings**.
 - xii. Benjamin Henshaw, b. Dec. 8, 1793.
 - xiii. Almira Henshaw, b. Feb. 1, 1796.
See Sargent Gen.
See Denny Gen. p. 82 by John Denny 1886.
8. **Elizabeth** Henshaw (Daniel Henshaw, m. Eliz. Bass), b. 27 Sep. 1737, d. 7 Dec. 1787, m. 29 Sep. 1757, Lt.-Colonel **Samuel Denny**.
He was Lt.-Colonel of a Regiment of Minute Men at Lexington, Feb. 1776. Representative in 1778.
Children.
 - i. Daniel Denny, b. Aug. 5, 1758, died April 1822, Worcester. Married June 1, 1783, **Nancy Watson**, who d. Apr. 10, 1852.
 - ii. Elizabeth Denny, b. March 1, 1760, d. Nov. 18, 1846. Married Nov. 28, 1782, **Thomas Walter Ward**, who died Aug. 20, 1835, aged 77.
 - iii. Samuel Denny, b. April 21, 1762, d. March 21 1832, Married June 2, 1812 **Desire Boyden**. No children.
 - iv. David Denny, b. Jan. 7, 1764, d. July 11, 1821. Married Feb. 6, 1791, **Betsey Spooner**, who died Feb. 23, 1853, age 82. They went to Vermont.
 - v. Isaac Denny, b. Nov. 27, 1765, d. Hardwick, Vt. March 19, 1813. Married May 16 1793, **Grace Tidd**, who died Apr. 16 1859.
 - vi. William Denny, b. Sept. 17, 1767, d. March 10 1851. Married 1st, Oct. 26, 1788, **Patty Smith**, who died Feb. 15, 1797, m. 2nd Oct. 17 1797, **Ruth Swan**, daug. Reuben, b. 1770, d. Nov. 29, 1824, aged 54, m. 3rd, Mrs. Betsey H. Upham.
 - vii. Sarah Denny, b. May 23, 1769, died N. J., Mar. 31, 1856. Married March 27, 1793, **Stephen Harris**. To Norfolk, Va.
 - viii. Thomas Denny, b. July 22, 1771, d. Barre, Mass. Aug. 23, 1856. Married Nov. 18, 1798, **Sally Swan**, daug. Reuben, b. Jan. 26, 1771, died Jan 5, 1843. 2nd Mary Denny, b. April 1, 1801, d. Feb. 16, 1876. Thos. was a Representative and Senator.
 - ix. Polly Denny, b. Aug. 21, 1773, died Oct. 1852. Married May 1, 1798, Rev. **John Miles**, b. Nov. 3, 1765, died March 20, 1849.
 - x. Joseph Denny, b. April 21, 1777, d. Nov. 19, 1822. Married 1st **Phebe Henshaw**, b. Dec. 4, 1777, d. Aug. 11, 1815, m. 2nd **Lucinda Henshaw**, b. Mar. 28, 1816. Daughters of Col. William Henshaw.

72

See Denny Genealogy pp. 81, 89 by John Denny, 1886.
See Leicester, Mass. V. R. p. 166.

9. **Mary** Belcher Henshaw (Daniel Henshaw, m. Eliz. Bass), b. Boston, 20 June 1739, d. 19 Oct. 1823, m. Leicester, 20 May 1762, **Amos Wheeler**, b. Acton, Mass., July 1733, d. Leicester, 16 March 1820.
Children.

- i. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 4, 1763 in Worcester. Marriage intent March 19, 1781, **Elijah Warren**.
- ii. Amos Wheeler, b. August 5, 1764, d. Woodstock, Vermont, Nov. 17, 1806. Married 1st, June 2, 1785, **Martha Reed**, who died June 6, 1802, aged 36. m. 2nd June 25, 1803, **Lydia (Randall) Dean**, b. Sept. 14, 1767, d. Sept. 29, 1856.
- iii. Mary Belcher Wheeler, b. June 1, 1767.
- iv. Sarah Wheeler b. Feb. 8, 1769
- v. Mary Belcher Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1774. Married June 23, 1801, **Elijah Warren**.
- vi. Charlotte Wheeler, b. Oct. 4, 1778, died August 1, 1870.

See Wheeler Family Gen. p. 467 by A. G. Wheeler, 1914.

10. Capt. **David** Henshaw (Daniel Henshaw, m. Eliz. Bass), b. 19 April 1744, d. May 1808, m. 17 Feb. 1773, **Mary Sargent**, (Nathan), b. 27 Aug. 1755, d. 9 Sep. 1831.

See Leicester V. R. p. 164.

David, was Captain 10th Company of Col. Craft's Artillery 9 Sep. 1776 to 1 Feb. 1777. In Continental Service Feb. 1, 1777 to 8 May 1777.
See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Rev. War, Vol. 7, p. 740.

Children of Capt. David.

- i. Mary Henshaw, b. March 29, 1774, died April 29, 1790.
- ii. Child, d. young.
- iii. Elizabeth Henshaw, b. Sept. 5, 1775, Married Feb. 26, 1822, Nathaniel **Dodge**.
- iv. Anna Henshaw, b. Feb. 24, 1778, died Oct. 22, 1854.
- v. Joshua Henshaw, b. Aug. 23, 1779, d. Aug. 27, 1854. Married 1st, March 1818, Rebecca **Leffinwell** m. 2nd, July 7, 1827 Eliza Ann **Phelps**.
- vi. David Henshaw, b. June 6, 1781, d. March 7, 1790.
- vii. Andrew Henshaw, b. May 11, 1783. Married 1st, Frances **Stedman**, m. 2nd, Mrs Elizabeth **Carson**.
- viii. Fanny Henshaw, b. April 6, 1785, d. Dec. 3, 1801.

- ix. Sarah Henshaw, b. April 10, 1787, d. Oct. 6, 1863, m. 1809, Andrew H. **Ward**.
- x. Charles Henshaw, b. April 20, 1789, d. Aug. 26, 1864. Married 1st, May 11, 1815, Free love **Ayers**, m. 2nd, May 12, 1818, Matilda **Child**, m. 3rd, June 24, 1839, Hannah P. **Lord**.
- xi. David Henshaw, b. April 2, 1791, d. Nov. 11, 1852. Representative, Senator, Collector of the Port, Sec. of Navy.
- xii. Katherine Henshaw, b. March 24, 1793, died Aug. 20, 1798.
- xiii. Laura Henshaw, b. March 3, 1795, died Feb. 23, 1875. Married Feb. 22, 1822, Oliver **Fletcher**.
- xiv. John Henshaw, b. January 9, 1798. Married Nov. 3, 1823, Mary Ann **Lewis**.

See (Sargent Gen. page 174, Denny Family, p. 96.)

FAMILY 35

Alden Bass 4th (Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass. b. 28 Oct. 1705, m. 24 Aug. 1727, Mercy **Dowding** b. 11 Feb. 1804, daug. of Joseph and Ann Dowding of Boston.

Alden was a "Wharfinger," as was his father. He owned in the southerly part of Boston, "A Wharf, Wharf Beach and Flatts" for which he had paid his father 400£. They were married and his first three children baptized in the New South Ch., Boston, the others in Hollis St. Church, the records from these churches being in manuscript, deposited in the City Hall, Boston.

Children.

1. Mary bap. 8 Dec. 1728, prob. m. 1750, Joseph **Williams**, Dorchester.
2. Ann, bap. 7 March 1730/31.
3. Mercy Paddy, bap. 15 Oct. 1732.
4. Rebecca bap. 21 April 1734, m. perhaps, 20 Oct. 1748, William **Thomas**.
5. Alden⁵, bap. 5 Oct. 1735, m. 1776, Hannah **Tyler**, Fam. 68.
6. Sandys, bap. 4 Sep. 1737.
See New South and Hollis St. Church Rec. in Boston, City Hall.
See Boston Commissioners, Marriages, 1700 to 1751, pp. 136, 265.
See Boston Commissioners, Birth, 1700 to 1800.

FAMILY 36

"Some Kingsley Genealogy"

Elizabeth Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 5 Sep. 1696, d. —. m. 25 Dec. 1717 Windham, Conn., **John Kingsley**⁴ (John³, Eldad², John¹ of Dorchester, 1635), b. 26 Feb. 1694/5, Rehobeth, Mass., d. 17 May 1732/33, Becket, Mass. They lived in Windham, Scotland Parish and are almost impossible to trace; V. R. and Wills have been consulted and some of the finest libraries in the country, but my fullest information came from a manuscript Kingsley Gen., kept in the safe of the N. E. Gen. and Historical Soc. Boston.

Children, b. Windham.

1. Jonathan Kingsley, b. 24 Dec. 1718.
2. Ebenezer Kingsley, b. 17 Oct. 1720.
3. Jerusha Kingsley⁵ (Elizabeth Bass⁴, m. John Kingsley), b. 17 Sep. 1723, m. Windham Ct. 2 Feb. 1742/3, Simeon **Robinson** who d. June 1792, Windham, son of Peter and Experience (Menton) Robinson, a descendant of John Robinson of Leyden.
Children, b. Windham.
 - i. Ebenezer, Robinson, b. 18 April 1744.
 - ii. Mary Robinson, b. 28 Oct. 1745.
 - iii. Simeon Robinson, b. 25 Oct. 1747.
 - iv. Eliphaz Robinson, b. 19 May 1750.
 - v. Anna Robinson, b. 1752, d. 1754.
 - vi. Jerusha Robinson, b. 23 June 1754.
 - vii. Eliphalet Robinson, b. 23 March 1756.
 - viii. Anna Robinson, b. 17 July 1760.
 - ix. Abiah Robinson, b. 20 Dec. 1762.
4. Abigail Kingsley⁵, b. 14 Oct. 1725.
5. Sarah Kingsley⁵, b. 6 Sept. 1727.
6. Joanna Kingsley⁵, b. 3 Sept. 1729.
7. Ann Kingsley⁵, b. 9 Nov. 1731.
8. Ireneah Kingsley⁵, b. 20 May 1734.
9. Enoch Kingsley⁵, b. 10 Oct. 1736.

FAMILY 37

Sarah Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass. b. 19 Sep. 1699, d. Lebanon, Ct., 3 May 1753, m. abt. 1722, Ichabod **Woodworth**, b. bef. 1700, d. 26 Nov. 1768, Lebanon.

Children.

1. Lebbeus Woodworth, b. 8 Jan. 1723, d. 4 June 1803, m. 23 April 1761, Anna **Payne** who d. 8 June 1803. Children, Cyrus and Ezra Woodworth.
2. **Silas** Woodworth, b. 22 March 1725, went to Nova Scotia, m. 22 Sep. 1746 Sarah **English**. Children of Silas.
 - i. Silas Woodworth, b. Mar. 21, 1747.
 - ii. John Woodworth, b. Feb. 17, 1749.
 - iii. Solomon Woodworth, b. Apr. 16, 1751.
 - iv. Josiah Woodworth, b. July 10, 1753.
 - v. Sarah Woodworth, b. July 23, 1755, m. Fredk. **Bahecock**.
 - vi. Ezekiel Woodworth, b. Apr. 11, 1758, d. Sep. 1, 1759.
 - vii. Elizabeth Seaborn Woodworth, b. on the ship "Wolf" on way to Nova Scotia, May 21, 1760. Married Abraham **Masters** and died Aug. 1852.
 - viii. Richard Woodworth, b. Feb. 8, 1763.
 - ix. Ezekiel Woodworth, b. Jan. 2, 1766, d. Jan. 31 1812, m. Lydia. No children.
 - x. Eleazer Woodworth b. Nov. 3, 1768.

3. **Jehiel** Woodworth, b. 17 Sep. 1728, m. 6 June 1751, Phebe **Collins**.

Children of Jehiel

- i. Cyrenus Woodworth, b. Mar. 6, 1752, died young.
 - ii. Lucy Woodworth, b. Jan. 2, 1754.
 - iii. Reuben Woodworth, b. Dec. 22, 1755, m. Olive **Millard**.
The **Reuben** Woodworth, b. 1755, went to N. Y. State and Served in Revolution as Corporal and Drummer under Capt. Ephraim Woodworth, 13th Regt. N. Y., later being drum major. To Sempronius, N. Y.
Children of Reuben.
a—Josiah Woodworth.
b—Elias Woodworth, m. Deidamia and went to Wisconsin.
c—Reuben Woodworth.
 - iv. Cyrenus Woodworth, b. Aug. 27, 1757.
 - v. Deidamia Woodworth, b. Mar. 7, 1761.
4. Reuben Woodworth, b. 22 Aug. 1738 or 1733.
See Descendants of Walter Woodworth, pp. 21-23 by F. E. Woodworth.

FAMILY 38

Thomas Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 7 Oct. 1701, d. Windham, Conn., 8 Jan. 1787, age 86. m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1726, Dorothy **Parish**. b. Preston, Conn., 7 June 1710, d. Windham, 12 July 1778. Daughter of John and Mary (Wattell) Parish. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol, 63 p. 36). M. 2nd, late in life Elizabeth—. No children.

His will and administration, Jan. 1787, in Conn. State Library names his living children and the surnames of his daughter's husbands, and 3 children of his deceased daughter Mary Roundy.

Deeds lately found give something of the Roundy Children, as they sell land that came to Mary (Bass) Roundy from the estate of her father Thomas—"Clarissa Roundy of Rockingham, County of Windham, State of Vermont, 1798, sells to Ebenezer Bass of Windham, Connecticut, signed by Warren Beckwith."

And again, "Niles Beckwith and Jemima Beckwith both of Lamater (Lempster) County of Cheshire, State of New Hampshire, sold land to Ebenezer Bass of Windham, Connecticut, land in Windham which was part of land set off to heirs of Mary daughter of said Thomas Bass in 1791."

- I. Jemima Roundy, m. Niles Beckwith.
- II. Lucy Roundy, m. probably David Roundy.
- III. Clarissa Roundy.

Children, b. Windham.

1. John, b. 14 Sep. 1727, m. 23 Dec. 1751, Mary **Pain**. Fam. 69.
2. Mary, b. 20 June 1729, m.—. **Mr. Roundy**.
I find no rec. of Mary's marriage, and she was dead when her father made his Will in 1787.
No trace of the Roundy family is to be found in the Windham History, and no mention of them in the Connecticut Census of 1790. Mary's marriage and the names of her children and their marriages are all taken from the Administration of the estate of her father Thomas Bass¹ of Windham, 31 Jan. 1787 in Probate Rec. of Conn. in Conn. State Lib. Hartford. I should judge Mary's husband was Eleazer Roundy as Thomas distribution reads, "To 3 daughters of daughter Mary deceased and Eleazer."
Children taken from her father's Will.
 - i. Mary Roundy.
 - ii. Jemima Roundy, m. Niles Beckwith.
 - iii. Lucy Roundy, m. **David Roundy**.
 - iv. Clarissa Roundy.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1 March 1730 died unmarried.
4. Dorothy, b. 29 Oct. 1736, m. 11 Feb. 1761 Elijah **Kingsley**. Fam. 70.
5. Lydia, b. 1738, not named in Distribution.
6. Joab, b. 9 Dec. 1739, d. 6 Nov. 1759.
7. Jonathan, b. 31 Dec. 1741, m. 1761, Hannah **Pain**, Fam. 71.
8. Abisha, b. 1 Aug. 1745, m. 1772, Phebe **Cook**, Fam. 72.
9. Joshua, b. 6 March 1748/9, not named in Distribution.
10. Rachel, b. 20 Aug. 1750, m. Lemuel Robbins, Fam. 73.

See Windham, Conn. V. R., State Library, Hartford.

FAMILY 39

Henry Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 20 May 1704, d. Windham, Conn., Dec. 1783, m. 10 Dec. 1735, Braintree, **Elizabeth Church**, b. 1713, d. Windham 1798. He lived in Windham Scotland Parish on his father's Homestead, but about 1768 moved to Ashford, Conn. and perhaps died there.

Children, b. Windham.

1. Zebulon, b. 1737, Fam. 74.
2. Samuel, b. 1738, m. 1766, Hannah **Woodward**, Fam. 75.
3. Nathan, b. 10 Oct. 1740, m. abt. 1760, Anna **Rockwell**, Fam. 76.
4. Adonijah, b. 13 Sep., 1744, supposedly went to Colebrook, Conn., but in Census of 1790 he could not be found in New England States, Pennsylvania or New York.
5. Ebenezer, (Capt.), b. 26 Oct., m. 1769, Ruth **Waldo**, Fam. 77.
6. Sybil, b. 18 Nov., 1748, m. 1769, Eleazer **Fitch**, Fam. 78.
7. Joseph, b. 13 Oct., 1750, not mentioned in Will in 1781.
8. Tryphena, b. 6 March, 1753, m. 1771, Rev. Joshua **Abbe Jr.**, Fam. 79.

FAMILY 40

Some Hibbard Genealogy

Hannah Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 27 May 1711, Windham, Conn., m. 30 March 1737, **Capt. Zebulon Hibbard**, b. 20 Feb. 1714, Will 3 Sep. 1788. They lived in Windham and he was Captain in the Revolutionary War.

(See Public Rec. of Colony of Conn. 1757-1762. Extracts from Windham Rev. Rec. 1774-1784, a Manuscript Vol in Conn. State Lib. pp. 9, 19, 20).

The name in the old Rec. is spelled Hobbard and Hebard, the descendants of Robert Hibbard of Salem, Mass.

Children, b. Windham.

1. Lydia Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. 18 Nov., 1737, d. 21 May 1819, m. 1 Aug., 1758, Capt Robert **Hibbard**, Revolutionary Soldier, b. 17 Sep., 1737, Windham, d. 27 May, 1798, Armenia, N. Y.
Children, named **Hibbard**.
 - i. Reuben, b. 23 Jan., 1759, Canterbury, d. 7 March, 1793, Armenia, m. 27 Sep., 1784, Thankful **Ransom**, 6 children.
 - ii. Elijah, b. 1760, d. young.
 - iii. Daniel, b. d. abt. 1840, m. 1st Elizabeth **Chamberlin**, m. 2nd, Letitia **Chamberlin**, 8 children.
 - iv. Benjamin, m. Sarah **Paine**, 6 children.
 - v. Robert, m. Polly **Beardsley**, 9 children.
 - vi. Ruth, b. d. 23 Jan., 1808, Armenia, m. **Job Mead**.
 - vii. Lydia, m. Joseph **Penny**.
 - viii. Hannah, m. Hezekiah **Lathrop**.
 - ix. Sally, m. Nathan **Mead**.
2. Sarah Hibbard, b. 2 Sep., 1739, m. Benj. **Cleveland**, to Nova Scotia.
3. Hannah Hibbard, b. 31 Aug., 1741, m. Mr. **Spencer**.
4. Sybil Hibbard, b. 27 Oct., 1743, m. Deac. Gear **Elliott** of Abington, Mass.
5. **Zilpah Hibbard** (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. 20 Nov., 1745, d. 19 March, 1829, m. Dr. Daniel **Jewett** of Etna and Putney, Vt.
Children named **Jewett**.
 - i. Elethea Jewett, b. 26 Aug., 1770, m. James **Paul**.
 - ii. Luther Jewett, b. 24 Dec., 1772, m. 1st Beisey **Adams**, m. 2nd Nancy **Chamberlin**. Lived St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 - iii. Lois Jewett, b. 1775, d. 1777.
 - iv. Zilpah Jewett, b. 15 Dec., 1776, m. Jephth **Moore**.
 - v. Lydia Jewett, b. 22 Jan., 1779, d. 11 Sep., 1853, m. Jeremy **Parker**.
 - vi. Asenath, b. 6 Dec., 1781, d. 1794.
 - vii. Calvin Jewett, b. 11 Sep. 1782, d. 11 Dec. 1853, m. Sally **Parker**.
 - viii. Daniel Jewett, b. March, 1785, d. 14 June 1842, m. Mary **Billings**.
 - ix. Jemima Jewett, b. 24 Jan. 1788, d. 26 Sep., 1843, m. Daniel **Parker**.
 - x. Jerusha Jewett, b. 30 Nov., 1790, d. Nov., 1826, m. James **Blandin**.

6. **Zebulon Hibbard Jr.**, (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. 1 March, 1748, d. 1 March, 1814, Randolph, Vt., m. 18 April, 1776, Lucy **Hibbard**, b. 27 Jan. 1753, d. 18 Nov., 1828. Lucy was his second cousin, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Burnap) Hibbard. Zebulon lived Windham, Conn., and Randolph, Vt.

Children named Hibbard.

- i. Asa
 - ii. Enoch
 - iii. Asa
- died young, before 1783.

- iv. **Samuel Hibbard**⁷ (Zebulon Jr.⁶, Hannah Bass⁴, m. 1737, Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. 12 Dec., 1780, d. 15 July, 1861 of Royalton, Vt., and Bethel, m. 1st, 28 Feb., 1805, Rhoda **Billings** of Royalton, Vt., b. 6 Feb., 1778, d. 12 March, 1816, (See Hist. Royalton, p. 679), m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1817, Edith **Nash**, b. 5 May, 1789, d. 21 May, 1830, (See Nash Gen. p. 136). They had 6 children, m. 3rd, 28 Nov., 1830, Susannah (Nash) Talcott, widow. Edith and Susannah were daughters of Phineas Nash and Edith Gifford. M. 4th 28 Feb. 1837, Ann W. **Prentiss**, by whom he had 15 children, Ann daughter of Joseph Prentiss of Chester, Mass.

I now follow out the line of Homer Nash Hibbard, son of Samuel and Edith (Nash) Hibbard.

Homer Nash Hibbard (Samuel, Zebulon Jr., Capt. Zebulon, m. Hannah Bass⁴), b. 7 Nov., 1824, Vermont, d. 14 Nov., 1897, Chicago, Ill., m. 7 Aug. 1855, Jane **Noble**, b. 14 Dec., 1828, Burlington, Vermont, d. 23 March, 1920, Chicago, daughter of William Noble and Ann Bouton.

Children of Homer, b. Chicago.

- a—Edith Nash Hibbard, b. 1856, d. 1935, unmarried.
- b—William Hibbard, b. 1858, married, line extinct.
- c—**John** Denison Hibbard (Homer Nash), b. 2 Dec., 1864, Chicago, d. 17th Nov. 1937 m. 1st Josie W. **Davis**, b. 3 June, 1867, d. 2 Sep., 1928, m. 2nd, 1930, May Glanville, no children. He has lived Chicago and Los Angeles. Children.

- a-(1) **Helen** Hibbard (John Denison), b. 24 July 1891, m. 25 Nov., 1916, Charles E. **Brown**. Children, b. Chicago. Margaret Brown, b. 20 Feb., 1918. Davis Brown, b. 11 April, 1921. Living, Los Angeles.

- a-(2) **Davis** Hibbard (John Denison), b. 14 Oct., 1895, m. 23 Nov. 1918, Margaret **Cook**. Lived 1937, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children.

- Jane Louise Hibbard, b. 25 July, 1920.
- Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 April, 1926.
- Margaret (Peggy), b. 26 May, 1929.
- John Davis Hibbard, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1933.

- d—Mary Hibbard (Homer N.), b. abt. 1869, m. Dr. Edward Schaufliker, Kansas City, no children.

- c—**Katherine** Hibbard (Homer Nash), b. 18 Feb. 1871, m. 18 March, 1890, Lincoln MacMillan, b. 7 Dec., 1864, Live Chicago

Children, b. Chicago.

- a-(1) Hugh MacMillan (Katherine Hibbard), b. 1 Nov. 1898, m. 15 Sep., 1923, Gladys B. **Jones**, b. 12 July, 1899. They live Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, b. Grand Rapids.

- Janet Hibbard, b. 29 March, 1927.
- Alexander Hugh Hibbard, b. 21 Jan., 1937.

- b-(2) John MacMillan (Katherine Hibbard), b. 29 Jan., 1904.

- c-(2) Dr. Duncan MacMillan (Katherine Hibbard), b. March, 1909. Rec. 1936, from John D. Hibbard.

- v. Diah or Dyer Hibbard (Zebulon Jr., m. Lucy Hibbard, Hannah Bass⁴, m. 1737, Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. Nov. 1782, d. 26 Aug. 1831, Brookfield, Vermont, m. 12 March, 1809, Sarah Averill of Randolph, Vt., who d. 5 June, 1852. Had 9 children. (See Averill Gen. p. 301).

- vi. Mary or Polly Hibbard (Zebulon Jr., Capt. Zebulon, b. 14 Nov., 1785, d. 25 April, 1819, m. 30 March, 1809, Peletiah **Rogers** of Royalton, Vt.

- vii. **Enoch** Hibbard (Zebulon Jr., Capt. Zebulon, m. Hannah Bass⁴), b. 12 Oct., 1792, m. 1st 7 June, 1819, Lavinia Lillie who d. 27 Oct 1821, m. 2nd, Dec. 1822, Salina **Hibbard** b. 27 Nov., 1794.

Children by Lavinia.

- Asa Bingham Hibbard, b. 1819, d. 1850, m. 14 Jan. 1846, Sarah **Putnam**, 3 children.
- Lavinia Lillie Hibbard, b. 27 Oct., 1821, m. J. Morse Flint.

- 7. Jerusha Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon), b. 13 Jan., 1750, m. Mr. **Gale**
- 8. Peninah Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴), b. 13 Feb., 1852, m. Deacon Baxter, of Canterbury.
- 9. **Jabez** Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), m. 25 Nov. 1779, Anna **Sabin** of Franklin, Conn., who d. 15 May, 1835, aged 83.

Children.

- i. Gurdon Hibbard, b. 21 Aug., 1780, d. May 1868, m. 30 March, 1800, Fannie **Frink**, b. 11 Dec. 1781, d. Jan. 1866, Ten children.
- ii. Chloe Hibbard, b. 1780, twin, unmarried.
- iii. Harvey Hibbard, b. 18 Feb. 1782, d. 11 Feb., 1806.

- 10. **Hezekiah** Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴, m. Capt. Zebulon Hibbard), b. 23 Sep., 1756, d. 6 March, 1837, m. Elizabeth White of Windham. To Amenia, N. Y.

Children, b. Amenia.

- i. Alburtus Hibbard, m. Philomena **Hibbard**.
- ii. Amy Hibbard, m. Mr. **Wetherby**.
- iii. Elizabeth Hibbard, m. Mr. **Manchester**.

- 11. Anna Hibbard (Hannah Bass⁴), b. 15 Nov., 1758 m. Abner **Gillett**, To Herkimer, N. Y. See Hibbard, Hebard, Hobbard Genealogy by Augustus George Hibbard, Woodstock, Conn., 1901.

1914125

2511-101

FAMILY 41

Priscilla Bass 4th (John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 6 June 1717 Windham, d. abt. 1815, age near 100 years, m. 20 June 1733 **Eldad Kingsley**⁴ (John³, Eldad², John¹, Dorchester, 1635), b. 8 Jan. 1707, Windham, d. 19 Jan. 1787. Lived Windham, Conn., until 1743 when they removed to Lebanon, Conn.

Elizabeth and Priscilla Bass, sisters; married John and Eldad Kingsley, brothers.

(See Fam. 36).

Children first 4, b. Windham, last 4, Lebanon, Conn.

1. Abner Kingsley, b. Jan. 1734.
2. **Oliver Kingsley**⁵ (Priscilla Bass⁴), b. 27 Jan. 1735, Windham, d. 31 July 1816, Lebanon, m. 1760/61 Mary **Dewey**, b. 18 Jan. 1739, Lebanon, d. 5 July 1822 Lebanon, daug. of John Dewey and Experience Woodward.

Children b. prob. Lebanon, Conn.

- i. Ashel Kingsley⁶, b. 12 June 1762, d. 4 April 1849, Lebanon, m. abt. 1788 Naomi **Hills** or Hill. A Revolutionary Soldier.
- ii. Alpheus Kingsley, b. 1764, d. 5 March 1843, m. 21 April 1791, Abigail **Hills** or Hill.
- iii. **Oliver**⁶ Jr. (Oliver⁵), b. June 1771, d. 3 Sep. 1856, m. 1st Mary **Dorman** or Damon, daug. of Joseph, m. 2nd Abigail **Clark**, daug. of Cary Clark. He was in the War of 1812.

Children by Mary.

- a. Eunice Kingsley, b. 1801, d. 3 July 1837, m. 9 April 1829, Thomas Jefferson **Kingsley**⁶.
- b. George Kingsley, b. —, d. 23 Oct. 1846, Lebanon, m. 14 Aug. 1828, Lucy **Hyde**.
- c. **Oliver Kingsley**⁷, b. 1802/8, d. 1 Oct. 1847, Willimantic, Conn. A Doctor and went to Yale 1832. M. Martha **Wilkinson**, daug. of Ahab W.
- d. Dudley Kingsley, b. 15 June 1809.

Children by Abigail.

- e. Abigail Kingsley, b. 1810 or 1815.
 - f. Mary E. Kingsley, b. Aug. 1816, d. 26 Feb. 1849, m. 18 Nov. 1841, Thomas Jefferson **Kingsley**⁶, the widower of her half-sister Eunice.
 - g. James Madison Kingsley, b. Dec. 1817, d. 15 July 1872, m. 21 March 1841, Abby J. **Hyde**.
 - h. James Monroe Kingsley, b. Dec. 1817, (twin of James Madison), m. 25 Oct. 1845, Columbia, Conn., Lucinda **Kingsley**⁸.
 - iv. Mary Kingsley⁶ (Oliver⁵), died Sept. 1815, m. 20 April 1796 James **Isham**.
3. Eunice Kingsley (Priscilla Bass⁴), b. 20 May 1736, d. abt. 1833 age near 100 yrs., m. Miciah **Dorman**, her second cousin, 3rd wife, no children.
 4. Lydia Kingsley, b. 1739, d. 1748.
 5. Elijah Kingsley⁵, called Elisha in Lebanon, Ct. V. R., b. 1742, m. 1761, Dorothy Bass⁵. See Dorothy Bass Rec. (Thomas⁴).
 6. Mary Kingsley, b. 6 March 1744.
 7. **Nathan Kingsley**⁵ (Priscilla Bass⁴), b. 20 Sep. 1747, d. 15 Feb. 1795, m. 28 May 1772, Mary **Thatcher** of Lisbon, Conn., daug. of Thomas. Nathan was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children, prob. all b. Lebanon.

- i. Chloe Kingsley⁶, b. 23 May 1773, m. 10 April 1794, Eleazer **Calkin**.
- ii. Reuben Kingsley, b. 1 Feb. 1775.
- iii. Sarah Kingsley.
- iv. Betsey Kingsley.
- v. Eunice Kingsley, m. Silas **Peirce**.
- vi. Elijah Kingsley.
- vii. Ruby Kingsley, m. Charles **Thompson**.
- viii. Polly Kingsley, m. Ralph **Bidlack**.
- ix. Violetta Kingsley.
- x. Hannah Kingsley.
- xi. Nathan Kingsley⁶.

8. Lydia Kingsley⁵, (again), b. 6 June 1753.
9. Timothy Kingsley⁵, (Priscilla Bass⁴), b. 21 Oct. 1755, d. 20 Oct. 1824. m. Sybil Fish.
He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children, b. Lebanon Conn.

- i. Orinel Kingsley⁶, b. 29 May 1792, d. 3 March 1859, m. 15 March 1826, Mercy Card daughter of Joseph Card and Sally Congdon.
- ii. Thomas Jefferson Kingsley⁶, b. 7 Nov. 1799, d. 24 July 1867, Lebanon, Ct., m. 1st his cousin Eunice Kingsley, daughter of his Uncle Oliver⁶ and Mary (Dewey) Kingsley, m. 2nd 18 Nov. 1841, Mary E. Kingsley, b. Aug. 1816. Mary was half-sister of Eunice, being the daug. of Oliver⁶ by his second wife Abigail (Clark) Kingsley. Thomas represented Lebanon in the Conn. Legislature in 1860.
Child, Oliver Kingsley, b. 10 Jan. 1849.
10. Harriet Kingsley⁵, b. 6 March 1794, d. 31 Oct. 1877, Lebanon, m. 7 April 1831, Joshua B. either Baekus or Clark.
11. Electa Kingsley⁵, b. 12 March 1802, d. 23 Dec. 1884, Lebanon, m. John Moulton.

See manuscript Kingsley Genealogy, in N. E.
Genealogical and Historical Soc. 5 Boston, Mass.
See Lebanon, Conn., V. R.

FAMILY 42

Samuel Bass 5th (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹),
b. 28 April 1720, d. Sep. 1804, m. Lexington, Mass., 13 April 1758, Deborah
Stone, b. 5 Nov. 1736, d. Boston, 21 March 1789, daug. of Deac. Jonas
Stone of Lexington.

See Boston Comm., Marriages 1752-1809, p. 302. Lexington V. R. p. 97.

The Will of Samuel, Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate 22208, makes bequests only to "Son Jonas Stone Bass, my granddaughters Eliza Deborah Stone Bass, Mary Loring Bass and Elizabeth Hinckley." This shows his children, save Jonas all died before their father. In 1790, Samuel being old, had his son Jonas appointed guardian for Elizabeth, David and Turell to care for their interest in the estate of grandfather Jonas Stone.

Children, b. Boston.

1. Samuel, b. 11 Feb. 1759.
2. Jonas Stone Bass, b. 12 Sep. 1762, d. 15 Sep. 1834. I have various legal papers where Jonas is named but in none is a wife given. He was of Lexington, but is buried in the Old Granery B. G. Boston. Hist. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Vol. 2, p. 246, Jonas Bass. "In Capt. Bradford's Co. 22 July 1780, 5 ft. 9 inch, age 17. Third Sergeant 1793, Lieut. 1797, Capt. 1800.
3. Ebenezer, b. 9 Sep. 1764.
4. John, b. 28 Sep. 1766.
5. William⁶ (Samuel⁵ and Deborah), b. 29 Jan. 1769, d. bef. 1802, m. 16 May 1793, Sarah Hutchison Loring, b. 1770, (She was daughter of David Loring who m. 1764, Elizabeth Fairservice) and Sarah, m. 2nd 14 Nov. 1802, Oliver Steele.

Children both living 1815,

- i. Eliza Deborah Stone Bass.
- ii. Mary Loring Bass.

See Loring Gen. p. 101.
See Boston Commissioners 1752-1809, p. 166.

6. Nathan, b. 7 April 1771.
7. Elizabeth, b. 21 March 1773, m. 1800, Thomas Hewes **Hinekley**, Fam. 80
8. Capt. Turell, b. 29 Jan. 1775, d. 1798, age 23. Died at Martinico.
9. David, b. 1777, d. Aug. 1799, age 22.

Births, Rec. of Old South Church, in Boston **State House**, pp. 217 to 236.

Deaths, Boston, 1700 to 1800.

See Gregory Stone Gen. 1918, by J. G. Bartlett.

FAMILY 43

Daniel Bass 5th (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Boston, 12 Feb. 1724, d. 1761, m. 19 Oct. 1752, Bethia **Bowditch** b. Braintree, Mass., 22 March 1722 d. Nov. 1802, daughter of William Bowditch and Mary Bass⁴. I think the Bowditch Gen. states: "It is doubtful if this marriage ever occurred, as Daniel married Molly Wales." But the marriage of Daniel and Bethia is recorded in Boston Commissioners Marriages 1752 to 1800 page 4, while the Daniel who married Molly Wales was son of Samuel Bass⁴. Daniel and Bethia's children are recorded in the Old South Church Rec. pages 209 to 217, in the State House, Boston.

Children, b. Boston.

1. Lydia, b. 2 Sep. 1753, d. Feb. 1808, unmarried.
2. Samuel, b. 13 Oct. 1754, m. 1782, Mercy **North** Fam. 81.
3. Mary, b. 14 Sep. 1755.
4. Rebecca, b. 20 Feb. 1757, d. 23 March 1805, unmarried.
5. Daniel, b. 3 Sep. 1758.
Daniel possibly married at New Hartford, 1797, Hannah Chase. See Conn. Marriages Vol 3, p. 123 His brother Samuel was living in Connecticut at this time in this vicinity.

See Boston Commissioners, Births 1700-1800 page 164.

See Boston Commissioners, Marriages, 1752-1800 page 4.

Braintree, Mass., V. R.

FAMILY 44

Ruth Bass 5th (David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 7 May 1721, m. William **Adams**. I find no marriage Rec. but in Braintree V. R. page 835 the following children of William and Ruth Adams.

Children

- William Adams, b. 13 May 1744, perhaps m.
3 Nov. 1776, Rachel **Hovey** of Billerica, See marriage Boston Comm. p. 282.
Anna Adams, b. 26 Aug. 1745.
Elisha Adams, b. 25 Feb. 1751.
Jonathan Adams, b. 27 Nov. 1753.
Benjamin Adams, b. 25 Oct. 1754.
Mary Adams, b. 25 Nov. 1756.
Joanna Adams, b. 25 June 1761.
Sarah Adams, b. 26 July 1762.
See Braintree V. R. p. 835.

FAMILY 45

Elizabeth Bass 5th (David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 4 Feb. 1728, d. 18 May 1804, m. 8 Dec. 1748 in Kings Chapel, Boston, Capt. Joseph **Glover**, (son of John and Susannah (Ellison) Glover), bap. Milton, 15 June 1720, d. Charleston, S. C., 25 Aug. 1769. Capt. Glover was a Shipmaster and lived mostly at sea. He died of Yellow Fever.

Children.

1. Elizabeth Glover, b. 2 April 1749/50, m. 1st 27 April 1777, Benjamin **Greenwood** of Boston, m. 2nd Thomas **Caldwell** of Ipswich.
2. Susannah Glover, b. 8 Oct. 1751, m. by Rev. John Lathrop on 3 Jan. 1771, Gersham **Thomas** of Boston.
3. Catherine Glover, b. 14 Oct. 1752, m. 19 Nov. 1780, Braintree, Benjamin **Wardwell**, a merchant of Bristol.
4. Hannah Glover, b. 1 Jan. 1753/4, m. James **Brown** of Killingly, Conn.
5. Mary Glover, b. 4 Dec. 1755, m. 9 July 1797/8, Ebenezer **Hemingway**, of Boston.
6. Margaret Glover, b. 20 Jan. 1760, m. 16 Oct. 1788, William **May**, of Roxbury.
7. Jane Glover, b. 16 Oct. 1762, m. Briant **Newcomb**, of Braintree.

See Marriages in Boston Commissioners, 1752 to 1809.
See Glover Memorials and Genealogy, p. 265/66.

FAMILY 46

David Bass 5th (David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 5 June 1733, Braintree, Mass., prob. m. 31 Dec. 1777 Abigail (**Brackett**) Veazie or Vesey, daughter of James and Abigail Brackett and widow of Benjamin Veazie by whom she had children.

Children.

1. David Bass, b. 1778, died unmarried.
2. Asa Bass, b. 1780, died unmarried.
By Benjamin Veazie.
Benjamin Veazie, b. 1766.
William Veazie, b. 1768.
Dorothy Veazie, b. 1770.
See Brackett Genealogy, page 45.

FAMILY 47

Samuel Bass 5th (Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 3 Nov. 1737, m. 21 Sep. 1758, Alice **Spear** b. 1741, daughter of Nathan and Mehitabel Spear of Braintree.

Children.

1. Jeriah, bap. 6 Jan. 1760, m. 28 Oct. 1783, Braintree, Lucretia **Savil** b. Braintree, 21 Aug. 1761, daughter of Dr. Elisha Savil and Ann. Lucretia's brother Samuel, m. Esther Bass⁶. Fam. 81½.
See Braintree V. R., page 815. Fam. 81--.
2. Seth⁶, bap. 8 March 1761, m. 7 April 1780, Mary **Jones**, Fam. 82.

See Braintree V. R.
See Thayer Memorial, Part I, p. 35.

Rev. and Dr. John Bass 5th (John⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 26 March 1717, d. Providence, R. I., 24 Oct. 1762 in his 46 year, m. 24 Nov. 1742/3, Mary **Denison** or Danielson, b. 6 Jan. 1718, Saybrook, Conn. The ancestry of Mary, and whether she was single or a widow is still uncertain. Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman a Boston Genealogist, in her "Denison manuscript" seems to trace quite clearly, "Mary Denison, born 6 Jan. 1718, twin of George, the children of Samuel Denison⁴ who m. May 1709 Mary (Lay) Minor and lived in Westerly, R. I. and Saybrook, Conn." You will notice this Mary was a twin, and Mary the wife of Rev. John Bass, gave birth to twins. On the other hand I have found, "Rev. Mr. Bass of Ashford, m. 24 Nov. 1742/3 Mary Danielson, widow of **James**" from Conn. Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 52; and again "Rev. John Bass, m. 24 Nov. 1742/3 Mrs. Mary Denison" from Ashford, Conn. V. R., Vol. 2, p. 36, and on the same page is recorded the birth of two of their children.

Mrs. Holman's ancestry seems quite convincing, and the inference is that Mary Denison married a relative named James Denison. I, and the descendants of Rev. John are deeply indebted to Winifred Lovering Holmes for this complete history of Rev. John, which she did for Colonel Poole of Pasadena, a direct descendant of Sally Bass, Rev. John's daughter. It is quite marvelous work. She gives records of Rev. John's career in Harvard, which same records Dr. Hilmer Weber of Harvard examined personally for her. Through the courtesy of Miss Lovering and her mother, I have been able to give this enlightening history.

Reverend and Doctor John Bass⁵, eldest son of John Bass⁴ and his second wife Hannah Neale³, (Benjamin², Henry¹) had a most sorrowful and checkered career, ended at 46 years. He was a Harvard graduate, entering his freshman class aged 17, in 1733/4; receiving his Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1737 and his Masters Degree in 1740. He was a Minister, Physician and a celebrated Mathematician. Harvard College today has two of his books, one a pamphlet, the other "A true narrative of an unhappy contention in the church at Ashford, Conn." pub. Boston, by D. Gookin, 1751. In 1743 we find him established as minister at Ashford, Conn., though after many questionings as to his Orthodoxy, and things ran smoothly for a while. But his Orthodoxy was still suspected by some of his more rigid hearers. It takes but a little leaven to leaven the whole lump! The contention grew and the people became generally in a ruffle. His Calvinistic principles were questioned anew and charges brought against him. After these charges the one crucial question was propounded, "Sir, don't you think that a child brings enough original Sin into the world with it, to be Damned Forever?" He frankly responded, "I do not"—so ended his pastorate in Ashford. He retired to Providence, R. I. and in 1752 became second minister to a church there. But by 1752, his health had become poor and his salary was so small, that other means must be resorted to. He had for some time been studying and he took up the practice of "Physic" and also engaged in running what we today would call a Drug Store. I quote from "Providence in Colonial Times" by Miss Kimball. "The practice of Physic was not the only field of enterprise which engaged Mr. Bass. It is evident at a glance that such financial support as he received from the faithful few to whom he ministered, was sadly insufficient to furnish the comforts of life. So John took up not only the cure of souls, but the more profitable cure of bodies. He died at 46, closing a tragic life. The Providence Gazette and Country Journal, Oct. 1762, had the following, "At the Pestle and Mortar in Providence at the shop lately occupied by Dr. Bass; a fresh and general assortment of the best medicines, chemical and galenical"—and so the Tale is Told.

From the "Denison or Danielson Manuscript" by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, we learn,

"Samuel Denison⁴, was son of George Denison³ and Mercy Gorham. He was a descendant of John Howland

of the "Mayflower" and was of Westerly, R. I. and Saybrook, Conn.
Samuel Denison⁴, m. May 1709, **Mary (Lay) Miner**, a widow.

Children

- i. Sarah Denison, b. 1710.
- ii. Samuel Denison, b. 1711.
- iii. Elizabeth Denison, b. abt. 1713.
- iv. Joana Denison, b. 1715, d. 1724.
- v. George Denison, h. 6 Jan. 1718. } Twins, born Saybrook, Conn.
- vi. Mary Denison, b. 6 Jan. 1718. }
- vii. Christopher Denison, b. 1720.
- viii. Stephen Denison, b. 1722, d. 1724.
- ix. Giden Denison, b. 1724.

In settling the Estate of Samuel⁴, in 1724, six of these children are given. Take note also that the names Sarah, Samuel and Mary, reappear in the family of Reverend John Bass. Also note Mary Denison was a twin and Mary Denison Bass also give birth to twins.

All of which seems to prove quite to a certainty that Mary Denison Bass was born at Saybrook, Conn., on the day of January 6th, 1718 and was the daughter of Samuel Denison⁴ and Mary (Lay) Miner, widow.

See V. R. of Ashford, Ct., and Providence, R. I.
Manuscript of Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman.
Manuscript of Winifred L. Holman.

Children of Rev. John.

1. John, h. 1746, d. 1751.
2. Mary, b. 24 Dec. 1747, died before 1751.
3. John, twin of Mary², b. 24 Oct. 1751, dead by Oct. 1762.
4. Mary², twin of John, h. 24 Oct. 1751, m. 1766, Charles **Dabney**. Fam. 83
5. Sarah (called Sally), bapt. 29 June 1755, Plainfield, Conn., m. aht. Jan. 1779, Providence, Joseph **Pettee** Fam. 84
6. James, b. 1757.
7. Samuel, b. 1760, living 1762.

NOTE, I have recently received a record from Vital Rec. of Killingsly, Conn., where Mary (Denison) Bass died, which record would seem to relate to the children of James Bass, b. 1757, as these Rec. are in Killingsly where Mary (Denison) Bass died, and the people are from Providence where James Bass was born and lived. Part of the Rec. are in the name Boss, but the Town Clerk of Killingsly says that there, the names are synonymous.

Oris Boss of Scituate, R. I., m. 2 March 1847 Nancy T. **Young**, Gloucester, R. I.
Angell P. Bass of Providence, R. I., m. 25 Nov. 1847, Asha **Law** of Gloucester, R. I.
Phebe A. Boss of Cranston, R. I., m. 21 Nov. 1846, Israel **Bennett**,
Daniel Boss of Scituate, R. I., m. 7 May 1848, Lucretia Ann **Matterson** of Coventry, R. I.
Edward T. Boss of Providence, R. I., m. 31 May 1851, Lydia **Mathewson**, of Scituate.
Stephen Boss, m. 4 Feb. 1852, Abby P. **Leach**, both of Scituate.

Killingsly V. R. beginning in 1708.

FAMILY 49

Jonathan Bass 5th (John⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 23 April 1729, Braintree, d. 20 July 1778 of small pox, age 49, m. 5 May 1762, Hannah **Haywood**, who d. 22 Jan. 1808, daug. of Jonathan and Hannah Haywood.

In his Will made 4 July, 1778, sixteen days before his death, Suffolk Co. Probate, 16676, he wills everything to his wife so long as she remains his widow. In case she marries again, "The estate to be disposed of as the law directs between my two children, Jonathan and Susanna. I give to my son Jonathan my Gun and Accouterments thereto belonging."

Children.

1. Jonathan, bapt. 7 Aug. 1763, living 1848, age 85, m. Elizabeth **Channel**, Fam. 85.
2. Hannah, b. 1765, died a child.
3. Susanna, h. 22 May 1768, m. 7 Feb. 1793, Benjamin **Clark** of Concord. They settled in New Hampshire, leaving children.

FAMILY 50

Hannah Bass 5th (John⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 12 March 1732, m. 28 Aug. 1750 Josiah **Rawson** b. 31 Jan. 1727, d. 24 Feb. 1812, Warwick. Josiah was great grandson of Secretary Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from 1650 to 1686. Josiah's first children were born in Braintree, Mass., he then removed to Grafton and later Warwick, Mass.

Children.

1. Josiah Rawson Jr., b. 8 June 1751/2, Braintree V. R. p. 800, m. Elizabeth **Barrows**. Lived Richmond, Mass.
2. Simeon Rawson, b. 28 Jan. 1753/4, Braintree V. R., p. 804, d. Apr. 1835, m. 14 May 1778, Anna M. **Holden**, b. 27 May 1759.
3. Abigail Rawson, b. Grafton, 14 Nov. 1755, d. 15 April 1831, Royalston, m. Joshua **Garfield**.
4. Mary Rawson, b. Grafton, 23 Nov. 1757, d. 14 Jan. 1823, or 26, m. 21 Jan. 1779, David W. **Leland**, d. 31 Aug. 1831, aged 71. They lived and died at Grafton, Mass. David was a major in Revolutionary War.
5. Anna Batcheller Rawson, b. Grafton, 11 Oct. 1759, d. 1849, m. 21 Aug. 1778, Thomas **Leland**. Settled Guilford, Ohio
6. Jonathan Bass Rawson, b. Grafton, 10 Sep. 1761, m. Livonia **Robinson**. Lived Alstead, N. H.
7. Lydia Rawson, b. 1763, d. at 18.
8. Betsey Rawson, b. 1765.
9. Lemuel Rawson, b. 18 Jan. 1767, m. Sarah **Barrows**. Lived Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio.
10. Amelia Rawson, b. 1769, m. Seth **Ellis**. Settled Orange, Mass.
11. Hannah Rawson, b. 1771, d. in Warwick.
12. Dr. Secretary Rawson, b. 19 Sep. 1773, d. 24 Oct. 1842, Jerico, Vt., m. 19 March 1809, Lucy **Russell**.

See Rawson Family Memorial, p. 32, by E. B. Crane, 1875.

See Grafton, Mass., V. R. pp. 108, 244, 268.

FAMILY 51

Samuel Bass 5th (Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Dec. 1724, d. 1806/7, age 82, m. 1st 30 Oct. 1746, Ann **Rawson** b. 30 July 1722, Braintree, d. 1755/6, m. 2nd, 20 April 1757, Abigail (Crosby) **Turner**, widow, b. 23 Feb. 1730/31.

Ann Rawson was daughter of David Rawson and wife Mary Gulliver, the daughter of Capt. John Gulliver of Milton. Ann was a direct descendant of Secretary Edward Rawson, the Secretary of the Massachusetts Colony. Abigail Crosby was the daughter of Joseph Crosby who married 28 Dec. 1726 Abigail Adams. Abigail Crosby married 1st 21 April 1748, Henry Turner. The two oldest sons Samuel and Edward left Braintree, Mass., and emigrated to Braintree, Vermont, and from them sprang the long line of Braintree, Vermont, Besses.

Children by Ann.

1. Samuel⁶, b. 22 Aug. 1747, m. 1st Elizabeth **Brackett** m. 2nd Nancy **Battles**, To Braintree, Vt., Fam. 86.
2. Edward⁶, b. 1749, d. 1819, m. 1771, Bathsheba **Keith** Fam. 87.

3. Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1750, m. Samuel Howard of Braintree.

Children

- i. Elsey Howard.
- ii. Betsey Howard.

- iii. William Howard died young.
- iv. Solomon Howard died young.

See N. E. Historic, Gen. Register, Vol. 3, p. 317.

4. William born and died young, about 1755.

By Abigail.

5. Abigail, b. 1758.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1758

7. Esther⁶, b. 1766, m. 11 Oct. 1783, Samuel Savil, b. 15 Dec. 1763, Braintree, Mass. son of Doctor Elisha Savil and Ann Adams who was granddaughter of Hannah Bass⁸ and Joseph Adams³ (Fam. 14). Thus making both Esther and Samuel descendants of John Alden and Priscilla (See Braintree V. R., pp. 815-822). Dr Savil was son of Samuel Savil and Patience Foster (See Boston Comm. 1700-1751, p. 320).

8. Josiah,⁶ b. 1768, m. — Ann Adams, Fam. 88.

See Thayer Memorial Part I, Bass, (Samuel Bass⁵, m. Ann Rawson,) by Elisha Thayer.

See Braintree Vital Records.

See Boston Commissioners 1700-1751, pp. 305-336.

See N. E. Historic Genealogical Register, Rawson, Vol. 2.

FAMILY 52

Capt. Jonathan Bass 5th (Capt. Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 1720 Roxbury, Mass., d. W. Bridgewater 1800, m. 11 Nov. 1741, Susanna Byram, b. Bridgewater, 27 April 1721, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Byram. There is confusion as to the two Captain Jonathans, both were Captains and both married a Susanna Byram and both lived at Bridgewater. This one was Captain in the Militia.

Children.

1. Bethia, b. Aug. 1742, d. June 1747.

2. Ruth, b. April 1745, d. June 1747.

3. Mary, b. Feb. 1747, d. June 1747.

4. Susanna, b. 13 Feb. 1749, m. 1st, 28 April 1768, Elijah Dean of Raynham, m. 2nd, Thomas Dean

5. Olive, b. 20 Feb. 1751, d. 1829, m. 1769, Nov. 23, Joshua Barrell or Burrill, Jr.

6. Jonathan, b. 2 April 1753, to Connecticut and raised a family. Probably Jonathan Bass, Revolutionary Soldier from Killingly, Conn. Fam. 88½
See Conn. Men in Rev. War.

7. Ruth (again), bap. 3 July 1755.

8. Bathsheba, b. 12 June 1758, evidently twin of Eunice.

9. Eunice (twin of Bathsheba), b. 12 June 1758, m. Intention, 7 Oct. 1780, John Dyer, m. 26 Nov. 1781, Seth Whitman who d. 17 Oct. 1783, m. 1784, Peter Salmon of Pembroke and had one child.

10. Sarah, bap. 11 Oct. 1761, m. 22 Dec. 1784, Joseph Chamberlain.

See Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.

See Bridgewater V. R.

See Whitman Genealogy, p. 327.

FAMILY 53

Bathsheba Bass 5th (Capt. Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bapt. Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1733, d. 21 Sep. 1807, m. 22 Aug. 1750. Bridgewater. Capt. Ignatius **Loring** b. Plympton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1729, d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Jan. 1803. He was a Revolutionary Soldier, son of Lieut. Ignatius Loring (Capt. Caleb, Thomas, Thomas Loring).

Children.

1. Sarah Loring, b. July 21, 1751, m. Nov. 19, 1772, Sylvanus **Bartlett**.
2. Eunice Loring, b. June 11, 1753, m. Dec. 26 1776, Capt. John **Bradford**. (Plympton V. R., p. 342).
3. Ignatius Loring, b. Dec. 26, 1755, m. Nov. 27, 1776, Agibail **Soule**. Rev. soldier, (Plympton V. R. p. 342).
4. Isaac Loring, 1757. Rev. soldier.
5. Jonathan Loring, b. Dec. 3, 1759, d. y.
6. Jacob Loring, b. Feb. 14, 1762, m. Sept. 27, 1784, Lydia **Tillson**. Died July 4, 1813.
7. Molly Loring, b. March 19, 1764.
8. Jane Loring, b. May 12, 1766, m. Moses **Inglee**.
9. Levi Loring, b. May 16, 1768, d. Jan. 15, 1846, m. Sept. 13, 1789, Rachel **Standish**.
10. Calvin Loring, b. Oct. 20, 1771, m. Hannah **Bearse Bradford**. In War of 1812.
11. Polycarpus Loring, b. Feb. 1772, d. y.
12. Bathsheba Loring, b. July 6, 1773, m. William **Cushman** (Plympton V. R. 341).
13. Polycarpus Loring, b. June 8, 1780, m. Hannah **Austin**.
14. Isaac Loring, b. June 8, 1780, m. Caroline (or Cornelia). **Owen**.

See Loring Genealogy by C. H. Pope, 1917, page 71-72.

See Bridgewater V. R. and Mitchell's Bridgewater.

See Plympton, V. R.

FAMILY 54

Hannah Bass 5th (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 18 Aug. 1725, Braintree, Mass., m. Braintree 25 Sep. 1744, Deac. **Jonathan Wild**, b. Braintree, 24 March 1722, son of Jonathan and Sarah Wild.

Children, b. Braintree.

1. Joshua Wild, b. 4 Nov. 1748.
2. John Wild, b. 3 June 1751.
3. Jonathan Wild, b. 20 April 1753.
4. Hannah Wild, b. 26 April 1755.
5. Sarah Wild, b. 10 Sep. 1757.
6. Eunice Wild, b. 28 Feb. 1760, m. Eliphalet **Sawin, Jr.**

Children.

- i. Eliphalet Sawin, m. Mary **Adams** of Milton and settled there, 5 children.
- ii. Daniel Sawin, m. 1st Hannah **Barrell**, daughter of Major Barrell. m. 2nd Elizer_____

Daniel was a Physician and settled in E. Bridgewater.

See Thayer Memorial Part 2, p. 42.

7. Daniel Wild, b. 20 Nov. 1762.

See Thayer Memorial Part I, p. 60.

See Braintree Vital Rec. p. 739, 801, 803, 812, 814, 821.

FAMILY 55

Colonel Jonathan Bass 5th, (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Randolph, Mass., Nov. 1733, d. 12 May 1790, m. 24 Dec. 1756, **Susanna Belcher** b. 19 April 1736, d. 7 Nov. 1777, daughter of Samuel Belcher and Sarah, of Braintree. Col. Jonathan first built a house just south of his father's farm, but later removed to East Randolph Village, where he was extensively engaged in farming, and was largely engaged in the lumbering business, and also in providing and transporting stores during the Revolutionary War. He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He died of cancer of the face. His Will bequeathed a "Meeting House Clock" to the Parish. This clock was accepted 22nd of June 1790, a vote of thanks was given to his heirs, and an appropriate inscription placed upon the face of the clock. He also bequeathed 120 acres of land to his daughters Sally Alden and his grandson Jonathan Bass.

Children.

Samuel, b. 15 May 1757, m. 1783, **Sally Lawrence**, Fam. 89.

Sarah (called Sally), b. 24 Jan. 1759/60, m. 1787, Dr. **Ebenezer Alden**, Fam. 90.

See Thayer Memorial Part I, page 60.

See Manuscript, Scrap Book 1858, by Dr. Ebenezer Alden, in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Lib. Boston

See Braintree, Mass. V. R., p. 773.

FAMILY 56

Daniel Bass 5th, (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Mass., 9 May 1736, d. 19 Jan. 1761, m. 19 Nov. 1757, **Molly Wales** (named Mary), b. 27 Feb. 1736, d. 29 Sep. 1818, daughter of Thomas Wales and Mary Belcher. Molly, m. 2nd 14 Feb. 1766, Timothy **Smith** who died at Norton, Mass., 25 June 1818.

Children of Daniel and Molly.

1. **Thomas** b. 1 Feb. 1759, Braintree, d. 21 Nov. 1789, Norton, Mass. m. 13 May 1787 at Kings Chapel, Boston, **Fanny Woodlett**.

Thomas born Norton was in Revolutionary War, 1778/9.

Child

Polly Woodlett, bapt. 12 Aug. 1787/88 at Kings Chapel, Boston.

2. **Molly**, b. 16 Jan. 1761, d. 6 April 1840, age 79, m. Norton, 28 Aug. 1783, Capt. John **Gilbert** who died 1 Nov. 1832. Molly was evidently called Polly, her marriage intention reads Molly, but both her marriage and death records call her Polly.

See Braintree V. R. pp. 787, 817.

See Thayer Memorial Part I, p. 61.

See Church Rec. Kings Chapel, Boston, pp. 76-302.

See Norton, Mass. V. R. pp. 187, 357, 371, 394.

See Norfolk, Mass., County Deeds, 14:151.

FAMILY 57

Elizabeth Bass 5th, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 5 May 1721, Braintree, Mass., d. 24 May 1752, Stoughton, m. 6 Sep. 1744, **Rev. Philip Curtis**, b. 4 Oct. 1717, d. 1797, of Stoughton, now Sharon, Mass.

Rev. Curtis, m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1754, Elizabeth **Randall** by whom he had five sons. He was son of Samuel and Hannah Curtis of Jamaica Plains, Roxbury, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1738. He entered the ministry and settled at Stoughton. His income was £60 a year, the use of a meadow and supplied with wood. On this slender stipend he married and brought up a large family. He opened a school, making it free to the children of his Parishioners. His second wife, mother of 5 boys, name not known, died 11 March 1823, aged 91. Three of his sons served in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

1. Samuel Curtis, b. 1746, d. 1747.
2. Samuel Curtis, b. 1 Sep. 1747.
Graduated at Harvard 1766, studied medicine and settled at Amherst, N. H. He entered the Revolutionary War and was surgeon on the Privateer "Boston", commanded by Capt. Manly, which vessel was captured by the British in 1777.
3. Hannah Curtis, b. 21 Nov. 1748, m. **James Porter**, Peterborough, N. H.
4. Elizabeth Curtis, b. 13 Aug. 1750, m. 5 Dec. 1770 Capt. **Nathaniel Curtis**, of Boston.
5. Mary Curtis, b. —, m. **George Ferguson**, of Easton.
6. Susan Curtis, m. Judge **Daniel Coney**, of Augusta, Maine.
7. Philip Curtis, son by second wife, was in Revolutionary War, Stationed at West Point; and spent one year under the immediate command of Col. Kosciuszko.
Four more sons by second wife.

See Thayer Memorial Part I, p. 92.

See History of Dorchester, Mass., 1859, p. 522.

FAMILY 58

Joseph Bass 5th, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 28 Sep. 1723, d. prob. 15 Jan. 1797, m. bef. 1748, **Lydia Searle** who d. 1789. They lived in Dorchester, Mass., where Joseph was born, and their first seven children were born there. He then removed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, where two more children were born. The records here quoted are largely Canadian and somewhat confused and lacking in dates. The Canadian records say, in Canada, the name was often called Barse.

Children.

1. Sarah, b. 1748, d. young.
2. Alden, b. 1750, m. Christine **Burns**, Fam. 90½.
3. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1751, lived Annapolis.
4. Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1753, lived Annapolis.
5. William, b. 23 Nov. 1755, lived Annapolis.
6. Lydia, b. 11 Oct. 1757, m. E. **Whitney**, Fam. 91.
7. Edward, b. 26 Feb. 1760, m. 1796, **Mary Horton**, Fam. 92.
8. Thankful, b. 24 July 1762.
9. Joseph, b. 7 July 1767, m. 1st **Elizabeth Crowell**, m. 2nd **Lydia Alden**, Fam. 93.

See Thayer's Memorial, 1835, Part I, p. 63.

See Dorchester V. R.

See Hist. of Annapolis Co., Canada, 1897, by Calneck and Savary.

FAMILY 59

Bishop Edward Bass 5th, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 23 Nov. 1726, Braintree, d. 10 Sep. 1803, m. 1st, 19 Sep. 1754 Sarah **Beck**, who d. 9 May 1789, m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1789, Mercy **Phillips** who d. 3 Jan. 1842, age 87. See Newburyport V. R. Vol. 2, p. 551.

The old Dorchester Church Hist. 1857 and also the Newburyport V. R. give his second wife as Mercy Phillips, and not Mercy Bass as stated in Thayer Memorial Part I, p. 63—There were no children by either marriage.

Rev. Edward entered Harvard aged 13 years, received his degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1744 and later his Masters Degree. In 1752 he went to England and was ordained May 24 in the Chapel at Fulham. He was First Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Eastern Diocese at Newburyport, Mass. and is buried there in the little churchyard of his own church. His monument is a Table Monument, entirely covered with a long Latin inscription.

FAMILY 60

Benjamin Bass 5th, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹) b. Dorchester, 24 Oct. 1734, d. 24 June 1813, m. 29 Sep. 1757, **Mary Gore**, daug. of Samuel Gore of Roxbury. In his Will, 19 Jan. 1813, pr'd Aug. 1813 (Suffolk Co., Mass. Probate 24229) he speaks only of "my beloved wife Mary, My grandchildren as they come of lawful age, my son Benjamin Bass Jr., executor." There is some confusion as to the two Benjamins, as the son died only six years later, 1819. I have the Will of Benjamin⁵ and Legal Papers of Benjamin⁶; in every case they are distinguished as, father is "Benjamin Bass of Boston, Cordwainer, and Benjamin Bass cabinet maker, of Boston," the son.

Child.

Benjamin⁶, b. 1775, d. 1819, m. 26 Sep. 1802, Maria **White**. Fam. 94.

See Probate, 24229, Suffolk Co.

See Marriages, Boston Commissioners, 1752-1809, p. 26.

FAMILY 61

Hannah Bass 5th, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 2 May 1741, Dorchester, d. 12 Aug. 1828, age 87. m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1759 **Capt. Amos Turner** of Medway, Mass., who d. 1 Aug. 1780, aged 50. m. 2nd, 1 Sep. 1785, Henry Mellen of Hopkinton. Hannah's epitaph is as follows:

"Decay ye tenements of dust,
Pillars of earthly pride decay,
A nobler mansion waits the just
And Jesus has prepared the way."

Children.

1. Amos Turner, b. 7 Sep. 1760, d. 4 Dec. 1820.
2. Charles Turner, b. 29 Dec. 1764, d. 1766.
3. Polly Turner, b. 22 Oct. 1767, d. Oct. 1821.
4. Vesta Turner, b. 26 Sep. 1772.
5. Hannah Turner, b. 27 Aug. 1775 d. 10 July 1821.
6. Charles Turner, b. 14 Sep. 1778 d. 31 March 1790.

See Thayer Memorial, Part I, p. 65.

FAMILY 62

Elizabeth Bass 5th, (Rev. Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John ², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 18 March 1733/4, d. 1784, m. 30 Jan. 1852, **Edmund Sylvester**, b. 20 June 1721, d. 1783. Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 1853, page 404, says "no living descendants. Line extinct."

Children, Sylvester.

1. Edmund Sylvester, b. 1753, d. 1755.
2. Elizabeth Sylvester, b. 1754, d. 1840, unmarried.
3. Olive Sylvester, b. 1757, d. 1782.
4. Molly Sylvester, b. 1758, d. 1784.
5. Bethia Sylvester, b. 1760, d. 1791.
6. Edmund Sylvester, b. 1763, d. 1829.
8. Belcher Sylvester, b. 1765, d. 1849, unmarried.
7. Christopher Sylvester, b. 1768, d. 1789.
9. Lucy Sylvester, b. 1771, d. 1773.
10. Lucy Sylvester, b. 1773, d. 1786.

See Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.

See Hanover Church and Burial Rec. and V. R., by Briggs, 1895.

FAMILY 63

Deac. Benjamin Bass 5th, (Rev. Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Hanover, Mass., 6 June 1741, d. 17 March 1821, m. 28 Oct. 1765, **Mercy Tolman** of Scituate who d. 4 April 1792, m. 2nd, 3 March 1793 **Mary Eells** who d. 1808. Benjamin was Deacon of the church for many years, Representative 8 times, Town Clerk, Selectman and Farmer, also a ship builder. He was Quartermaster in the Revolutionary War and on the Committee of Safety. He lived about 1795 in the House of the Picture built near 1730, afterwards occupied by his son Elisha⁶, and later by his grandson Benjamin⁷.

Children, b. Hanover.

1. **Mercey**⁶ (Benjamin⁵), b. 14 Sep. 1766, d. 9 June 1794, m. 29 April 1792, **Herman Holmes**, of Kingston. Herman m. 2nd, **Polly Bailey**, of Scituate.

Children of Mercy (Bass) Holmes.

- i. Herman Holmes Jr., b. 31 March 1793, d. in Illinois, 6 March 1841, m. **Mary B. Watts** of Boston, two girls.
- ii. George Bass Holmes, b. 16 April 1794/5, m. 15 Oct. 1822, **Maria Holmes**, b. 24 April 1801, lived Providence, R. I. 7 Children.
2. Benjamin, b. 26 June 1768, m. 1794, m. 1st, Mary Eells, m. 2nd **Lucinda Sylvester**, Fam. 95.
3. Cinderella, b. 1770, d. 1851.
4. **Huldah**⁶ (Benjamin⁵, m. Mercy Tolman), b. 16 May 1773, d. 24 June 1812, m. 27 Nov. 1800 **Robert Eells** b. 29 Nov. 1767, d. 5 Oct. 1844, Robert was Postmaster 39 years, Representative and Selectman and son of Capt. Robert L. Eells and Ruth Copeland.

Children.

- i. Huldah B. Eells, b. 21 Feb. 1802, d. 23 July 1868, m. 5 Dec. 1822, Capt **Nathan Dwelley** b. 1797, d. 1882.
- ii. Robert Eells, b. 1805, d. 1808.
- iii. Elizabeth Eells b. 1 Jan. 1808, m. 3 Dec. 1827, **Joseph Ramsdell**, b. 21 Oct. 1800.

See Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 1853, by John Barry.

5. Alden, b. 30 Jan. 1776, m. 5 March 1802, **Rhoda Tyler**. Fam. 96.
6. **Sarah**⁶ (Benjamin⁵, m. Mercy Tolman), b. 14 Dec. 1778, m. 25 Nov. 1802, **Joseph Eells**, b. 5 June 1774, the brother of Robert Eells whom her sister Hulda married, both sons of Capt. Robert Eells and Ruth Copeland.

Children, b. Hanover.

- i. Sarah Eells, b. 1803, d. 1812.
- ii. Lucinda Eells, b. 14 April 1805, d. 25 April 1876, m. Isaac M. **Wilders**, 19 June 1805. He died July 1879
- iii. Ruth Eells, b. 1809, d. 1828.
- iv. Joseph Eells, b. 7 April 1807.
- v. Mercy Eells, b. 1811, d. 1865, unmarried.
- vi. Robert Eells, b. 5 April 1814.
- vii. James G. Eells, b. 16 Jan. 1817, to Connecticut.
- viii. George W. Eells, b. 5 Nov. 1819.
7. Elisha, b. 23 July 1781, d. 1867, unmarried. He lived with sister Mary in house of the picture.
8. Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1784, d. 1862, unmarried.

See Hist. Hanover, Mass., 1853, by John S. Barry.

See Hist. of Hanover, 1910, by Jedediah Dwelley and John Simmons.

See Church and Cemetery Rec. Hanover 1727 to 1895, Vol. I, by L. Vernon Briggs.

FAMILY 64

Moses Belcher Bass^{5th}, (Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹) bapt. in Brattle St. Church, Boston, 20 July 1735, d. 31 Jan. 1817, m. 1st, March 1769, **Elizabeth Wimble** b. 18 Jan. 1754, d. July 1770, m. 2nd, 29 April 1773, **Margaret Sprague**, b. 24 Nov. 1744, d. 22 Nov. 1784. Elizabeth Wimble was daughter of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright. Margaret Sprague was daughter of John Sprague and Margaret Webb of Hingham.

Moses B. lived in Boston on Rainsford's Lane, which in 1913 was that part of Harrison Ave. lying between Essex and Beach St. His later years he lived in Pembroke, but is buried in the Old Granery B. G., Boston.

Children.

1. **Elizabeth Wimble**³, b. Boston, 25 Dec. 1768, d. 5 March 1847, age 77 years (at Pembroke m. 1806, Capt), **Nathaniel Smith**, b. Yarmouth, Mass., d. 29 April 1824, age 72 years, Pembroke.

Child as known.

Nathaniel Smith, b. 10 Aug. 1807, d. 25 March 1890, Pembroke, m. 5 April 1838, **Susan Briggs**, b. July 1813, d. Feb. 1901. He was a farmer.

Children.

- i. Moses Bass Smith, th. 1839, d. 1861, unmarried.
- ii. Susan Augusta Smith, b. Oct. 1843.

2. Margaret, born and died 1774.
3. Moses, b. 1775, d. 1776.
4. Elijah, b. 1776, d. 1778.
5. Joseph, b. 26 Aug. 1877, d. 22 Dec. 1803.
6. Margaret (2nd), b. 1780, d. 1781.
7. **Margaret**, (Moses Belcher⁴, m. Margaret Sprague), b. 15 Feb. 1782, Boston, d. 17 Dec. 1857, Boston, m. 16 Dec. 1802, **Ebenezer Knowlton**, b. Ipswich, Mass., d. 22/3 Dec. 1810, age 41, buried Old Granery, Boston. Son of Abraham Knowlton.
Margaret the widow was living in 1844 at 2 Salem St. Boston. Ebenezer K. m. first on 16 April 1797, Boston, Sallie Newell Adams.

Children, b. Boston.

- i. Sally Adams Knowlton, b. 8 Jan. 1798 (by 1st wife), m. prob. her cousin
- ii. Margaret Bass Knowlton, b. 21 Nov. 1803, Boston, d. 21 Sep. 1883, Cambridge, m. 26 April 1830.
- iii. Ebenezer Jr. Knowlton, b. 23 Nov. 1805, prob. Boston, d. 20 Oct. 1846, age 41, died Philadelphia, burial Old Granery, Boston.
- iv. Lucy Lakeman Knowlton, b. 2 Jan. 1806, Boston, d. 22 Dec. 1871, Boston, m. 4 Dec. 1832
- v. Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, b. 26 Sep. 1809, m. 16 May 1832,

See State House Rec. Boston.

See Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds., Vol. 369, p. 139.

8. **Mary Butler Bass**⁶ (Moses Belcher⁵, m. 1773 Margaret Sprague), b. 4 Jan. 1874, m. 30 Sep. 1806, Elisha Smith of Pembroke and Salem, Mass.

Children as known, b. Pembroke.

- i. Joseph Bass Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1810.
- ii. Margaret Sprague Smith, b. 20 Jan. 1812.
- iii. Elizabeth Wimble Smith, b. 10 Feb. 1814.

See Pembroke V. R. to 1850, pp. 185-186, and others.

See Vital Rec. of Boston, in State House.

See Pembroke, Mass., V. R. to 1850.

See Boston Commissioners, pp. 384, 386, Marriages.

See Will, Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate 25169.

FAMILY 65

Henry Bass 5th, (Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bap. Boston, 9 March 1740, d. 5 June 1813. m. 1st, Weston, Mass., 16 April 1767, **Faith Savage**, b. 7 May 1744, d. 29 Sep. 1769. M. 2nd, Boston, 23 May 1770 **Sarah Baker**, b. Boston, 7 April 1742, d. Boston, 30 Oct. 1825, daug. of William and Sarah Baker.

Sarah, widow of Henry was appointed Executrix, but resigned and her son Henry⁶, was appointed. In 1885 the estate was not settled, as Sarah P. Bancroft of Boston, states she is great granddaughter of Henry⁵, and wishes to be appointed executrix of his estate, the executor Henry⁶ (his son) being deceased. Marietta Bancroft is given as Surety for Sarah P.

The obituary of Faith, his first wife, is given in these words—

“Boston Gazeteer and Country Journal, October 9th, 1769.

On Friday night in the 26th year of her age, Mrs. Faith Bass, amiable and virtuous consort of Mr. Henry Bass of this town, merchant. She was eldest daughter of Mr. Samuel Phillips Savage of Weston, and Sarah Tyler Savage. Her remains were decently interred Wednesday last.”

In Henry's Will, made 19 May 1803, (Suffolk Co., Probates 24221) he mentions all his children by name. He begins business in Boston, as clerk in his future father-in-law's employ. Prominent in the “Sons of Liberty,” he was the first volunteer of the guard of the Tea-Ship and one of those who threw the Tea overboard at the “*Boston Tea-Party*” in Boston Harbor, 16th Dec. 1773.

He was a merchant with a place of business on Orange St. which in 1913 was Washington St. The residence was on Rainsford's Lane, where his father had lived and also his brother Moses Belcher Bass. In 1913 Rainsford's Lane had become part of Harrison Ave. the portion between Essex and Beech streets. His Will mentions all his children.

Children, bapt. Hollis St. Ch. Boston, rec. in State House, Boston.

1. Sarah, b. 1 May 1768, d. 30 April 1837, Groton, m. 7 Oct. 1800 Dr. Amos Bancroft of Weston, Mass. Fam 97.
2. Henry, bapt. 1 March 1772, m. 1799 Elizabeth Bullard, Fam. 98.
3. George, bapt. 22 Feb. 1779, Fam. 99.
4. Horatio, bapt. 22 Feb. 1779, m. 1807, Sophia Lovering, Fam. 100.
5. William, in 1854, residing near Bordeaux, France.
6. Anna, bapt. 12 Feb. 1786, d. 24 Dec. 1836, unmarried.

See Suffolk Co., Mass., Probates 31420 and 24221.

FAMILY 66

Joseph Bass 5th, (Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bapt. Boston, Mass. 1743, d. before 14 May 1822, Portsmouth, m. 1st, in South Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Feb. 1774, Abigail Griffith who d. 22 March 1780; m. 2nd, Sarah— who died 25 Oct. 1817, age 62. Joseph went to Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

I think his name was Joseph Belcher, given his middle name for his mother as was his brother Moses Belcher. He left no Will, I find, but his estate papers at Exeter Probate Office, show he was insolvent and apparently left no heirs. I feel quite sure the two children baptized in the Hollis St. Church, Boston, were his by the first wife.

Children.

1. Probably Joseph, b. 13 Sep. 1778, of Joseph Belcher.
2. Margaret, b. 4 March 1780, of Joseph B. Bass, mother Abigail Griffith died 22 March 1780.
3. Sarah, b. 1795, d. 4 Oct. 1819, age 24.
Both wives and child Sarah are buried in North Cemetery, Portsmouth, N. H.

FAMILY 67

Gillam Bass 5th, (Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bap. 13 April 1746, Boston, d. 23 April 1816, m. 10 Jan. 1767, Boston, **Rebeca Wimble**, b. 24 Feb. 1750, daughter of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; and the sister of Elizabeth the first wife of his brother Moses Belcher Bass. Gillam lived part of the time in Northborough, Worcester Co., Mass. but at least his first two children were baptized in the Hollis Street Church, Boston; and he and several of his children are buried in the Old Granery B. G., Boston. His children are all given in the Northboro Vital Rec. His daughters Hannah and Nancy have been confused with their second cousins who were the daughters of Gillam's cousin Alden⁵ (Alden⁴, Joseph³), All marriages recorded Boston.

Children.

1. Faith Wimble, b. 23 Oct. 1769, Boston, m. 2 Nov. 1794, **Simpson Wheeler**
The marriage record calls her Fatha.
See Wheeler Gen. p. 1035.
2. **Rebecca**⁶ (Gillam⁵, m. Rebecca Wimble), b. 27 Sep. 1771, Boston, d. 12 June 1864, age 92, in Boston.
m. 8 Nov. 1795, in Savannah, Ga., **John Howe** who d. 1817.

Children

- i. John Howe, b. 6 Feb. 1796, m. 18 Oct. 1822, **Lydia Larry**
- ii. Rebecca Bass Howe, b. 15 Dec. 1797, died single, 11 Oct. 1883.
- iii. William Howe, b. 28 May 1800, m. 1st, 17 April 1831, Sarah Abrams **Perkins** who died 17 April 1831
m. 2nd, 18 June 1835, Mary C. Godfrey.
3. Hannah, b. 26 Aug. 1772, Westboro, m. 19 Aug. 1797, **David Phillips**
4. Gillam, b. 1 May 1775, d. 19 Dec. 1825, unmarried. Buried in Old Granery B. G. Boston.
5. Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1778, d. Aug. 1778.
6. Mary, b. 21 May 1779, m. 16 Sep. 1806, **Dr. Horace Bean** who had a Sanatorium in Boston.
7. Nancy, b. 14 Aug. 1781, (also given as Mercy), died 13 Sep. 1821, of consumption at Dr. Bean's Sanatorium. She is buried in the Old Granery B. G. and her burial Record reads "Nancy Bass".
She did not as stated, marry on 6 Jan. 1803, Lemuel Colburn. That was her cousin Mercy daughter of Alden Bass⁵. This mistake has come because at Mercy's marriage, the marriage intention reads—"Lemuel Colman and Nancy Bass", but the marriage is "Lemuel Colburn, m. 6 Jan. 1804 Mercy Bass," and their two children (See Braintree V. R. read children of Lemuel and Mercy, See Fam. 68.
8. **William Wimble**⁶, (Gillam⁵), b. 10 May 1787, d. 21 Dec. 1834/5, Boston, m. Abigail____.
William W. b. about 1819, m. 23 Nov. 1846, Boston, **Abby Wyman** age 18 of Brighton, Me., daughter of Josiah and Tryphena Wyman. The Rec. in the N. E. Historic and Gen. Register, April 1936, p. 113, reads "William W. Bass age 27 of Boston, laborer, son of William and Abigail, m. 1846, etc.

See Boston Vital Rec. State House.

See Boston Commissioners, marriages 1752 to 1809, pp. 131, 134, 187, 267, 336.

See Hollis Street Church Rec., State House, Boston.

See Northborough, Mass. V. R.

FAMILY 68

Capt. Alden Bass 5th, (Alden⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹),
 bap. Boston, 5 Oct. 1735, d. 4 May 1803, m. 9 Jan. 1766, **Hannah Tyler**
 b. 24 June 1742, d. 21 Aug. 1801, age 60, daug. of Moses Tyler and Hannah
 Luther of Warren, R. I. Capt. Alden was a Mariner and lived Boston. His
 son Joseph D. was his executor and the distribution, (Suffolk Co. Probate
 21927) mentions each daug. and who they married, except Mercy, and
 Sally who were dead before 1803.

Children, b. Boston, bap. in Second Church.

1. Deborah, bap. 1769, d. young.
2. **Deborah**⁶, (Alden⁵, m. Hannah Tyler), bap. 7 March 1773, m. 3 July 1791, Boston, **Amariah Chapin**
 b. 28 Aug. 1768, son of Daniel and Abigail (Adams) (Brown) Chapin. The marriage intention of Deborah
 reads Debby. Amariah was a Portrait Painter.
 CHILDREN.
 i. Alden Chapin, b. 13 Feb. 1793.
 ii. Edward Tyler Chapin, b. 11 July 1795.
 iii. William Sheffield Chapin, b. 9 Feb. 1799.
 See Chapin Gen. by G. V. Chapin, Vol. I, p. 616.
3. John, bap. 1 June 1777, d. bef. 1803.
4. **Hannah**⁶ (Alden⁵, m. Hannah Tyler), bap. 1 June 1777, d. 17 Feb. 1810, prob. twin of John), m. 8 Feb. 1798
Joseph R. Eaton who died 8 Feb. 1809.

Children.

- i. Eliza Eaton, b. 9 Jan. 1799, d. 29 July 1883.
- ii. Charlotte Eaton twins
- iii. Caroline Eaton b. 27 June 1800.
- iv. Joseph Bass Eaton, b. 25 Jan. 1803, d. 22 Nov. 1878, m. 19 Oct. 1837, Charlotte Reed
- v. Edwin Eaton, b. 17 Oct. 1804, d. 1823.
- vi. George Thomas Eaton, b. 4 Aug. 1807, d. young
 See Eaton Family, p. 45, by J. E. Alden, 1900.
5. Joseph Dowding, bap. 1779, died infant
6. Moses, bap. 19 March, 1780, m. twice, Fam. 101.
7. **Joseph Dowding**⁶, bap. 7 Oct. 1781, d. 7 July 1818, m. **Mary F.** —from whom he was divorced and when
 he died she was wife of Josiah G. Cary of Charlestown.

Children.

- i. Joseph D., d. 26 May 1814, age 5.
- ii. Joseph D., d. 11 July 1821, age 4.
8. **Mercy**⁶, (Alden⁵, m. Hannah Tyler), bap. 8 Dec. 1782, died I think 1807, m. 6 Jan. 1803/4 **Lemuel Colburn**
 (See Boston Comm. Marriages 1752 to 1809, p. 209), the marriage intention reads "Nancy" and Colman,
 but the baptism of their two children, are of Lemuel and **Mercy**. Mercy seems to have died, for in 1808 I find
 baptism of two children to Lemuel and Mary. In the Rec. of the family of Gillam Bass, who was own cousin of
 Alden and who married 1768 Rebecca Wimble, there is a wrong record of his daug. Nancy, it reads, "Nancy,
 b. 14 Aug. 1781 (also given as Mercy), married 21 Jan. 1804, Lemuel Colburn or Colman." I believe this Nancy
 daug. of Gillam, died unmarried, for in the Boston death Rec. I find Nancy Bass, d. 13 Sep. 1821, age 40" and
 she was born 1781, forty years before. Also Nancy Bass is buried in the Granery B. G. as is also Gillam. And
 still further proof for Mercy, is that she named a son Elisha Tyler, her mother's maiden name being Tyler.

Children of Lemuel Colburn—by Mercy Bass.

- i. Lemuel Colburn, b. 25 July 1804.
- ii. Elisha Tyler Colburn, b. 26 March 1807.

By Mary

- iii. Mercy Maria Colburn, b. 15 Nov. 1808.
- iv. Hannah Eliza Colburn, b. 1812.
 See Boston Comm. Births 1700 to 1800, pp. 352, 354, 355.

9. Sally, bap. 28 March 1784, m. perhaps, 12 Dec. 1798, Job **Danforth** of Providence, R. I.

See Boston, 2nd Church Rec. p. 14 to 55 Inclusive. In State House, Boston.
 See Boston Commissioners, Marriages 1752-1809, pp. 124-187-209.

FAMILY 69

John Bass 5th (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn., 14 Sep. 1727, m. Lebanon, Conn., 23 Dec. 1751, Mary **Paine**⁵ b. Lebanon, 20 Jan. 1729/30, d. Windham 12 Feb. 1769 after which time no trace of the family is to be found, unless he is the J. Bass who about 1802 was in Stephentown, N. Y. with his brother Abisha, and who owned property on Kinderhook Creek. John's brother Jonathan, m. Hannah Paine, John and Jonathan were Great Great Grandsons of Deac. Samuel Bass¹ and Mary and Hannah were Great Great Granddaughters of Samuel¹ on their father's side. Deac. Samuel's daughter Hannah², m. 1651, Stephen Paine², the parents of John Paine³, b. 1669 who m. 1689 Deborah Neale; and they were parents of Benjamin Paine⁴, who m. Mary Brewster. The Thayer memorial Part I, p. 118 states, "Benjamin Paine, b. 6 March 1700 (son of John and Deborah), m. 1725, Elizabeth Copeland." This Benjamin was probably the Benjamin b. 1696 son of Samuel³, brother of John³, and the children given are entirely different.

The Brewster Genealogy, page 49 states, "Benjamin Paine son of John and Deborah (Neale) Paine, died Jan. 14, 1755, aged 55," which makes him born 1700 and Benjamin son of John and Deborah (Neale) Paine was born 6 March, 1700. Mary Brewster was born Lebanon, Conn., 22 April 1704, her father Benjamin⁴ was a Proprietor of Lebanon and the line runs, Benjamin³ Jonathan², Elder William Brewster¹, thus giving Mary Brewster and her daughters Mary and Hannah (Paine) Bass, direct *Mayflower* ancestry. The children of Benjamin and Mary (Brewster) Paine are all recorded in the Lebanon, Conn., V. R., Vol. I, p. 241. Refer to Family 71..

Children of John Bass and Mary.

Sarah, b. 24 June 1753.
Esther, b. 1756, d. 1759.
Hannah, b. 30 Aug. 1758.
Mary, b. 30 Dec. 1760.
Lydia, b. 10 Jan. 1763.
Prudence, b. 22 June 1765.
Benjamin, b. 26 Feb. 1768.

NOTE:—I have learned subsequently, from Land Records, that John must also have been in Westfield, N. Y. and Upper Canada.

"John Bass of Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y., sells to Abisha Bass (his brother) of Little Hoosuck, Albany Co., N. Y., land which belonged to the estate of Thomas Bass (his father), in Nov. 1788.

And again, "John Bass of Augusta, County of Granville, Upper Canada, sells to Ebenezer Bass of Windham, Conn., land belonging to the heirs of Zebulon Bass."

Ebenezer and Zebulon Bass were brothers, and the cousins of John Bass. So without question these transactions were all family affairs, between brothers and cousins. Still no trace is found as to what became of John or his children.

See Windham, Conn., V. R.
See Thayer Memorial, Part I.
See Brewster Genealogy.

FAMILY 70

Dorothy Bass 5th, (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 29 Oct. 1736, Windham, Conn., m. 11 Feb. 1761, **Elijah Kingsley**⁵, (Eldad⁴), b. 1 April 1742, d. 30 Oct. 1839, aged 99, buried at Benardston, Mass. He was born and married and lived many years at Windham, removed to Benardston, Mass. and was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children, first four b. Windham, Conn., birth rec. of first 4 in Lebanon, Conn. V. R.

1. Eunice⁶ Kingsley, b. 19 May 1761.
2. Hannah Kingsley, b. 21 Nov. 1762.
3. Elijah Kingsley, b. 17 Aug. 1764.
4. Nathan Kingsley, b. 25 Aug. 1771; m. unknown.

Children of Nathan.

- i. David H. Kingsley.
- ii. Isaac C. Kinglsey.

5. Gamaliel Kingsley⁶, b. 6 Aug. 1774, Benardston, d. 9 July 1855. m. 1st, 24 June 1795, **Huldah Hale**. m. 2nd, Intentions of marriage to **Melinda Pickett** pub. 23 April 1803, Greenfield, Mass.
6. Darins Kingsley of Northumberland, N. Y. Marriage intention, 8 Aug. 1801 to **Statira Pickett**. Greenfield, Mass.

See Lebanon V. R. Vol. 2, p. 167.

See manuscript Kingsley Genealogy, in N. E. Historic, Gen. Society, Boston.

FAMILY 71

Jonathan Bass 5th (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 31 Dec 1741, Windham, Conn., d. 1 April 1819, Hamilton, N. Y., m. 2 June 1761, Lebanon, Conn., **Hannah Paine**, b. 25 June 1738, Lebanon, Conn., d. Hamilton, N. Y. "Hannah Bass consort of Jonathan Bass, died 22 Oct. 1819, age 80 years, 4 months." Both are buried in Old Centre Burying ground, Hamilton Centre, N. Y., between Hamilton and Poolville. I stood by their graves.

Hannah Paine was sister of Mary Paine who married John Bass the older brother of Jonathan. The two Paine girls had direct Mayflower Ancestry back to Elder William Brewster, refer to Family 69. Hannah Paine had a brother Seth next her in age, and the name Seth has been carried down in Jonathan's and Hannah's Line, to today 1939, as you will see in Family 102.

Jonathan's family were quite veiled in the mist—The early records give the birth of two children in Windham and both died and the family left Windham, going for a short time to Lebanon, Conn. the home of Hannah's family, and here Seth was born in 1772, the only birth record to be found anywhere.

In looking for an entirely different Jonathan, I learn that Jonathan Bass and wife Hannah buy land June 7th 1772 in Massachusetts—this would be just before the birth of Seth in Lebanon, Conn., in September 1772. This seems to establish that they were a short time in Lebanon, and then went to Peru also called Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., Mass., and the records from Deeds show they stayed there until 1800 or 1802, when they and son Seth at least, went to Hamilton, N. Y.

The Census Record of 1790 has Jonathan Bass of Peru or Partridgefield, Mass. and reads, "2-1-3." and the classification is, First column is, "Free white males 16 years and upwards, including heads of family." second column is "Free white males under 16 years". Third column is "Free white females including heads of families." Now we know that in Peru in 1790, were Jonathan and one son over 16, and one son under 16, a wife and two

daughters. The Vital Records of Peru have no entries of Birth or Death, but have on page 59 four entries of marriage—which are the only entries in the name of Bass, and consequently must be the 2 sons and 2 daughters of Jonathan and Hannah. Where they were born, save Seth is a mystery unsolved. But Jonathan and Hannah, with Seth and his family, and maybe Henry, went to New York State about 1802 and died there. The two daughters I have not been able to trace except from the marriages in Peru.

Jonathan was in the Revolutionary War, serving three distinct times. Jonathan Bass, Berkshire Co., Mass. regiment from July 11th 1777 to July 27th 1777 and in 1778 and again in 1781.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. B, page 748.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah.

1. Jonathan, b. 1761, d. 1764, Windham
2. Wealthy, b. 1 Sep. 1763, probably died.
3. Seth bap. 13 Sep. 1772, Lebanon, Conn., m. Mary Watkins, called Polly, Fam. 102.
4. Lydia, marriage Int. 23 April 1793, Aaron Smith.
5. Henry—
Marriage Int. 29 Dec. 1794, Sarah Whitney, called Salla. I find no further positive record, but he may be the Henry Bass who in 1816 bought land in Brookfield, New York, which is near Hamilton and Marshall, New York, where Jonathan his father and his brother Seth settled. This same Henry seems to appear later in Cazenovia, N. Y. with wife. Lucinda.
In the Peru V. R. is the following Record:
"Sally, daughter of John and Mary Whitney of Dedham, born 1773"—As Henry's marriage is recorded in Peru, to Sarah Whitney, also called "Salla"—The above Sally Whitney was probably his wife.
6. Esther, marriage Int. Nov. 25, 1802, Harvey Mason. Harvey Mason was of Sturbridge. Charlton was annexed to Sturbridge in 1792. In Charlton V. R., p. 72, we find, "Hervy Mason, b. 25 June 1778, son of John Mason and Mary Saben."

These 4 marriages, Peru, Mass. V. R., p. 59.

See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War., Vol. B, page 748.

See Land Rec. Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY 72

Abisha Bass 5th, (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn., 1 Aug. 1745, m. 16 March 1772 **Phebe Cook**. My earliest record reads "Emigrated to Little Hoosack about 1790." Little Hoosack was not an official name, but the region along the Hoosack River, New York, was, just prior to 1784 called the Valley when Albany Co. was founded; then it was Stephentown until 1791 when Rensselaer Co. was formed, with Petersburg as one of the original towns of Rensselaer Co. The north part of Stephentown became Berlin in 1806. So the original Stephentown embraced what later became the towns of Petersburg and Berlin, New York.

A Land Rec. from the N. Y. State Lib. Albany, states "In 1790 Abisha Bass had 44 acres of land in East Manor, but the lease was cancelled and a durable lease given in 1801." The Rensselaer Co. History by Sylvester states, "Abisha Bass settled in the north part of Stephentown; also J. Bass (his brother) settled in Stephentown east of Kinderhook Creek."

We have established Abisha in Stephentown with his family, among them being his son Levi.

At this time the boundary lines of Massachusetts, New York and Vermont seem to be somewhat confused.

Children, b. Windham, Conn.

1. Bridget, b. 7 April, 1774.
2. Demaris, b. 4 Sep. 1775.
3. Levi, b. 6 May 1778, Fam. 103.
4. Lima (a girl), b. 10 Nov. 1781.
5. Jerusha, b. 12 June 1783.
6. Asena, b. 18 Dec. 1784.
7. Lavisa, b. 3 Feb. 1787.

See Hist. of Rensselaer Co. N. Y., by Sylvester.

FAMILY 73

A ROBBINS FAMILY GENEALOGY

Rachel Bass 5th, (Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn. 20 Aug. 1750, d.—, m.— **Lemuel Robbins**, b. 1742, d. Augusta, N. Y., 3 March 1824, son of Lemuel and Esther (Dunham) Robbins. This particular line of Robbins seem to have few records. I have written to three of our largest Genealogical Lib. and they have no Rec. down from Lemuel and Rachel, and very little before.

An account of the descendants of this line was some years ago privately printed by Henry T. and Eugene H. Robbins. These gentlemen died and the Rec. were sent to Mr. F. E. Robbins, who kindly copied these Rec. for me and has allowed me to use them. So I am printing here as complete a Gen. as possible of the line of **Nicholas Robbins** 1st, and **Ann**—For more complete Records down to Lemuel

See Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., page 297, by Justin Winsor, 1849.

See Hist. of Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., p. 286, by Nahum Mitchell, 1840.

1st Generation, **Nicholas Robbins**¹ of Duxbury, Mass. 1638, died 1650, Duxbury, m. **Ann**—. He was an original Proprietor of Bridgewater but never lived there. He was at Duxbury in 1640 and was a shoemaker.

Children.

- i. John², m. 1665, **Jehosabeth Jourdain**.
- ii. Catherine. iii. Mary. iv. Hannah Robbins.

2nd Generation, **John Robbins**² (Nicholas¹), m. 14 Dec. 1665, **Jehosabeth Jourdain**.

John inherited half of his father's Plantation and lived in Duxbury and became a helpless invalid.

Child.

Jeduthan³, b. 1667, m. **Hannah Pratt**.

3rd Generation, **Jeduthan Robbins**³, (John², Nicholas¹), b. 1677, d. 1726, m. **Hannah Pratt**. They lived Bridgewater and Plymouth, perhaps Plympton.

Children.

1. Jeduthan.
2. John.
3. Lemuel⁴, m. **Esther Dunham**.
4. Persis⁴, m. **John Wood**.
5. Hannah⁴, m. **Barnabas Wood**.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Abigail.
8. Mehitabel.

4th Generation, **Lemuel Robbins**⁴, (Jeduthan³, John², Nicholas¹), m. **Esther Dunham**. They lived Bridgewater and Sutton, Mass., later Townsend, Vermont.

Only child known.

Lemuel⁵, b. 1742, m. — Rachel **Bass**⁵, See Rec

5th Generation, **Lemuel Robbins**⁵, (Lemuel⁴, Jeduthan³, John², Nicholas¹, m. Ann—), b. 1742, d. 3 March 1824, Augusta, N. Y., m. — Windham, Conn, **Rachel Bass**, b. 20 Aug. 1750, daughter of Thomas⁴ and Dorothy Parish. I follow out the Line of four of their children.

Children.

- A. Philena Robbins⁶, b. 1767, m. 1790, Samuel **Dryer**. See Rec.
- B. Pamela Robbins, b. 25 Jan. 1771, Willimantic, Ct., died.
- C. Thomas Bass Robbins⁶, b. 1772, m. Asenath **Griswold**. See Rec.
- D. Sarah Robbins⁶, b. 1781, m. 1st, Seth **Witherel**, m. 2nd Minor Lawrence. See Rec.
- E. Oliver Otis Robbins⁶, b. 1783, m. 1808, Esther **French**. See Rec.
- F. Newman Robbins died aged 16 or 18.

A 6th Generation, **Philena Robbins**⁶, (Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 25 Nov. 1767, d. 10 Nov. 1845, Woodstock Co., m. 18 Nov. 1790 **Samuel Dryer**.

Children.

1. Pamela Dryer, b. 1791, m. Oliver **Grow**. See Rec.
2. Philena Dryer, b. 1793, m. Luman **Humphrey**. See Rec.
3. Samuel Dryer, b. 1795, m. Polly **Bohanan**. See Rec.
4. Newman Dryer, m. Fanny **Burnham**. See Rec.
5. Otis Dryer, b. 1799, m. — **Lucinda**. See Rec.
6. Esther Dryer, b. 1800.
7. Keziah Dryer, b. 1803.
8. Mary Dryer, b. 1805, m. Ezra **Pect**. See Rec.
9. Huldah Dryer, b. 1807.
10. John P. Dryer, b. 1809, m. Mary Pect. See Rec.
11. Charlotte Dryer, b. 1812.

- (1) **Pamelia** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 8 Nov. 1791, d. Aug. 1871, m. **Oliver Grow**.

Children.

- i. Laura Grow.
- ii. John Grow.
- iii. Mary J. Grow.
- iv. Thaddeus Grow.
- v. Thomas Grow.
- vi. Armerius Grow.

- (2.) **Philena** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 25 April 1793, d. 10 Sep. 1860, m. **Luman Humphrey**,

Children.

- i. Charlotte Humphrey.
- ii. Ursula Humphrey.
- iii. Ira E. Humphrey.
- iv. Keziah Humphrey.
- v. Otis M. Humphrey.

- (3.) **Samuel** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 1 March 1795, m. **Polly Bohanan**.

Children.

- i. John W. Dryer.
- ii. William Dryer.
- iii. Orrin C. Dryer.
- iv. Judson Dryer.
- v. James Dryer.
- vi. Newman Dryer.
- vii. Martha Dryer.

- (4.) **Newman R.** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 11 Feb. between 1795 and 1799, d. Aug. 1873, m.—**Fanny Burnham**.

Children.

- i. Ursula Dryer.
- ii. Walter Dryer.

- (5.) **Otis** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 19 March 1799, d. 4 Jan. 1873, m. 30 Nov. 1823 **Lucinda**—

Child.

Caius Marius Dryer, b. 19 June 1825.

- (6.) **Esther** Dryer, b. 15 Nov. 1800.

- (7.) **Keziah** Dryer, b. May 1803.

- (8.) **Mary** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 9 April 1805, d. 4 Feb. 1844, m. **Ezra Peet**.

Children.

- i. Wetherell Peet.
- ii. Helen Peet.
- iii. Ezra M. Peet.

- (9.) **Hulda** Dryer, b. 15 Nov. 1807.

- (10.) **John P.** Dryer, (Philena Robbins⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 28 June 1809, m.—**Mary N. Peet**.
Child, Webster Dyer, lived Chicago.

- (11.) **Charlotte** Dyer, b. 24 July 1812.

End of Family of Philena Robbins⁶, m. Samuel Dyer.

C 6th Generation, **Thomas Robbins**,⁶ (Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 9 Oct. 1772, d. 7 July 1826, in W. Stockbridge, Mass., m. **Asenath Griswold**, b. 23 June 1773, d. 10 Feb. 1837, daughter of Ezekiel and Sally Griswold.

Thomas was a farmer and also a dealer in Marble and Iron.

Children of Thomas⁶ and Asenath.

1. Loring Griswold Robbins⁷, b. 1797, m. 1821, Zady Tobey. See Rec.
2. Amelia Ann Robbins⁷, b. 1799, m. 1820, Theodore Whiting. See Rec.
3. John Newton Robbins⁷, b. 1803, m. twice. See Rec.
4. Albert Milton Robbins⁷, b. 1806, m. Eliz. Faxon. See Rec.
5. Thomas Mason Robbins, b. 1808, d. 1833, Single.
6. Richard Newman Robbins⁷, b. 1811, m. twice. See Rec.

(1.) **Loring** Griswold Robbins⁸, (Thomas Robbins⁶), b. 30 April 1797, W. Stockbridge, m. 14 Nov. 1821 at Great Barrington, Mass. **Zady Tobey** b. 31 Jan. 1802, Sharon, Conn., d. 25 Aug. 1873, Great Barrington. Loring owned a Marble Quarry and was a Farmer.

Children.

- I. **Mary** Vallonia Robbins⁸, (Loring Griswold Robbins⁷ Thomas⁶), b. 18 Sep. 1822, W. Stockbridge, d. 29 May 1867, m. 27 Oct. 1841, Augustine Bushnell **Loop**, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., d. 5 Aug. 1872, St. Joseph, Mo. He was a Civil Engineer, the son of Henry Loop and Miss Bushnell.

Children.

- a—**Arthur** Augustine Loop (Mary Vallonia (Robbins) Loop), b. 19 Dec. 1843 Great Barrington, Mass., d. 16 Aug. 1925, m. 5 Oct. 1868, Pittsfield, Mass.
Carrie Carter, daughter of Josiah and Mary Carter.

Children of Arthur.

- a-1, Eugene Carter Loop, b. 7 Sep. 1869, d. before 1935.
a-2, Carrie Edith Loop, b. 14 Sep. 1874, m. Robert C. **Spear**.
a-3, Florence Estelle Loop, b. 1878.

b—**Edward** Loop, (Mary Vallonia (Robbins) Loop), b. and d. 1844.

- c—**Charles** Eugene Loop, (Mary Vallonia Robbins Loop), b. 22 Aug. 1846, Great Barrington, Mass., m. 12 Sep. 1870, St. Joseph, Mo.,
Jennie Ostrom, b. 14 Dec. 1849.

Children. of Charles

- c-1, Mary Adele Loop, b. 13 Sep. 1871, St. Joseph, Mo.,
m—**J. H. C. Church**.
c-2, Arthur Loring Loop, b. 17 Aug. 1873, d. before 1835.
A Railroad Engineer, St. Joseph.

- II. **Henry** Thomas Robbins⁸, (Loring Griswold⁷, Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 24 May 1833, d. 19 Nov. 1918, m. 30 Jan. 1878, **Frances Brewer**. A merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.

Children of Henry T.

- a—John Loring Robbins⁹, b. 31 Oct. 1882, m. 6 July 1910, **Marion Stiles Clark**.
b—Hobart Thomas Robbins⁹, b. 18 Aug. 1886.
c—Zady Maria Robbins⁹, b. 19 Sep. 1879, d. 18 April 1918, m. **Clarence Culver**.

- III. **Eugene** Hobart Robbins⁸, (Loring Griswold⁷, Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 9 Jan. 1840 W. Stockbridge, Mass., d. 10 Dec. 1932, m. 1st June 1st, 1864, **Rhoda J. Hare**, Pittsfield, b. 2 Nov. 1838, Egremont, d. 13 Aug. 1866, Pittsfield, daughter of Joseph C. Hare and Mary Kellogg; m. 2nd, at Great Barrington, Mass., June 22 1870, **Mary S. Deland**, b. 22 March 1842, d. 4 Dec. 1920, daughter of William Deland and Roxana Rood. Eugene was of the firm of Robbins, Gamwell and Co., manufacturers of Steam Heating apparatus.

Children of Eugene.

- a—Henry Eugene Robbins, b. 14 Oct. 1865.
b—A child born and died 1873.
c—Emma Robbins, b. 18 Aug. 1875.
d—Frances Deland Robbins, b. 22 July 1877.
e—**Loring** Griswold Robbins⁹, (Eugene H.⁸, Loring Griswold⁷, Thomas⁶), b. 4 Oct. 1878, d. 13 Sep. 1933, m.—**Josephine Clark**.

Children of Loring G.

- e-1, Cornelia Durant Robbins, b. 17 May 1916.
e-2, Joseph Colwell Robbins, b. 12 Jan. 1921.
e-3, Mary Deland Robbins, b. 16 Dec. 1933.

See Genealogy Collection of Eugene Hobart Robbins.
End of Family of Loring Griswold Robbins⁷.

- (2.) **Amelia Ann Robbins**⁷, (Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 17 Nov. 1799, W. Stockbridge, Mass., d. 6 April 1862, Great Barrington. m. 15 March 1820, **Theodore Whiting** b. 8 April 1799, d. 8 Jan. 1856.

Children of Amelia, b. W. Stockbridge, Mass.

- i. Harriet Amelia Whiting, b. 10 Dec. 1821, d. Rochester, N. Y., m. 31 March 1839, **William S. Brown**. Five children.
 - ii. Frederick Theodore Whiting, b. 6 June 1825, m. 11 Dec. 1849, **Ruth Maria Hall** at Great Barrington. He was a Druggist and had 4 children.
- (3.) **John Newton Robbins**⁷, (Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 5 July 1803, W. Stockbridge, m. 1st—**Elizabeth M. Seymour**, b. 2 March 1808, d. 3 May 1870, m. 2nd, 6 July 1871 **Mary Humphrey**. John N. was a Farmer and Stone-Cutter, of Stockbridge, Mass., later Great Barrington.

Children of John Newton

- i. Frances Evelyn Robbins⁸, b. 8 Aug. 1830, m. 22 June 1852, **John² A. Seeley**, of Hudson City, N. J. One child.
- ii. Jared Seymour Robbins⁸, b. 25 Aug. 1832, m. 1857, **Delia Crippen**. No children.
- iii. **Edward Newton Robbins**⁸, (John Newton⁷, Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 19 July 1835, m. 1st 22 Oct. 1857, **Emma Barnes**, daughter of James M. and Charity Barnes of Austerlitz, N. Y., m. 2nd 2 Feb. 1869, **Sophia Cady** at Pittsfield, Mass., the daughter of Stiles and Sophia Cady. Edward N. was a machinist in the firm of Robbins, Robbins, Gamwell & Co., Pittsfield.

Children of Edward N.

- a—John N. Robbins, b. 9 Jan. 1801.
 - b—Lottie A. Robbins, b. 15 Sep. 1865, d. 2 Oct. 1933. m. 1st—**Parker** m. 2nd **Clinton Smith**.
 - c—Arthur C. Robbins, b. 19 March 1873, d. 6 Sep. 1930.
- iv. **Albert Thomas Robbins**⁸, (John Newton⁷), b. 27 Nov. 1837, m. 1867, Frances — who was an artist, no children.
- v. Sidney Robbins⁸, born and died 1840.
- vi. **Elizabeth Asenath Robbins**, (John Newton⁷, Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 16 Dec. 1842, m. 11 Oct. 1866, **John F. Sabin**, or Saben, a hardware merchant, Great Barrington.

Children of Elizabeth A.

- a—Clarence Robbins Sabin, b. 28 Oct. 1867.
 - b—Ralph Cone Sabin, b. 6 June 1870.
 - c—Florence Gates Sabin, b. 28 Sep. 1873.
- vii. Charlotte Elizabeth Robbins, (John Newton), b. 28 March 1845, d. 1856, birth record W. Stockbridge is Charlotte Ann.

End of Family of John Newton Robbins.

- (4.) **Albert Milton Robbins** (Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 24 Jan. 1806, d. 7 Dec. 1836, Avon, N. Y. m. Elizabeth Faxon.

Child.

Ellen Asenath Robbins, b. 1833, d. 1855, m. 1853, Elijah Gibbs, no children.

- (5.) Thomas Mason Robbins, b. 1808, d. 1838, single.

- (6.) **Richard Newman Robbins**⁷, (Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵), b. 6 Feb. 1811, m. 1st, 19 Sep. 1836, **Sabrina Cole**, of Chicago who died 12 Sep. 1856, m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1868, Olivia J. Moore, who had no children.

Children of Richard N.

- i. **Amanda Melissa Robbins**⁸, (Richard Newman⁷), b. 29 Jan. 1838, East Mendon, N. Y., m. 13 June 1858, John Ellsworth, a printer of Chicago.

Children.

- a—Edward Ellsworth, b. 5 April, 1860, Rochester, N. Y.
- b—Julia Ettie Ellsworth, b. 19 March 1862, Chicago.
- c—De Garmo Ellsworth, b. 7 March 1864, d. 1871, Evanston, Ill.

d—Sabrina Robbins Ellsworth, b. 21 Oct. 1866, Evanston.

e—John James Ellsworth, b. 17 July 1870, Chicago.

f—Albert Newman Ellsworth, b. 11 April 1873, Chicago.

g—Olivia Moore Ellsworth, b. 7 Oct. 1874, Chicago.

ii. De Garmo Robbins⁸, b. 22 July 1841, Rochester, N. Y., m. 1861, Fannie Baldwin of Rigo, N. Y. No children.

iii. Albert Mason Robbins⁸, b. 29 Sep. 1843, m. 14 Oct. 1874, **Nellie Downing**, of Rochester.

iv. Orlando Hastings Robbins⁸, b. 12 April 1845, m. **Mary Lewense**. A farmer, Monroe Co., N. Y. Child.

Richard D. G. Robbins.

v. Willie Mervin Robbins⁸, born and died 1856.

End of the Family of Thomas Robbins⁶, son of Lemuel Robbins⁵ and Rachel Bass.

D 6th Generation, **Sarah Robbins**⁶ (Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵) b. 10 April 1781, d. 17 Sep. 1861, m. 1st, 29 Feb. 1799 **Seth Witherel** or **Witherell**, at West Stockbridge, Mass., m. 2nd 14 Feb. 1811 at Adams, Mass., **Minor Lawrence**.

Children of Sarah.

(1.) **Diantha** Witherel, (Sarah Robbins⁶, (m. 1st Seth Witherel) Lemuel⁵ Robbins), b. 4 April 1801, d. 23 Jan. 1863, m. 5 Nov. 1839 at Augusta, N. Y. **Miron Guthrie**, m. 2nd **Shubad Keyes**. She and her second husband lived Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

(2.) **Philena** Witherel, (Sarah Robbins⁶, (m. 1st Seth Witherel) Lemuel Robbins⁵), b. 19 Nov. 1804, d. 28 March 1873, m. 25 Jan. 1832, at Augusta, N. Y. **Harvey F. Guthrie**, and lived Knoxboro, N. Y.

(3.) **Pamelia** R. Lawrence, (Sarah Robbins⁶, (m. 2nd, Minor Lawrence), Lemuel Robbins⁵), b. 8 March 1812, m. **Frederick Northrup**, lived Naples, N. Y.

(4.) **Lucinda** Lawrence, (Sarah Robbins⁶, (m. 2nd, Minor Lawrence), Lemuel Robbins⁵), b. 2 March 1814, d. 5 Oct. 1845, m. 18 Sep. 1837 at Victor, N. Y., **James Reed**.

(5.) **Lorenzo** R. Lawrence, (Sarah Robbins⁶, (m. 2nd Minor Lawrence), Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 8 Aug. 1816, m. 29 Aug. 1839, at Victor, **Rachel Salisbury**. Lived at Victor, N. Y.

Children of Lorenzo.

i. Henry S. Lawrence, b. 18 July 1840.

ii. Luther T. Lawrence, b. 3 Feb. 1844.

iii. Ellen T. Lawrence, b. 14 Sep. 1846.

iv. Sarah A. Lawrence, b. 4 May 1850.

v. Ada A. Lawrence, b. 22 June 1856.

(6.) **Alphonso** H. Lawrence, (Sarah Robbins⁶, m. 2nd Minor Lawrence), Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass), b. 22 Dec. 1819, m. 7 Aug. 1851, **Caroline Vosburgh** of Baltimore, Md.

Children of Alphonso.

i. Susan Ellen Lawrence, b. 2 May 1852.

ii. Elmond Lawrence, b. 1856.

(7.) Timothy } Twins.

(8.) Tersey } born and died 1821.

(9.) Newman Lawrence, b. 22 Aug. 1822, d. June 1853.

(10.) Otis S. Lawrence, b. 1824, d. 1853.

End of Family of Sarah Robbins⁶, (married twice), daughter of Lemuel Robbins⁵ and Rachel Bass⁵.

E 6th Generation, **Oliver Otis Robbins**⁶, (Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 3 Aug. 1783, Salisbury, Conn.; d. 13 Dec. 1871, Augusta, N. Y. m. 10 Nov. 1808, but the marriage intention recorded at W. Stockbridge, Mass., is 22 Oct. 1808, he married **Esther French** b. 29 Feb. 1788, d. 15 March 1878, Augusta, N. Y. the daughter of Christopher French.

Children of Oliver O., b. Knoxboro, N. Y.

- (1.) **Almira** Robbins⁷, (Oliver Otis⁶, Lemuel Robbins⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 1 Nov. 1809 Stockbridge, Mass., d. 20 July 1890, m. 1 Jan. 1840, **James Hoad**. They lived Mansfield, Pa.

Children of Almira.

- i. **Fanny** Gertrude Hoad, (Almira Robbins⁷), b. 18 April 1843, m. 19 June 1862, **Wesley V. Bailey**. Lived Charleston, Pa.

Children.

- a—Arthur W. Bailey, b. 10 Feb. 1864.
b—Sarah Josephine Bailey, b. 24 Feb. 1869.
c—Dwight Bailey, b. 18 July 1872.

- ii. Mary Josephine Hoad, b. 1845, d. 1849.

- iii. James Perry Hoad, b. 1850, d. 1851.

- iv. **Joseph** Seth Hoad, b. 7 Nov. 1852, m. 10 June 1875, **Sarah Margaret Elliott**.
Joseph was cashier in a bank at Mansfield, Pa.

- (2.) **Lorenzo** Robbins⁷, (Oliver Otis⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 7 Sep. 1811, Stockbridge, Mass. d. 21 Feb. 1901, m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1841, **Clarissa Guthrie**, b. 10 June 1816, d. 24 July 1849, m. 2nd, 9 June, 1852, **Prudence Robbins**, daughter of Henry Robbins and Betsy Jewel. Lorenzo was a farmer at Knoxboro, N. Y.

Children of Lorenzo.

- i. Albert N. Robbins⁸, (Lorenzo⁷) b. 28 Jan. 1842, m. 15 Aug. 1867, **Eliza N. Bishop**.
He lived at Knoxboro, N. Y., and was in the Civil War.

Child.

Edward Robbins⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1870.

- ii. Henry R. Robbins⁸, b. 7 Aug. 1845, m. 6 Nov. 1867, **Anna E. Kilbourn**.
A farmer at Knoxboro, N. Y.

- (3.) Emeline Matilda Robbins, b. 1813, d. 1867. Became blind at 15 years of age.

- (4.) **Pamelia** Robbins⁷, (Oliver Otis⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 15 Nov. 1815, Knoxboro, N. Y. m. 1 June 1837, **Ezra H. Martin**.

Children of Pamelia.

- i. Henry R. Martin, b. 19 June 1840.
ii. Norris Eugene Martin, b. 9 May 1843.
iii. Mary L. Martin, b. 1845, d. 1846.
iv. Emma Louisa Martin, b. 13 Sep. 1852.

- (5.) **Laura Maria** Robbins⁷, (Oliver Otis⁶, Lemuel⁵, m. Rachel Bass⁵), b. 3 June 1819, Knoxboro, N. Y., m. 21 Jan. 1841 **Joseph S. Hoard**, lived Winona, Minn.

Children. of Laura

- i. Dwight R. Hoard, b. 1842, d. 1844.
ii. Frank D. Hoard, b. 1845, d. 1847.
iii. Enos Henry Hoard, b. 21 Sep. 1847, lived Winona.
iv. Ada Louise Hoard, b. 13 April 1850, lived Winona.
v. Adele Pamelia Hoard, b. 13 April 1850, d. 1857.
vi. Nellie Josephine Hoard, b. 18 Sep. 1858.

- (6.) Mary Robbins⁷, (Oliver Otis⁶), b. 8 Oct. 1823, Knoxboro, d. 30 March 1862, Corning, N. Y. m. 28 April 1857, **Charles Phelps**.

- (7.) Melvina Orcelia Robbins, b. 1826, d. 1832.

- (8.) Leverett Hull Robbins⁷, b. 4 Jan. 1828, Knoxboro, m. 30 May 1849, **Frances Cummings**.
Lived, Mansfield, Penn.

Child.

Emma Robbins, b. 7 May 1859.

End of Family of Oliver Otis Robbins.

Entire end of Family 73, Rachel Bass⁵, (Thomas⁴), m. Lemuel Robbins⁵.

FAMILY 74

Zebulon Bass 5th (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born 1737. Married **Hannah Whitney**, daughter of Hezekiah.

Children.

1. Hannah born April 23, 1762, m. November 18, 1784.
Married Reuben Olmstead, born Norwalk, July 22, 1763.
 - i. Charles Olmstead, born 1785.
 - ii. Betsey Olmstead, born 1788.
 - iii. Stephen Olmstead, born 1790.
 - iv. Seth Olmstead, born 1792.
 - v. Esther Olmstead, born 1795.
2. Zebulon, born 1766, died 1832. Married and had two sons, William and John.
3. Jeremiah born July 6, 1768, died June 13, 1832. Family 104. Married Elizabeth Bentley.
4. Zadock born 1774, died April 10, 1848. Married Sally Grow. Family 105.
5. Jerusha.
6. Nathaniel died September 21, 1842.
7. William born January 1, 1775.
8. Daniel.
9. Adonijah. ?

FAMILY 75

Samuel Bass 5th, (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), Married **Hannah Woodward**.

This family was not carried on, and is left incomplete.

FAMILY 76

Nathan Bass 5th, (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 10 Oct. 1740, Scotland, d. 10 Sept. 1776 New York harbor, m. abt. 1760, Windsor, **ANNA ROCKWELL**, b. 1742, Windsor, d. 28 Sept. 1819, Colebrook. Nathan had lived and married, in East Windsor, but in May 1766 he removed to Colebrook, being the fourth settler, his wife's father, Capt. Joseph Rockwell being the second settler, Jan. 16, 1766.

Nathan 5th was a farmer and lived in the house pictured here, built before 1776, and where Nathan 6th, his son also lived.

He was Sergeant in the Revolutionary War, and died in New York harbor of Ship Fever. The "Conn. Rev. Military Rec. from 1775 to 1840" gives, "Sergeant Nathan Bass, 18th Reg. of Militia, Serg. Aaron Griswold's Co." I quote in part from his letter, in the possession of Ralph Holmes, Winsted, Conn.

New York, Aug. 26, 1776.

Written by Nathan Bass, serving in the Coast Defense in New York harbor. Written 15 days before his death to his "Loving Wife."

"We have a cornl of our force, who had a letter intercepted Saturday, directed to General Howe, which informed him, he had laid a plan which he thought he should execute, to give up the Fort he was Commander of at New York and "pisen" all the water in the City. He pled Guilty and sais, he had three thousand pounds to execute the horrid plan. . . . I wish you could get some plowing done for soeing. I hope to be at home in a fortnet No more at present, but remain your friend and husband.

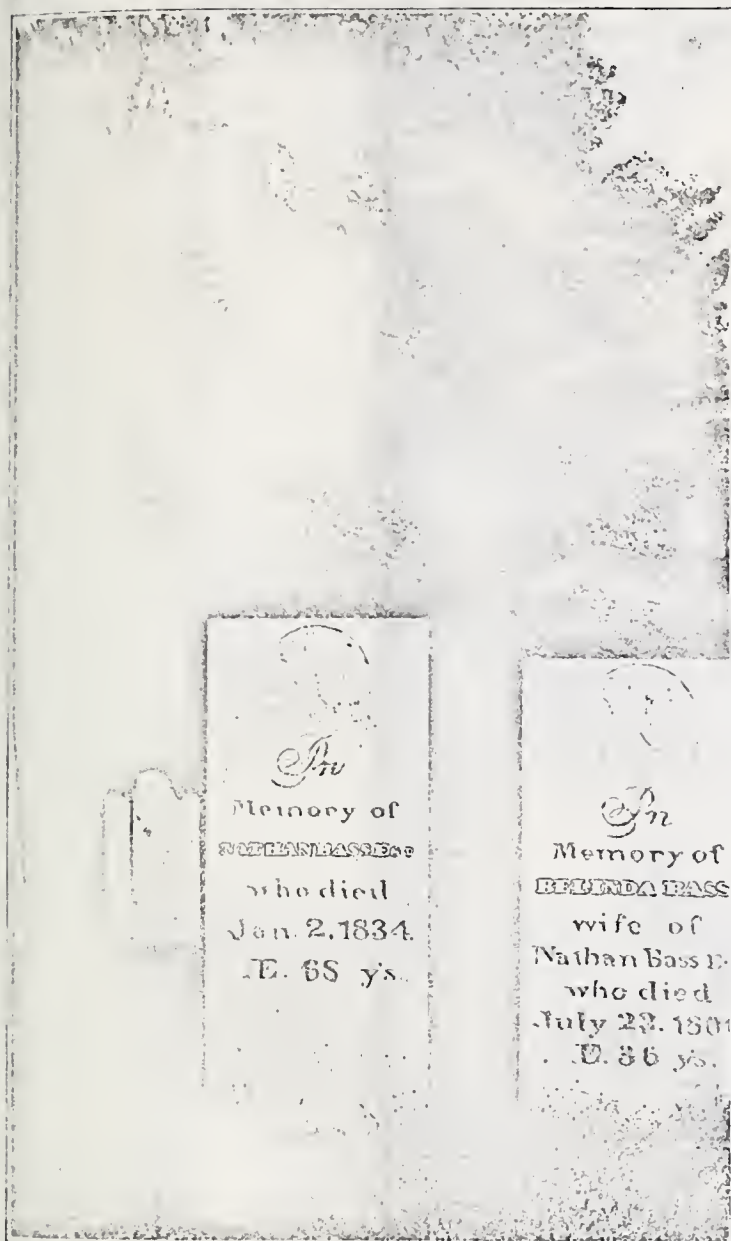
Nathan Bass.

Previous to this, in 1775, Nathan was in the "Lexington Alarm's", from New Hartford, Conn., serving with the other 89 men, soon after the Battle of Lexington, as "Minute Man."

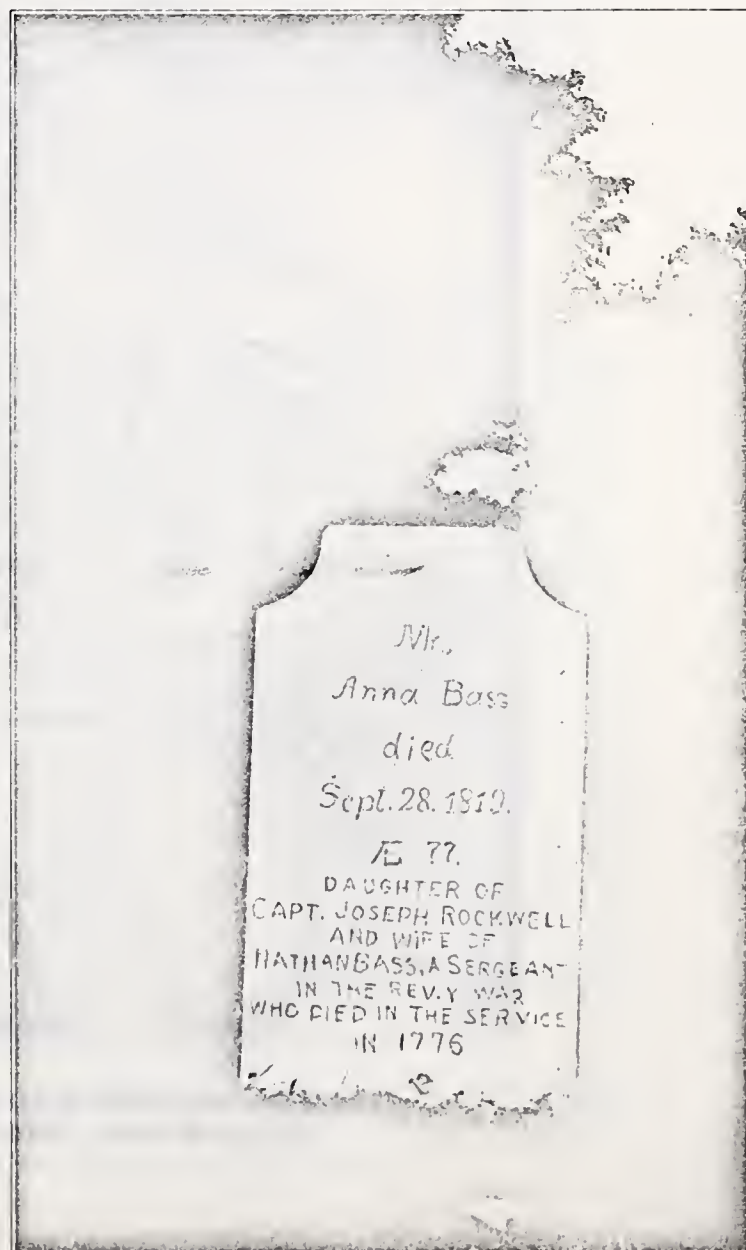
See Colebrook, Conn. Ch. Rec.



House of Nathan⁵ Bass at Colebrook Ct.



Tombstones of Nathan and Belinda (Mills) Bass



Tombstone of Anna (Rockwell) Bass



**Frank N. Bass with the Revolutionary sword of
his ancestor Captain Joseph Rockwell**



House of Captain Samuel Rockwell, Colebrook 1767



House of Christopher Huntington, Founder of Norwich Ct.

Children of Nathan and Anna.

Children:

1. **Nathan**, b. 1766, m. 22 April, 1787, Belinda **Mills**. See record in full. Family 106
2. **Sophia**⁶, (Nathan⁵), b. 1771, d. 1841, m. Colebrook, Roswell **Marshall**, b. 1773, d. 1845. They lived at Colebrook.

Children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| i. Homer Marshall, d. 27 April, 1828, aged 28. | vi. Mary Marshall married Mr. Whiting |
| ii. Huldah Marshall, b. 16 Feb. 1801, d. 21 Sep. 1881. | vii. William Marshall. |
| iii. Sophia Marshall, d. 1831, age 24. | viii. Reuben Marshall. |
| iv. John, b. 1809, d. 1810. | See Hist. of Torrington, Conn. by Orcutt, p. 670 |
| v. Cyrus Marshall, who in 1846 lived DeSoto Co., Mississippi. | See Colebrook South B. G. Records. |
3. **Loviea**, b. 1768, d. 1802.
 4. **James**, died 1802.
 5. **Anna**⁶, (Nathan⁵), bap. 6 May, 1764, Windsor, Conn., d. 1811, aged 47. M. 11 May, 1786 (See Colebrook V. R. Vol. 1, p. 29). Daniel **Egglestone Jr.**, b. 13 Nov. 1763, (Wintonbury Parish, near Bloomfield), Windsor, Conn., d. 10 Aug. 1821, buried Colebrook. Daniel m. 2nd, Anna's sister Miriam, no children.

Children:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| i. Erastus Egglestone. | v. Sophia Egglestone. |
| ii. Harriet Egglestone, b. 10 Sep. 1786, Colebrook, m. Elisha Sage. | vi. Daniel Egglestone. |
| iii. Anna Egglestone, called Nancy, b. Winsted, Conn., 17 July, 1792, d. 16 Oct. 1872, unmarried, tombstone. | vii. Louise Egglestone. |
| iv. Chauncey Egglestone, b. 9 Oct. 1795, to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., d. 3 Sep. 1848, East Troy, Wis., m. abt. 1819, Chloe Coe , b. 24 Feb. 1797 d. 3 June, 1875. Family 216 | viii. Sidney Egglestone. |
6. **Miriam**, b.—, married Daniel Egglestone, his 2nd wife, no children.
 7. **Betsey**,—found no record.
 8. **Henry**, (Nathan⁵), b. 2 March 1776, d. 21 July, 1856, m. 27 Jan. 1807, Jerusha **Holmes**, b. 25 April, 1783, d. 1863, Torrington, Conn., d. 1 Aug. 1869.

Children born Colebrook:

- | | |
|---|---|
| i. Sidney, b. 28 Oct. d. 18 Feb. 1891, Akron, O., m. Amanda Gillet , b. 1816, d. 1855. Line extinct. | Child Mary Eunice, b. 1841, d. 1924, m. 10 June, 1875, Anomi Robbins Allen . |
| ii. Belario, b. abt. 1808, d. 1854, unmarried. | vi. Joseph H., b. 18 Nov. 1818, d. 19 July, 1899, m.— Lucy Deming 2 girls, line extinct. |
| iii. Belinda, b. 15 May, 1809, d. 28 Aug. 1854, tombstone. | vii. Warren, b. 2 March, 1824, d. 1866, unmarried. |
| iv. Elvira, b. 28 Dec. 1810, d. 1889, unmarried. | viii. Lucien, b. 10 Jan. 1826, d. 1894, Colebrook, unmarried. |
| v. Jerusha, b. 29 Nov. 1814, d. 6 May, 1898, m.—Timothy Butler . Family 217. | |

FAMILY 77

Captain Ebenezer Bass 5th, (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. October 26, 1746. Married 1769, **Ruth Waldo**.

Children.

1. William.
2. Eunice born August 9, 1780. Family 107. Married Ebenezer Witter.
3. John. Family 108.
4. Ebenezer. Family 109.
5. Zacheus. Family 110.
6. Eleazer. Family 111.
7. Lydia born November 1788. Family 112. Married Ebenezer Allen.

Capt. Ebenezer Bass, died
March 6th 1814 in the 68th
Year of his age.

My faithful friend in the great

to be left in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

and in my heart

In
memory of
Mrs. Ruth Bass,
relict of
Capt.
Ebenezer Bass
who died
December 27. 1833
Aged 81 years

Tombstones of Captain Ebenezer and Ruth (Waldo) Bass

FAMILY 78

Sybil Bass 5th, (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham Conn., 18 Nov. 1748, d. 7 July 1786, Windham, m. 23 April 1769, Eleazer **Fitch** b. 30 April 1743, d. 11 Nov. 1815, Windham. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Olive (Ripley) Fitch, widow of Jabez. The distribution of Eleazer Fitch in 1817, mentions only Olive his wife, Betsey and Nancy.

Children.

1. Charles Fitch, b. 28 Aug. 1770.
2. Elizabeth Fitch, b. 1772, d. 1775.
3. Bela Fitch, b. 2 June 1774, married, went to Sharon, Conn. Neither Sharon V. R. or Cemetery printed Rec. mention him.
4. Nathan Fitch, b. 1776.
5. Henry Fitch, b. 15 Feb. 1780.
6. Elizabeth called Betsey, b. 1783, unmarried.
7. Nancy Fitch, b. 16 July 1785, d. 1842, Windham, m. Nathaniel **Wales** b. 1786, no children recorded.

FAMILY 79

Tryphena Bass 5th (Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 6 March 1753, Windham, Conn., d. 29 July 1815, Chaplin, m. 19 Nov. 1771, Rev. **Joshua Abbe**, b. 9 Jan. 1751, Windham, d. Estate settled 15 Oct. 1836. He m. 2nd widow Rogers, no children. Joshua was son of Joshua Abbe and Mary Ripley.

Children.

1. **Sarah** Abbe (Tryphena Bass), b. Feb. 13, 1772, d. Sept. 27, 1826. m. Feb. 23, 1800 in Windham, Elisha **Whipple**.

Children.

- i. Henry (Whipple), b. Windham about 1800. Went to Ohio with his uncle and died unmarried.
- ii. Alice (Whipple), b. Nov. 21, 1773, d. Dec. 31, 1774.
2. Elizabeth Abbe (Tryphena Bass), b. Dec. 26, 1775. m. Nov. 22, 1801, Judah **Buck**. Three children.
3. Henry Abbe (Tryphena Bass), b. Dec. 18, 1777. Did not marry.
4. **Lydia** Abbe (Tryphena Bass), b. Oct. 21, 1779, d. July 25 1854, Wilimantic, Ct., m. John **Clark Jr.**, Apr. 18 1802, Windham. He was son of Captain Caleb and Esther (Sabine) Clark, b. Pomfret, Ct., March 28, 1768, d. July 9, 1832. His first wife was Mary Clift who died Feb. 15, 1797.

Children.

- i. Chester (Clark), b. July 31, 1803, m. Julia **Curtiss** who died Oct. 24, 1831.
- ii. John (Clark), b. July 2, 1805, d. Sept. 15, 1821.
- iii. Lydia A. (Clark), b. May 26, 1810, unmarried.
- iv. Lucien H. (Clark), b. April 12, 1812, m. Hannah S. **Babcock** daughter of Hezekiah. They had;
 - a. Eugene, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Julia G. **Lyon**, daug. Charles.
 - b. Edward Lucian.
- v. Mary E. (Clark), b. May 8, 1815, m. Samuel E. **Brainard**.
- vi. Edward C. (Clark), b. Aug. 26, 1819. To Circleville, Ohio. Six children.
5. **Jessie** Abbe (Tryphena Bass), b. Windham, Feb. 14, 1783, d. abt. 1859, Van Buren Co., Mich. m. 1812, Lorinda **Dorman**, b. 1789. (Marriage date approximate).
 - i. Lucien Abbe, b. abt. 1813, m. **Cynthia A.**—
 - a. Lorinda.
 - b. Rebecca Ann, abt. 1837.
 - c. Emily, abt. 1839.
 - d. Euphemia, abt. 1843.
 - e. Ada, abt. 1846.
 - ii. Harriet Abbe.
 - iii. Alfred Abbe.
 - iv. Elisha Abbe.

6. **Sybil Abbe** (Tryphena Bass), b. March 15, 1785, m. in Windham, Ct., 1805, **Lucius Fitch** son of John and Clarissa (Wales) Fitch.

- i. John (Fitch), b. May 5, 1806.
- ii. Lucius (Fitch), b. Sept. 30, 1808.
- iii. Lucy, March 14, 1814.

7. **George Wyllys Abbe** (Tryphena Bass), b. Windham, Ct., Feb. 10, 1787, d. there Apr. 22, 1877. Married 1st, **Freelove Phillips** of Mansfield, 1818. 2nd, **Eunice Huntington** 1823, daug. Roger, b. Nov. 8, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1830. No children. Married 3rd, Aug. 23, 1835, (a question mark after this in the Genealogy. Mansfield Rec. says 1825) **Louisa L. Woodworth** who died Sep. 7, 1885, age 88.

- i. Child, d. 1818.
- ii. John Taintor, b. Windham, Aug. 8, 1819. To Louisiana.
- iii. Freelove, b. Feb. 1820, d. 1841. M. in 1839, **Lucius Carpenter**, b. Nov. 23, 1814, Ashford, Ct.
 - a. George Briggs (Carpenter).
 - b. Martha Jane (Carpenter).
 - c. Elisha A. (Carpenter).

Genealogy p. 144, Huntington, 628. Mansfield V. R., p. 201.

8. **Eunice Abbe** (Tryphena Bass), b. April 10, 1789, m. Sept. 28, 1809, **Charles Champion**. To Ohio.

- i. John (Champion).
- ii. Charles (Champion).

9. **Sophia Abbe**, b. Sept. 6, 1791, M. Mr. **Moore** No children. To Ohio.

10. **Elisha Abbe**, b. June 25, 1794, d. in Ohio abt. 1815.

11. **Lucy Abbe**, b. July 3, 1797. M. Mr. **Moore**. To Springfield, Mass.

See Windham V. R. Vol. 2, p. 168.

See Abbe Genealogy by C. Abbe and J. G. Nichols 1916.

See Weaver's Hist. of Windham, Conn.

FAMILY 80

Elizabeth Bass 6th (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Boston, 21 March 1773, d. bef. 4 Dec. 1801, m. 27 July 1800. (See Boston Comm. marriage 1752-1800, p. 254).

Thomas Hewes Hinckley, b. 1768, d. 31 May 1802, Wrentham. The marriage reads Eliza Bass and Thomas H. **Hinkley** but the m. Int. reads Hinckley. Eliza and Elizabeth are undoubtedly the same, as they named their daughter Elizabeth and I am inclined to think she died when the daughter was born. The N. E. Reg. Vol. 13, p. 210, says: "He survived his wife, dying May 1802 and leaving an only child Elizabeth Bass Hinckley."

Thomas H. was son of Thomas Hinckley and Susanna Hewes⁴ who was b. 23 July 1748. Thomas the father was of Wellfleet and Boston, a ship-master. He died after a prison term, of poison, given to a number of Americans in their food. Thomas Hewes was a Sea Captain. Thomas and Susanna also had a son Robert, b. 1774, and Robert had a son who was also Thomas Hewes Hinckley the artist, b. 1813.

Only Child.

Elizabeth Bass Hinckley, b. 1801, d. 25 Aug. 1847, age 46. m. — **George Estey** of Sharon.

(See Sharon V. R. p. 164).

Their Child.

Elizabeth Bass Estey, m. as 2nd wife, **Thomas Hewes Hinckley** the artist (and son of Robert), b. 1813. He married as his first wife 12 May 1842, **Sally Bent** (See Milton, Mass., V. R., p. 132). The Elizabeth Bass Hinckley who married George Estey is the granddaughter spoken of in the will of her grandfather Samuel, Fam. 42.

See N. E. Gen. Hist. Reg. Vol. 13, p. 210-211.

See Desc. of George Hewes, p. 345, by Eben Putnam, 1913.

See Bent Genealogy, p. 1070, by A. H. Bent.

FAMILY 81

Samuel Bass 6th, (Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹), born at Boston, October 4, 1754 will proven December 23, 1802 at Hartford, Ct. Married July 18, 1782 **Mercy North**, born 1753, died August 6, 1819, daughter of James North of Canaan and Farmington, Ct., and his wife Sarah Seymour (born 1720) who were first cousins. Sarah married (2) in 1759, **Judah Hart**.

Samuel was a private in the War of the Revolution serving first in Massachusetts under Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, Col. Jonathan Bass in 1776, (Mass. Sailors and Soldiers in the Revolution, Vol. 1, page 75) and later in the Sixth Troop Artillery Dragoons of Connecticut. (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, page 280).

He was at the Battle of Horse Neck four days after he enlisted and was a prisoner on the "Old Jersey Prison Ship" for one year before being exchanged. Additional proof of service is found in his will in which he leaves to his three sons "one-third to each of the land given me in the late War". His eldest son Daniel in 1835 mentions in a letter his father's service in the Revolution.

His children are named in his will and also given in the History of the First Church of New Britain, Ct., page 182.

Children.

1. Daniel, bapt. July 6, 1783. Family 113. Married about 1814, **Martha Westbrook**.
2. Bethia, bapt. December 12, 1784. Family 114. Married **Darius Woodford**.
3. Henry, born December 9, 1786. Family 115. Married Amelia Love.
4. Lydia, bapt. 1787, died young.
5. Samuel, bapt. June 14, 1789, died in New Orleans after 1802.
6. Lydia, bapt. June 10, 1792, died October 8, 1830.
7. Gunilda, bapt. November 15, 1795. Married January 4, 1832, as his second wife, **James Hudd, Jr.**, born 13, March 1785. His first wife was Salome Lusk.

Children:

- i. Catherine Emeline Hudd, born February 19, 1836. Married October 15, 1845, **Joseph Reynolds**.
- ii. Henry Bass Hudd, born December 9, 1838. Married May 5, 1858, **Katie O'Connor**.

State House Records Old South Church, page 291.

Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain by Andrews.

North Genealogy by Dexter North 1921.

FAMILY 81½

Jeriah Bass 6th, (Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹) born at Braintree, Mass. February 25, 1759, died 1813, in the War of 1812. Married (1) December 25, 1783, **Lucretia Savil**, born at Braintree, August 12, 1761, died at Wilton Maine, April 17, 1804. (2) August 23, 1804, **Harriet Palmer**, of Fayette.

Lucretia's brother Samuel married Esther ⁶Bass of Family 51. They were the children of Dr. Elisha Savil of Braintree and his wife Anne Adams who was granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Hannah ³Bass. Dr. Savil (married

The single Rule of Three Direct

This rule is called the rule of Three from its having three numbers to work with to find a fourth in proportion to them what do you mean by the rule of Three (Direct) while the rule of Three is the rule of proportion because it shows what relation or proportion one number has to the other. —

Exro. 1 — what is given and what is required in the Rule of Three — — — — —

Exro. 2 — what 4 numbers are given to find a fourth which is the answer — — — — —

Exro. 3 — how is this fourth number found — — — — —

Exro. 4 — by this one general rule multiply the second number by the third and divide by the first — — — — —

Exro. 5 — how does the proportion of these 4 numbers stand or what relation do they bear to each other Exro. 6 — as the first is to the second so is the third to the fourth number or answer — — — — —

Fut.

5' ————— 3' —————

Fut.

99
3

5' { 297 }

5' 9 ½ Answer

Fut.

As it was beating on the farrest ground
up starts a hare before my two grey hounds
the dogs being light of foot did fairly run
unto her 15 rods just 21. — — — — —
the distance that she started up before
was 4 seen 16 rods just and no more.
now this I leave you unto me declare —
how far he runs before he caught the hare — —
21

$$\begin{array}{r}
 21 \\
 15 \\
 \hline
 6
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 21 \\
 21 \\
 \hline
 96 \\
 192 \\
 \hline
 2016 \\
 336 \\
 \hline
 \end{array}$$

the Distance run.

Jeriah Bass

His Cyphering Book bought in Millington

April 19th 1792 In the fifth year of the reign
of American Independence

in 1751 to Anne Adams) was son of Samuel Savil (married 1716 Patience Foster) son of Samuel Savil (married 1763 Hannah Adams) who was son of William Savil and his first wife Hannah Tidd of Braintree.

When Jeriah was but seventeen years old he served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. "Bass, Jeriah, Braintree, Mass., Private Capt. John jr's. company, Col. Palmer's Regiment. Service from March 4 to March 11, 1776, seven days on an alarm from Rhode Island. Also Capt. Isaac Thayer's Company, enlisted June 1, 1776. Roll made to August 1, 1776. Service two months and one day". (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 2, p. 748).

He was also in the War of 1812 and was taken prisoner "with all on board a man-of-war and taken to England". Having had a good education he taught his five fellow prisoners to read and write. In 1813 he was in service on the Great Lakes, but one night he was missing, having fallen overboard as was supposed during the night, and been drowned.

When he was 24 he married and soon removed from Braintree, going to Petersborough, N. H., before May 1790, where it is probable all his children were born. In 1802 he and his wife and six children went to Wilton, Maine not then incorporated, being known as Tyngtown, Tyng Township in the District of Maine, State of Massachusetts. Here he cleared the land and built a log house where, in 1804, his wife died. He married a second time and eight years later enlisted in the War of 1812 from which he never returned.

Children.

1. Charles born April 21, 1785, died May 23, 1862 at Weld. Family 116. Married January 4, 1810, **Susanna Lane**.
2. Lucretia O., born March 28, 1768, died single, November 20, 1854.
3. Samuel born May 3, 1790, died January 14, 1873. Family 117. Married Nov. 29, 1820, **Phebe Houghton**.
4. Elisha born June 2, 1793, died April 2, 1854. Family 118. Married September 13, 1818, **Joanna Hunt**.
5. Jeriah, born February 5, 1796, died at Farmington. Family 119. Married March 20, 1820, **Polly Hunt**.
6. John Adams, born March 1, 1799, died March 24, 1886. Family 120. Married December 2, 1830, **Mary Perham**.
7. Seth, born July 25, 1802, died May 26, 1882. Family 121. Married October 9, 1834, **Nancy Russell**.
8. Alice, born July 20, 1805. Married August 22, 1857, **Lorin Adams**.
9. Hiram, born — died Dec. 20, 1854. Married unknown, "Betsey S.".
 - i. Elizabeth M. R. born May 7, 1837.
 - ii. Hiram Hawes, b. May 17, 1840.
 - iii. Bancroft Williams born July 31, 1842.

The "cyphering book" used by Jeriah is still in the family archives.

FAMILY 82

Seth Bass 6th (Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹), Bapt. March 8, 1761 at Braintree, Mass., died September 14, 1807.

Married (intent Vital Rec. page 882), April 7, 1780, **Mary Jones**, who died January 1, 1804 at Braintree.

The names of some of the children were found by the late Annie E. Rowe and some have been found by others, in wills.

Children.

1. Seth, born 1780 at Braintree. He was a physician. Family 122. Married 1826, **Ann Lovett Harmon**.
2. Eunice, bapt. November 3, 1782. Family 123. Married 1802 **Nathaniel Faxon**.
3. George, born abt. 1785. Family 124. Married 1811, **Susan Bird**.
4. Job settled in North Carolina and was lost at sea.
5. Mary, born 1792.
(Boston State House Rec., Quincy, Vol. 329, page 266.)
6. Alice. Married April 23, 1807, **William Potter**, who died before 1840.
(Boston Commissioners, 1752-1809 page 219).
7. Elizabeth called Eliza, married Mr. Thomas.

These three daughters are mentioned in the will of Nathaniel Faxon as "sisters of my deceased wife Eunice."
(Suffolk Probate, Vol. 1592; 111).

FAMILY 83

Mary Bass 6th (Rev. John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 24 Oct. 1751, Ashford, Conn., d. 12 Oct. 1791, Killingly, Conn., m. 26 May 1766, (Intention dated March 1766, Boston). **Dr. Charles Dabney**, b. 26 March 1741, Boston, d. 23 March 1784, Providence, R. I., the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Gardner) Dabney, and grandson of Robert and Elizabeth d'Aubigne of Boston, who came from France. Charles Dabney was a wealthy and prominent merchant, living in Boston and Providence. He was the ancestor of generations of American Consuls at Fayal. The N. E. Genealogical and Historic Society in January 1938, gives the baptisms from the West Church, Boston and on pages 17, 19, 21 and 22 are given four of the Children.

Children.

1. John Bass Dabney, b. 28 Dec. 1765, died young.
2. John Bass Dabney, b. 13 Dec. 1767 Boston, d. 26 Sep. 1826, m. **Roza Lewis**, daughter of Joseph Lewis of Dedham. John resided in Alexandria, Virginia; Paris, Nantes and Bordeaux, France; and in 1806 became first Consul to the Azores, living in Fayal.
3. Mary Dabney, b. 2 May 1768, died young.
4. Charles Dabney, b. 23 Dec. 1770, Boston, d. 10 July 1825, m. **Doreas Gilbert** of Brooklyn, Conn., where they were living in 1819 or 1820. They had 11 children.
5. William Dabney, b. 6 July, bapt 12 July 1772, Boston, m. 24 Aug. 1797, **Hannah Jones**, of Milford, Conn. and settled in Charleston, S. C., His son Charles b. 25 July 1807 was a partner in the Dabney-Morgan Company of New York.
6. Mary Dabney, b. 26 Dec. 1779, Oxford, Mass., married **Charles Young**, of Philadelphia. She died leaving 2 children.
7. James Dabney, b. 1782, d. 1820, unmarried.
8. Eliza Dabney, b. 2 Oct. 1783, m. **John Spaulding**, of Killingly, Conn. After his death she removed to Wisconsin; they had children.

Record through the courtesy of Winifred Lovering Holman.

See N. E. Genealogical and Historical Society Magazine, Jan. 1938.

FAMILY 84

Sarah Bass 6th called Sally (Rev. John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bap. 29 June 1755 Plainfield, Conn., d. —, m. abt. 1779 at Providence, R. I. **Joseph Pettes** and removed with him to Brooklyn, she was his first wife.

Children, first 2 b. Brooklyn.

1. Joseph Bass Pettes, b. 1780, m. **Susan (Lawrence)** Allen.
2. Samuel Pettes, b. 4 Aug. 1782, m. **Sarah Porter**.
3. Mary Pettes, b. 1787, d. 1831, Boston, unmarried.
by 2nd unknown wife.
4. James Pettes, b. abt. 1791, as we do not know the date of Sally Bass' death, of or Joseph's second marriage; there is great probability that James was Sally's son, James having been a family name in Rev. John's family.
5. Betsy Pettes, b. 1793, d. 1857, unmarried.

Record, through the courtesy of Winifred Lovering Holman.

FAMILY 85

Jonathan Bass 6th, (Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born at Braintree, August 2, 1763, died August 9, 1859. Married about 1793, **Elizabeth Channel**, born January 13, 1767, at Braintree, died February 2, 1823. He was a resident of Braintree, Mass., a bootmaker, and, in 1799 a Deacon of the old church. He was also Deacon of the earlier log church.

Children.

1. Lewis, born 1795. Family 125. Married **Sarah Nightingale**.
2. Isaac, born 1798. Family 126. Married **Abigail** —
3. Benjamin, born September 6, 1802. Family 127. Married **Grace Stevens**.

Boston State House Records, Quincy, Vol. 130, page 166.

FAMILY 86

Samuel Bass 6th, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹) Born at Braintree, Mass., August 27, 1747, (Vital Rec. page 793) and died at Braintree, Vt., February 23, 1840.

Married (1) September 30, 1772, at Braintree, Mass., (V. R. p. 877) **Elizabeth Brackett**, who died January 15, 1828, aged 78. (2) about 1786, **Nancy Battles**.

He left Massachusetts soon after the birth of his first six children (probably at Hadley) going to Cornish, N. H., and then becoming the second settler in Braintree, Vt., where he bought his rights for thirty pounds silver, in 1783 and settled on Lot 5 in May of 1785. On the last day of May his son Hiram was born, the first male white child born in Braintree, Vt., for this being presented later by the Proprietors with one hundred acres of land. Tradition says that his wife Elizabeth rode into town sitting on a feather bed placed on the back of a horse. He built a log house near a spring by a brook later called Bass' Brook and still known by that name. In 1795 he and Col. John French built the house shown in the picture, on Braintree Hill near Bass' Brook. The house included the first store and a tavern or Inn, and was furnished with all modern improvements, a dance hall being included on the second floor elegant in style and architecture. The grounds around it were surrounded by a stone wall. While they were building it

the log house, standing west near the thornapple tree, on the side of the hill, was used as the store, but when the house was finished the southwest corner room became the store where the first market for a large part of the country around, was held. It is said that at one time more trading was done at this old market than in the towns of Brookfield, Randolph and Bethel.

Samuel served in the War of the Revolution as shown in Pettee's History of Old Braintree and Quincy, his name appearing on the muster roll of an Independent company in the service of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from January 1, 1776 to June 7, under command of Captain Ebenezer Thayer. (Mass. Muster Rolls. Vol. 32, p. 125). He and his wife Elizabeth, were two of the eight original members of the church of which he was Deacon for 39 years. He was a farmer, a shoemaker, a teacher in the singing school and the Chorister of the church. He was brought up before the church for herding his cattle in a snowstorm on the Sabbath saving the lives of all those he had turned out to pasture before the unexpected storm. In reply to the accusations of the officials of the church he replied calmly that he was sorry to have hurt their feelings but if the occasion arose again he should again feel it was his duty to save his stock.

Children.

1. William, born August 8, 1773. Family 128. Married Abigail (Cables) Neff.
2. Moses, born February 28, 1775. Family 129. Married 1804, Melitabel Herrick.
3. Samuel, born June 2, 1777. Family 130. Married 1802, Polly Belcher.
4. Peter, born June 25, 1779. Family 131. Married 1809, Ann Hardy.
5. Elizabeth, born May 20, 1781. Family 132. Married 1802, Samuel Harwood
6. Seth, born March 5, 1783. Family 133. Married 1810 Mary Whiting.
7. Hiram, born Braintree, Vt., May 31, 1785. Family 134.
Married (1) 1810, Rebecca Herrick. (2) 1832, Nancy Battles.
8. Saran, born March 7, 1787. Family 135. Married 1809, Micah Mann.
9. Mary, born and died 1789.
- 10 Anna, born June 6, 1790. Family 136. Married 1811, Joseph Flint.

FAMILY 87

Edward Bass 6th, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born Braintree, Mass., 1749, died at Braintree, Vt. Married November 9, 1771, **Bathsheba Keith** who died 1840, aged 89. She was the daughter of Abiah Keith of Bridgewater. Edward was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

1. Isaac, born November 5, 1772. Family 137. Married, Polly Wales.
2. Ziba, born May 28, 1774, died September 23, 1804.
He studied medicine under Dr. Ebenezer Alden and began to practice in North Bridgewater.
(See Bass' Braintree, Vt., page 114.)

FAMILY 88

Captain Josiah Bass 6th, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born Braintree, Mass., 1768, died March 2. 1850, aged 81 years 9 months. He married (1) Abigail Crosby, (2) January 12, 1797, **Ann Adams** born April 18, 1773, in Braintree, died August 9, 1818. (3)

Lydia who died 1852 (See State House Records, Boston, Vol. 49, p. 127). Ann was daughter of Peter Boylston Adams born 1738 the brother of President Adams and her mother was Mary Crosby whom he married 1768. Through her Great Grandparents she was a direct descendant of Joseph Adams³, and Hannah Bass³ and John Bass² and Ruth Alden². She was also great-great granddaughter of both Deacon Samuel Bass¹ and Ann and John Alden and Priscilla of the Mayflower. We have now established Ann⁶ and Josiah⁶ as being Mayflower descendants through John Bass and Ruth Alden.

Josiah was a Revolutionary soldier as shown by Pettee's History of Braintree, Mass., under the title, Military, page 425.

"In 1781 the Privateer Essex of twenty guns, was fitted out at Salem in which the following persons from Braintree enlisted. .'" then follow several names among which is Josiah Bass. "They sailed for the coast of England Having been fortunate in taking a valuable prize, they were then unfortunate, and, off the coast of Ireland were captured by the British ship 'Queen Charlotte' put in irons and transported to England, where they went through the hardships of prison life until released in 1782."

Furthermore, now living in Milford, Ohio, is the grandmother of Samuel Quincy Bass born 1872 who was great-grandson of Josiah. Grandmother's family tradition is "Your great-grandfather Josiah Bass, was a cabin boy during the War of the Revolution, at which time he was only 13 or 14 years old."

In the New England Genealogical Historical Register of the year 1850, volume 4, page 291, we find the death of Capt. Josiah Bass of Braintree, aged 81 years, 9 months, which makes him born 1768 and only about thirteen or fourteen when cabin boy on the Essex in 1781. The title of Captain was probably given him later for service in the Trainband.

An Adams Genealogy, published 1898, states that "Josiah had no issue" which we see is false.

It seems doubtful that Josiah had three wives but it is so stated on the Boston State House Records. No children are recorded except those by Ann. Josiah's mother was Abigail Crosby the name also of his first wife. His will mentions widow Lydia and six children, Quincy March 27, 1850.

Children born Braintree, Mass.

1. Josiah, born 1798, died December 5, 1873. Married Mary Quinn. No children.
2. Abigail, born 1800. Married October 1824, Horace Fisk of Northboro They had 8 children, one James Fisk and one Mary Pratt (?)
3. Mary Ann, born 1804, died 1833 unmarried.
4. George Washington, born about 1813. Married Ann Arnold. Family 138.
5. Samuel, born 1807. Married 1827 Mary Ann Elrod. To Ohio. Family 139.
6. Peter Boylston, born 1809. Married Jane Bricker. Family 140.

See Families of Massachusetts by W. R. Cutter Vol. 3, page 1386, State House Records Boston, Vol. 49, page 127, etc. Braintree, Mass., Vital Records, page 835.

FAMILY 89

Samuel Bass 6th, (Col. Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born East Randolph, Mass., May 15, 1757, died February 1842.

He married (1) in Boston, 1783, **Sarah (Sally) Lawrence**, who died October 12, 1822, aged 62, daughter of Rev. William Lawrence of Lincoln, (2) **Abigail Baylies** by whom he had two daughters. The second wife was daughter of Dr. Baylies of Randolph, Vermont. Samuel was graduated from Harvard in 1782. He was a large landowner and, in early life, engaged in business in Randolph and in Vermont. He was the first Town Clerk and Treasurer of Randolph and Selectman from 1793 to 1799. For several years he represented the town of Randolph at the General Court.

The names of the children are taken from manuscript of Dr. Ebenezer Alden 1858-1860, who was his nephew.

Children:

1. Jonathan, born October 29, 1784. Family 141. He married July 15, 1812, Harriet Baylies.
2. Sally, born 1786, died 1809. She married August 8, 1804, as his second wife, Enoch **Bartlett** of Boston. (Boston Commissioners, 1752-1809; Marriages, p. 485).
3. Sukey, born 1788, died young.
4. Samuel Lawrence, born 1790. Married Mary **Farrington**. Family 142.
5. William DeWolf, born 1792, died 1810.
6. Sukey (again), born 1794, died 1796.
7. Henry, born May 1797, died single.
8. Arlotta Maria. Married and lived in Western New York.
9. Helen. Married and lived in Western New York.

FAMILY 90

Sarah Bass 6th called Sally (Col. Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John² Deac. Samuel¹), b. Braintree, Vt., (E. Randolph), 1759/60, d. 2 Dec. 1833, Randolph, m. April 1787, **Dr. Ebenezer Alden**,⁶ b. Stafford, Conn., 4 July 1755, d. Randolph, Mass., 16 Oct. 1806. His father was Daniel Alden⁵, a native of Bridgewater, Mass. and fourth in descent from Hon. John Alden and Priscilla of the *Mayflower*. His mother was Jane Turner. Being born on July 4th 1755, his twenty-first birthday occurred on the day of the Declaration of Independence.

Military life had no charms for him and he did not enter the War, but continued his medical studies. Being on a visit to relatives when the town physician, Dr. Baker, died, he was invited to settle in Randolph in 1781, where he remained all his life. Most of this account of his life was written about 1858 by his grandson Ebenezer born 1819, and is preserved in the N. E. Historic Gen. Society, Boston.

Children.

1. **Dr. Ebenezer Alden Jr.**, (Dr. Ebenezer, m. Sally Bass⁶), b. Randolph 17 March 1788, d. 26 Jan. 1881, m. 14 April 1808, Newburyport, Mass., **Ann Kimball**, (See Newburyport, Mass. V. R. Vol. 2, p. 13). Dr. Ebenezer Jr. was graduated at Harvard 1808; and received a medical degree at Dartmouth College in 1811 and at University of Pennsylvania in 1812. In 1811 he settled in Randolph.

Children b. Randolph

- i. **Rev. Ebenezer Jr.**, b. 10 Aug. 1819, m. 4 April 1848 **Maria L. Dyer**. Rev. Ebenezer graduated at Amherst College 1839 and became Pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, Marshfield, Mass.

Children.

a-Maria L. Alden.

b-Maria P.

c-Ann P.

- ii. Mary K. Alden, b. 27 Aug. 1822, d. 18 Aug. 1860.

- iii. Rev. **Edmund Kimball Alden** (Doctor Ebenezer, m. Ann Kimball), b. 11 April 1825, m. 25 May 1850 **Maria Hyde**. Edmund graduated at Amherst in 1844 and was Pastor at Lenox, Mass.

2. Henry Alden, b. 1791, d. 1851, unmarried.

3. Susanna Alden, b. 7 Sep. 1793, d. 1 Nov. 1878, Randolph.

See Randolph V. R. City Hall, Boston.

See Historical and Genealogical sketches of Randolph, Mass., By Ebenezer Alden, M. D., 1857—in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston.

FAMILY 90½

Alden Bass 6th, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born at Dorchester, Mass., July 12, 1750, died at Nova Scotia.

He married (1) **Christina Burns** (2) **Catherine** who was the mother of at least the last three children. The Canadian records are confused. In them Alden is given as the child of his brother Joseph⁶, but by careful comparisons of dates it appears that he was the son of Joseph⁵. He lived at either Wilmot or Aylesford.

Children.

1. Mary. Married November 18, 1792, **Caleb Slocum**.
2. Lydia. Married **William Rhodes**.
3. Elizabeth. Married **Foster Bolser**.
4. Margaret. Married 1809, **Timothy Saunders Banks**. Family 143. After her death he married her cousin Margaret.
5. Margery. Married 1800, **John Dugan** Family 144.
6. Joseph, born December 8, 1790. Married **Elizabeth Robinson**. Family 145.
7. John, born September 6, 1794.

See Gravestones of Acadia, by William T. Morse, 1929, which gives, p. 67:

Margaret, dau. Alden and Catherine, bapt. Dec. 24, 1785.

Joseph, son of same, Dec. 3, 1790.

John, son of same, Sept. 6, 1794.

Page 69, marriages, Margery Bass of Wilmot, m. Nov. 19, 1800, John Dugan of Aylesford, Mary Bass m. Nov. 18, 1792, Caleb Slocum.

See Hist. Annapolis Co., Canada, by Calnek and Savary, 1897, p. 474.

FAMILY 91

Lydia Bass 6a (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 11 Oct. 1757, Dorchester, Mass., d. 1789 Newburyport, Mass., m. prob. 1801½, **Mr. E. Whitney** Lydia went as a small child to Annapolis, Nova Scotia when her father went there, but after her marriage she lived in Newburyport. They had but three children, and apparently Thomas is the only one who carried down the line.

Children.

William Whitney, m. Elizabeth **Tuttle**. They had 4 children and all are dead.

George Whitney lost at sea 1864.

Thomas Whitney (Lydia Bass⁶, m. E. Whitney), b. 1803, d. 1862, m. Salome Parker **Knyffyn**.

Children.

1. Evaline Whitney, m. Oliver **Townsend** had 3 children, all dead.
2. **Elizabeth Whitney** (Thomas Whitney, m. S. P. Knyffyn), married Thomas **Hall**.
Son Dudley Hall, m. 9 June 1897, **Lillian Lewis**.

Children.

- i. Edward Bass Hall.
- ii. Frederic Whitney Hall (Dudley Hall), m. Charlotte **Whittlesay**, who died 1934.

Children.

- a-Whitney Whittlesey Hall.
- b-Frederic Hall.
- c-Dudley Hall.

3. **James Edward Whitney** (Thomas H. Whitney, m. Salome P. Knyffyn), b. 5 Nov. 1836, Newburyport, d. 21 May 1911, m. 23 Jan. 1861, Susan **Simpson**, b. 5 June 1833, Gloucester, Mass., d. 16 March, 1928, aged 95. She was daughter of Capt. John Simpson and Susan Swift. The four daughters are still living at 26 Tyng St., Newburyport, in the charming old house built in 1807, by Edward Bass brother of Lydia their great grandmother. The house is filled with delightful old Colonial furniture.

Children.

- i. Howard, b. and died 1862.
- ii. **James Edward Whitney Jr.**, b. 1865, March 16, m. Harriet **Titcomb**.

Child, Barbara Whitney, b. 5 Sep. 1904.

- iii. Annie Maud Whitney, b. 1 March 1868, unmarried.
- iv. Mary Alden Whitney, b. 11 Jan. 1870 unmarried.
- v. Faith Lillian Whitney, b. 1873, d. 1885.
- vi. Winifred Elizabeth, born and d. 1876.
- vii. Dorothy Bass Whitney, b. 10 April 1877.

Family Record 1937 from Newburyport.

FAMILY 92

Edward Bass 6th (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 26 Feb. 1760, Dorchester, d. 1847, Newburyport, Mass., m. 23 April 1796, **Mary Horton**, b. 1765, d. 1807. Edward went to Nova Scotia as a child, but married and settled in Newburyport, Mass., where in 1807 he built a house, still standing 1939, filled with beautiful old colonial furniture; it is at 26 Tyng Street, and is at present occupied by the Misses Whitney, who are direct descendants of Edward's sister Lydia Bass who m. Mr. E. Whitney (See Fam. 91).

Children.

1. Edward, b. 1799, d. 1858, unmarried, lived 26 Tyng St.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1800, d. 1818.
3. Joseph, born and died 1804.
4. Daniel, b. 1806, d. 1807.

Line Extinct. Record from Family Bible.

FAMILY 93

Joseph Bass 6th, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, July 7, 1767, died probably at Wilmot, January 15, 1797.

Married (1) **Elizabeth Crowell** (2) **Lydia Allen**.

The Canadian records say he went to Liverpool, Canada.

1. William, died single over eighty years old.
2. Joseph, unmarried. Killed by pirates.
3. John. He was a school teacher.
4. Alden.

5. Elizabeth. Married Rev. Charles Scott.
6. Sarah. Died at Nictaux, over seventy years old.
7. Margaret. Married **Timothy Saunders Banks**, as his second wife. His first wife was another Margaret Bass, daughter of Alden.
8. Edward. The records say he lived at Newburyport, Mass. One of the name married there, July 2, 1829, **Mary Algreen** and October 28, 1830, **Rhoda Winn**
See History of Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, by Calnek and Savery, 1897.

FAMILY 94

Benjamin Bass 6th, (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born at Boston 1775, and died there August 25, 1819.

He married at Brookline, September 26, 1802, **Maria White** born September 22, 1782, and died June 10, 1815, aged 33. She was the daughter of Benjamin White of Brookline as shown by the Suffolk Probate record of guardianship 25963168. The children (except Abigail) are on the record book of the Hollis Street Church. As the father Benjamin might be confused with the son of the same name they are written on the records as "cordwainer" for the father and "cabinet maker" for the son.

Children, born in Boston.

1. Zabiah Gore, bapt. June 3, 1803. Married November 17, 1824, **Jacob Smith** of Boston, (Brookline Vital Records page 87.) Jamaica Plains, Mass.
 - i. Edward Smith married Catherine J. ____
 - a. Maria Bass Smith.
 - b. Frederick Warren Smith.
 - ii. Henry Smith.
 - iii. Zerbina Smith.
2. Benjamin White, bapt. December 9, 1804, died December 15, 1825.
3. **Stephen Gore** bapt. August 13, 1806, Boston, died February 4, 1876. Married at Boston, October 1830, **Mary Homer Norcross**, who died August 29, 1885. Children found in wills and Hollis Street Church records.
 - i. Mary Norcross, born October 18, 1832, died September 29, 1879, single.
 - ii. Maria W., born April 10, 1834, died April 28, 1862, single.
4. Elizabeth White, bapt. June 5, 1808.
5. **John Warren White**, bapt. November 4, 1810. Married November 26, 1844, **Adelaide Norcross**.
They went to Eastport, Maine where the records were burned in 1886. In 1885 Adelaide was living in Irvington, N. J., as is shown by the fact that Mary Homer Norcross, wife of Stephen Bass, calls her sister and names her residence
6. Ann Maria, bapt. August 30, 1812, died December 29, 1813.
7. **Ann Maria**, bapt. May 1, 1814. Married February 6, 1845, **Samuel Pearson**, of Gloucester, Mass.
(Brookline Vital Records, page 87).
8. **Abigail White**. Married May 4, 1842, **Abijah Warren Goddard**.
See, Hollis Street Church Records of Baptisms, pps. 88 to 114.
Brookline, Mass., Vital Records, pps. 9, 72, 73, 87, 166.

FAMILY 95

Benjamin Bass 6th, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹) Born at Hanover, Mass., June 26, 1768, died there, June 6, 1820. Married (1) **Mary Eells** who died 1794, (2) 1794, **Lucinda Sylvester** bapt. April 10, 1768, died June 10, 1848. They lived at Hanover in the house built by his grandfather in 1795, and occupied by him and, later, by Elisha Bass.



The old Bass House

Children, born at Hanover

1. Benjamin, born October 8, 1795, died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Mercy, born March 29, 1797. Married October 14, 1818, **Thomas Wright**, of Scituate.
3. Michael, born March 21, 1799, died at sea.
4. John, born 1800, died single 1884.
5. Christopher S., born December 15, 1802. Family 146. Married May 7, 1829, **Sophia Curtis**.
6. Bardin, twin, born November 23, 1804.
7. Michal, twin, born November 23, 1804. Married 1832, **George Lovell**.
8. Ruth T., born February 12, 1807. Married May 25, 1828, **Melzar Hatch** born 1803.
 - i. Melzar Hatch.
9. Robert Sylvester, born August 9, 1808. Family 147. Married Lydia Loud.

FAMILY 96

Alden Bass 6th, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born at Hanover, Mass., January 30, 1776, died at Camden Maine October 26, 1851., Married March 5, 1802, **Rhoda Tyler** born at Methuen, Mass., March 28, 1782, died August 29, 1869, daughter of Simeon Tyler.

He went to Camden about 1800 and had a carpentry shop there. In 1814 he was Representative to the General Court.

Children, born at Camden.

1. Alden, born February 8, 1803. Died young.
2. Hiram, born April 23, 1805. Family 148. Married February 1843, **Cornelia Kendall**.
3. **Mary Gardiner**, born May 4, 1809. Married September 5, 1831, **Joseph G. Mirick**.
 - i. Joseph Alden Mirick, born June 13, 1832.
 - ii. Ephriam Mirick, born December 5, 1834.
 - iii. Nathaniel Mirick, born June 10, 1837.
 - iv. Charles Mirick, born August 18, 1852.
4. Clarissa, born March 2, 1819, died December 5, 1867. Married June 6, 1843, **Jonas Howe**, born March 13, 1809, died September 5, 1890.
 - i. George Artemus Howe, born August 15, 1844.
 - ii. Charles F. Howe, born September 17, 1846.
 - iii. Mary A. Howe, born July 27, 1848.

(See Descendants of Job Tyler by W. S. T. Brigham 1912, Vol. 1, page 253).

FAMILY 97

Sarah Bass 6th (Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 21 May 1768, Boston, d. 29 April 1837, age 69, Groton, Mass., m. 7 Oct. 1800, Boston. **Dr. Amos Bancroft**, who died 12 July 1848. Sarah Bass was the second of four wives, as follows: m. 1st at Groton, 1st of August 1796, **Abigail Whiting** of Hollis, N. H., who died 4 Dec. 1799 (See Weston V. R. p. 348), m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1800, **Sarah Bass** who died 1837. m. 3rd, 17 Oct. 1839, Groton, **Eliza Doane** who died 11 Nov. 1840, m. 4th, 31 Oct. 1841, Westford, Mass., **Mary Kneeland**.

Dr. Bancroft in Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 26801, mentions wife Mary, his daughters and their husbands.

Children by first 2 wives, b. Weston.

1. Abigail Bancroft, b. Weston, 25 March 1797, m. 22 Jan. 1830 Rev. **Ephriam Abbott**.
2. Lucy Miranda Bancroft, b. Weston, 21 Dec. 1798, m. 15 June 1847 at Groton, **George Thatcher**
3. Sarah Jane Bancroft, b. 4 Feb. 1808, m. Int. 24 June 1837, Groton, **Asa F. Lawrence**, of Pepperell, Mass.
4. Charles Bancroft, b. 22 Sep. 1802, living 1848.
5. William Savage Bancroft, b. 11 Oct. 1804, living 1848.
6. Amos Bigelow Bancroft, b. 3 April 1811, m. Int. 24 May 1840, Groton, **Marietta Shipley**, of Pepperell.

See Boston Commissioners, Marriages, 1752-1809, p. 169.

See Weston, Mass. Vital Records.

See Groton V. R. to 1850.

See Westford V. R. to 1850, p. 132.

See Middlesex Co. Mass. Probate No. 26801.

FAMILY 98

Henry Bass 6th (Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹) b. Boston, bap. March 1772, d. 4 April, 1842, m. 16 May 1799, **Elizabeth Bullard**, of Pepperell, who died Oct. 1853.

Henry himself was baptised in the Hollis St. Ch. as were all his children, and he and a number of his children are buried in the Old Granery B. G., he having lived all his life in Boston. Dying intestate in 1842, his wife Elizabeth was appointed administratrix, with her daughter Lucretia as one of her sureties. The estate however was not finally settled until 1885 when Sarah P. Bancroft a grand niece was appointed, and at that time his daughter

Mary Hollis Bass wife of Henry Hawford, or Crawford of Clinton, Louisiana is spoken of as "next of kin," and no one else mentioned, so I suppose his other children were all dead by 1885. (See Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate 33182)

Children b. Boston.

1. Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1799, m. 27 Feb. 1821, Hollis St. Ch. **Frederick Augustus Gaef.**
See Hollis St. Ch. Rec. p. 252, State House, Boston.
2. William Henry, b. 15 Aug. 1801, d. 31 May 1826.
3. John Bullard, b. 20 Sep. 1803, d. bef. 1854.
4. William Baker, b. 15 March 1805. Lived in Louisiana in 1854.
5. George James, b. 1807, d. 6 Sep. 1817.
6. Amos Bigelow, b. 31 Aug. 1811, bap. Jan. 1812, d. bef. 1854.
7. Lucretia Bullard, b. 15 Aug. 1809, d. 6 Sep. 1817.
8. Mary Holly, b. 26 Dec. 1814, m. Henry **Hawford**, or Crawford. Living 1885, Clinton, Louisiana.
9. Lucretia Bullard (again), b. 2 Oct. 1817, living 1842.
10. Charles Adams, b. 25 Nov. 1821, d. 11 Oct. 1829.
See Boston Births 1800-1849, State House.
See Hollis St. Church Rec. pp. 81 to 141, inclusive, State House.
See Old Granery Burial Rec.
Marriages, See Boston Commissioners 1752-1809, p. 311.

FAMILY 99

George Bass 6th (Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹), bap. 22 Feb. 1779, "d. 6 Sep. 1857, Westford, Mass., of consumption, single gentleman."

"Feb. 1st, 1854, Major George Bass of Boston aged and infirm, made his Will, in which he mentions the following persons:" George had brothers, Henry, Horatio and William, I am giving the bequests where I could identify, and in parenthesis the relationship.

"My brother William, residing near Bordeaux, France; Edward Blake and wife Elizabeth, Boston (brother Horatio's daug.). William L. Bass (Horatio's son); Horatio N. Wild and wife Mary, New York, (Horatio's daug.); William B. Bass of Louisiana (bro. Henry's son), Dr. Amos Bancroft and wife Sarah of Groton, (his Aunt); Charles Bancroft and wife (nephew) William Bancroft and wife of N. Y. (nephew). Sophia Bass (bro. Horatio's wife). George Blake of Boston (nephew). George Wilde of New York (nephew). Mary H. Crawford. Clinton La. (daug. of bro. Henry); William Bass Jr.

See Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate No. 41297.

Joel Giles was appointed executor, but refused to act, and his nephew William L. Bass, was appointed.

See Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, No. 41297.

FAMILY 100

Horatio Bass 6th (Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹) Baptized in Hollis Street Church, Boston, February 22, 1779, died in Boston, June 4, 1840. He married May 1, 1807, **Sophia Lovering**, born Boston, October 20, 1788, died at Cambridge, March 2, 1864. She was the daughter of William and Mary Lovering.

Children.

1. Horatio, bapt. Trinity Church, July 2, 1809. He is not named in his father's estate.
2. Sophia, born August 10, 1810, died single, 1853.
3. William L., born Boston. He married **Mary Jane Gibbs**. Family 149.
4. Mary L. She married in South Congregational Church, January 1, 1837, **Horatio N. Wild**. They lived in New York in 1854.
 - i. George Wild.
5. Eliza Ann, born April 1819, died 1820.
6. Eliza Ann, called Elizabeth, born 1821, died January 27, 1878. Married **Edward Blake** of Boston.
 - i. George Blake.
7. Sarah, born 1825 or 1826, died September 1828, aged 2.
8. Horatio, who died December 12, 1835, aged 12.

See Trinity Church Records, State House, Boston.
Records of Central B. G. Called The Mall.
Suffolk Probate No. 32596.

FAMILY 101

Moses Bass 6th (Alden⁵, Alden⁴, Joseph³, John², Deac. Samuel¹),
bap. 19 March 1780, d. 18 Jan. 1858, Boston, m. 1st 16 Dec. 1806 **Mary
Hunting**, b. 1784, d. 2 July 1846, m. 2nd, **Prudence C. Hunting**, b. Need-
ham, 1801, d. 30 Oct. 1889 Newton. Prudence was daug. of Hezekiah Hunt-
ing, b. at Needham, Mass. and Mary——his wife who was born at Dedham.
Moses was born and died in Boston. When Moses made his Will, Jan. 1852
none of his children was living.

21 Jan. 1852, Boston, "I Moses Bass, for nearly the whole of the last 30
years have been employed in the Treasury office of Boston. To my wife
Prudence C. Bass I give one moiety of all my Real Estate, the other moiety
I give to my granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Bass Kendall a minor daug. of
Mr. Henry A. Kendall and my late daug. Mrs. Mary H. Kendall." (See
Suffolk Co. Mass. Probate 41512). He left his wife Prudence and brothers-in-
law Joseph R. Eaton as executors. The death notice of Prudence at Needham,
says "Buried at Needham, occupation, Doing Good."

Children recorded, Boston births 1800-1849.

1. Moses Tyler, b. 8 July 1810, Needham.
2. **Mary Hooten**, b. 7 Aug. 1813, died bef. 1852., m. Henry A. Kendall.
Child, Mary Elizabeth Bass Kendall, a minor in 1852.
3. Edward Tyler, b. May 1815, d. Dec. 1817.
4. Alden Chapin, b. March 1824, d. July 1832.
5. Hannah Eliza Eaton, b. May 1820, d. consumption, Dec. 1848.
6. Elizabeth Hunting, called Betsey, b. Aug. 1718, d. consumption, Oct. 1847.

See Boston Births, 1800-1849.
See Boston Deaths, 1810-1848.

FAMILY 102

Seth Bass 6th (Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon
Samuel¹), Born at Lebanon, Ct., 1772. Married at Partridgefield, Mass.,
1793. **Polly Watkins** born 1776, died 1820. Married (2) Susannah
(Rexford) Curtis.

Children.

1. William, born about 1794.
 - i. Jonathan H.
 - ii. William.
 - iii. Foster.
2. Polly, born 1795. Married August 21, 1815, Dr. Consider A. Stacey, postmaster and druggist.
 - i. Consider Stacey, born January 6, 1817. Married Mary M. Walker.
 - ii. Seth Bass Stacey, born 1820, died 1840.
 - iii. Polly D. Stacey. Married James C. Eddy.
 - iv. Jerusha Stacey.
 - v. George Stacey.
 - vi. Wealthy Rosina Stacey.
3. Seth, born January 24, 1797, died 1883. Married (1) 1820, Lucy Sabin, born October 17, 1800, died 1857.
 - (2) 1859, Freeloze Ingalls, who died 1881.
 - i. Lucy Fidelia, born December 12, 1820. Married Harvey Hanchett.
 - ii. Seth Pitt, born February 18, 1822. Family 192A. Married Laura Ann Blowers.
 - iii. William, born August 9, 1823. Family 192B. Married Caroline Williams.
 - iv. Elvira, born March 16, 1828. Married Charles Telft.
 - a. Dr. Oliver Telft.
 - b. Lulu Telft.
 - c. Etta Telft, married Thomas Miller.
 - v. Silas W., born June 1, 1839, died March 1, 1884.
 - vi. Oliver S., born August 13, 1825, died February 15, 1861. Married Louise Upham.
 - a. Jennie.
 - vii. Olivia, died March 15, 1857. Married Mr. Nobles.
 - a. Kitty Nobles.
 - b. Laura or Lena Nobles.
 - viii. Esther, born July 2, 1835, died September 2, 1863.
4. George, born 1799. Married Betsey Wentworth.

FAMILY 103

Levi Bass 6th, (Abisha⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1778, went to Stephentown, N. Y., with his father in 1790, he being 12 years old, and probably remained there till 1801 at least. Stephentown embraced what afterwards became *Petersburg* and *Berlin*, N. Y. (See Fam. 72). In these early days the boundaries of Massachusetts, New York and Vermont seem somewhat confused. I have not found whom *Levi married* or his record. In a very early Berlin Census I find "Lyman Bass born in Massachusetts 1807," most likely the son of Levi who was then 29 years old. Levi may have been a short time in Mass.; but in 1869 we find in Petersburg, N. Y., George Bass son of Lyman, and two of George's sons are living there today.

According to the burial record of George Bass, b. 1838, his father Lyman was born in Shaftsbury, Vermont, no date given, and his mother was Sarah Knapp, but undoubtedly this is the same Lyman who according to the early Census of Berlin was born in 1807 in Massachusetts and had a wife Ellen D. — born 1825, Ireland. This Ellen D. was evidently a second wife, as she was not the mother of George, b. 1838. The burial record also says George was born in Shaftsbury, but the Town Clerk of Shaftsbury can find *no* Bass records whatsoever.

All the Besses living today in Petersburg must be descendants of Abisha and his son Levi and grandson Lyman for all the early census records from Petersburg and Berlin, dove-tail into the family.

Child.

1. **Lyman Bass**⁷ (Levi⁶, Abisha⁵, Thomas⁴), b. 1807 in Massachusetts or Vermont, m. 1st, **Sarah Knapp**, (mother of George and Henry), m. 2nd **Ellen D**—born in 1825, Ireland. (See Berlin Census).

Children of Lyman.

1. Henry, b. 1837 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
 2. George, b. 2 Sep. 1838 Shaftsbury (?) Vermont, d. 1916, Petersburg, N. Y. m. 17 Nov. 1869 **Sophia Jones**.
See further rec.
 3. prob. Polly, b. 1844, Vermont.
2. **George Bass**⁸ (Lyman⁷, Levi⁶, Abisha⁵), b. 2 Sep. 1838, Shaftsbury, Vt. d. 7 July 1916, age 78 Petersburg, m. 17 Nov. 1869, **Sophia Jones**, of Petersburg.
George was in the Civil War, enlisting 21 Oct. 1863 in Company B. Massachusetts. Was wounded and his leg amputated below the knee, which resulted in his discharge in 1864. (See National Archives, Washington, D. C.)

Children.

1. **George H.**⁹, (George⁸, Lyman⁷, Levi⁶), b. Petersburg, 1871/2, m. **Myra Champnoise**, b. 1876/7.

Children.

- i. Nathaniel.
 - ii. Bessie, b. 24 Oct. 1899, m. **Charles Seitz**.
2. Mamic, m. **Walter Kellog**.
 3. Lavernia, b. 16 Feb. 1878, m. **Abe Travis**, d. 27 Jan. 1936.
 4. **Frank**⁹ (George⁸, Lyman⁷, Levi⁶), b. 1879, m. **Lizzie Cork**, of Berlin, b. 1879/80.

Children.

- i. Effie died young.
 - ii. Edward, b. 28 Jan. 1902, m. **Grace Crandall**.
 - iii. Irving, b. 18 Dec. 1903, m. **Grace Mulready**.
 - iv. Harry, b. 26 Nov. 1905, unmarried 1936.
 - v. Minnie, b. 8 Aug. 1909, m. **Cecil Rosell**.
 - vi. Luey, b. 10 July 1910, m. **Raymond Babcock**.
 - vii. Layton, b. 13 March, 1912, unmarried 1936.
 - viii. Rachel, b. 20 Nov. 1913, unmarried 1936.
 - ix. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1916, m. **Otis Mulready**.
 - x. George Franklin, b. 11 Aug. 1920, unmarried.
- End of Descendants of Abisha Bass⁵, Levi⁶, Lyman⁷.

See Hist. of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., by Sylvester.

See Early Census of Berlin and Petersburg, N. Y.

See Vital Rec. of Petersburg, N. Y., in Town Clerk's office.

FAMILY 104

Jeremiah Bass 6th, (Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹) Born July 6, 1768, died June 13, 1832. Married about 1790, **Elizabeth Bentley**, born July 13, 1772, died August 17, 1838.

Children.

1. Hannah, born at Northampton, N. Y., April 3, 1792, died February 13, 1843. Married October 16, 1814 **Ezra Lyon**.
2. Samuel, born July 13, 1793, died February 13, 1843. Married (1) July 19, 1818, Charlotte Hagedorn. (2) March 20, 1836, Louisa Lewis.
3. William Bentley, born July 26, 1793, died October 20, 1869. Married January 29, 1818, Irene Lyon who died September 18, 1870.
4. Jeremiah, born March 3, 1797, died July 27, 1819.
5. Elizabeth, born July 25, 1798, died July 26, 1866. Family 150. Married November 26, 1818 Caleb Slocum, born November 22, 1797, died July 4, 1864.
6. Catalina.
7. Clarinda, born July 6, 1802. Married June 29, 1826, Edward Birch Lyon, born November 25, 1798.

8. Abraham Van Arnhem, born January 13, 1805, died January 31, 1834.
9. Isaac Turner, twin, born January 13, 1805, died 1840.
10. Jacob, born July 26, 1807, died October 2, 1826.
11. Solomon Bentley, born June 10, 1810. Married June 5, 1836, Harriet Brundage, born June 5, 1816.
12. Elisha Bentley, born August 30, 1812. Married January 26, 1840, Eunice Ferguson.

FAMILY 105

Zadock Bass 6th, (Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1774, died April 10, 1848. Married **Sarah Grow**,

Children.

1. Nathaniel Grow, born August 27, 1797, died February 27, 1875. Married (1) Margaret Scribner, born July 1801, died August 24, 1843. (2) Polly Brown.
 - i. Isaac Scribner, born October 5, 1818, died November 1900.
 - ii. Fannie W., born October 16, 1821, died August 3, 1843.
 - iii. John Z., born April 16, 1824. Married Sarah Whitman.
 - iv. Sally Joanna, born April 30, 1826. Married Arthur Gulick.
 - v. Abigail L., born November 29, 1829, died May 22, 1857.
 - vi. Margaret M., born May 4, 1832, died September 20, 1836.
 - vii. Lois A., born July 8, 1836. Married J. Fletcher Hallett.
 - viii. Sallie Jane, born July 12, 1834, died September 17, 1836.
 - ix. Margaret Jane, born September 21, 1838.
 - x. Chloe, born October 22, 1840. Married Adolph Teeple.
- xi. George Brown, born 1848. Married December 11, 1869, Eliza Ann Arnold. (2) Henrietta Wilson.
 - a. Raymond Arnold married Nellie Alice Scribner, born June 25, 1905.
 - i. Helen Marie, born February 17, 1925.
 - b. Simon Burdett married and had George and Clifford.
 - c. Hattie Victoria married Oscar Horton.
 - i. George Horton.
 - ii. Homer Horton.
 - iii. Theodore Horton.
 - d. Clarence C. married Effie Hewett.
 - i. Florence Mary.
 - e. Florence Mary.
 - f. Glenn McKinley married Hattie Phillips.
 - i. Robert.
 - ii. Raymond.
2. Joseph.
3. William.
4. Zebulon, born June 18, 1781, died 1832. Family 151. Married Sally Smith of Mayfield, N. Y.

FAMILY 106

Nathan Bass, Jr., 6th, (Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 1766, Colebrook, d. 2 Jan. 1834. M. abt. 1786, **BELINDA MILLS**, b. 8 Apr. 1770, d. 1806, Colebrook. They lived on the old Bass homestead of his father, the house built before 1776. Belinda was the daughter of Samuel Mills and Keziah Filley, born and married in Windsor, but in 1769 they removed to Colebrook, being the 9th family in the town.

Children of Nathan and Belinda.

1. **Laura** b. Colebrook, b. 1787, d. 19 Oct. 1879 in her 91 year, m. Harvey **Whiting**, b. Colebrook, 14 Jan. 1788, d. 14 May, 1865, son of John and Silvah Whiting. No children of Harvey recorded in Colebrook V. R.
2. **Jason**, b. 1788, d. 5 Feb. 1855, m. Margaritje Antje Van Houten, widow of Capt. James Palmer, see Record in full. Family 152.
3. **Belinda**, (Nathan⁶), b. 1 Oct. 1795, d. 6 Oct. 1855, Winsted, m. 1 July 1835, Rufus **Holmes** his 2nd wife. Rufus was b. Torrington, Conn., 29 April, 1781, d. 26 June 1855, Rufus m. 1st, 1810 Ester Eno by whom he had 2 children. Family 153
Children, all by Lucy.

4. **Giles, H.** (Nathan⁶), b. 3 July 1802, d. 2 Aug. 1837, m. 1834, **Louisa Rockwell**, b. 1807.

Children.

- | | |
|---|---|
| i. Louisa R. daug. of Giles Bass, d. 17 May, 1885, Tombstone. | Will of Chloe Matilda Bass, 1890, gives property to Mrs. Kate Bass, widow of my nephew Samuel G., deceased. |
| ii. Samuel G. b., d. bef. 1890, m. Kate—, no children.
He was of the firm of J. S. Rockwell & Co., N. Y. City. | |

5. Chloe Matilda, b. 1804, d. 26 Feb. 1890, unmarried.

6. **Mariah**, b., d. after 1850, m. **Jonathan E. Hoyt**, b. 9 Oct. 1801, d. 1856.

Children.

Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| i. Mary Hoyt Called Hogt in 1890 | iii. Elizabeth Hoyt |
| ii. Anna Hoyt in Chloe Matilda's Will. | iv. Frances or Franny, m. — Mr. Johnson. |

7. **Philena**, b., d., living in 1825.

8. **Samuel**, b., d. Norfolk, Virginia between 1825-1827, m. Sarah L—. Lived Pompton, New Jersey. Norfolk, Va.

9. **Sylvester**, (Nathan⁶).

Sylvester Bass was living in New York City, 22 May 1820. Living in the 8th Ward, N. Y. at his House at the South East corner of Hudson and Charlton Street, as proved by a License in my possession.

I have also in my possession, for September 1820, a list of notes and accounts for collection of property of Sylvester Bass in Pompton, New Jersey. Also a letter; "Pompton, N. J. 15 Aug. 1821. I am rejoiced to hear you and your brother (Samuel) were so well situated" the letter addressed to Mr. Sylvester Bass, North West Bridge, Norfolk Co., Virginia—which same shows both Sylvester and his brother Samuel were in Pompton, New Jersey and went to Norfolk, Virginia.

See Family Records and papers in my possession.

See Burial Rec. South Burying Ground, Colebrook, in Conn. State Lib.

FAMILY 106½

William Bass 7th, (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹).

Children.

1. Elva Jane, born January 30, 1864. Married Albert Acheson and C. A. McRoberts. Family 155.

FAMILY 107

Eunice Bass 6th (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Scotland Parish, 9 Aug. 1780, d. 1860, m. 1799 **Ebenezer Witter**, of Canterbury, Conn. who d. 1833.

Child.

Dr. William Witter, b. 1804, d. 1851, of Wilmantic, Conn., m. 1829 **Emily Bingham**.

Child.

1. **William Clitus Witter**, b. 1842, m. **Florence Wellington**, daug. of Dr. Jedediah Wellington, of Cambridge, Mass.

Only Child.

Florence Waldo Witter, b. 17 June 1887, New York City.

William Clitus Witter was a lawyer in New York City with a summer home at Salisbury, Conn. He entered Brown University, Providence; but in 1861 left college and enlisted in the Civil War, as a non-commissioned officer in the 10th Rhode Island Reg. Later he entered Yale College and graduated in 1867. Studied law in New York City, was senior partner in the firm of Witter and Kenyon.

FAMILY 108

John Bass 6th, (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹).

Children.

1. Susan, born July 6, 1819. Family 156. Married 1843, Dwight Cary.
2. Eunice, born September 25, 1822. Family 157. Married Nathan Morse.
3. Nancy, born December 21, 1823. Family 158. Married David H. Hovey.
4. Ellen, born March 28, 1830. Family 159. Married William Burnham (2) Rufus Huntington.



House of Edwin Bass at Malden

FAMILY 109

Ebenezer Bass 6th, (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹).

Children.

1. William.
2. George.
3. Sarah Ann, born December 1, 1821. Family 160. Married William S. Gager.
4. Desire, born June 27, 1825. Family 161. Married C. Lewis Mason.

FAMILY 110

Dr. Zaccheus Bass 6th, (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹).

Children.

1. Mary, born February 19, 1823. Family 162. Married Harmon Alexander Sheldon.

FAMILY 111

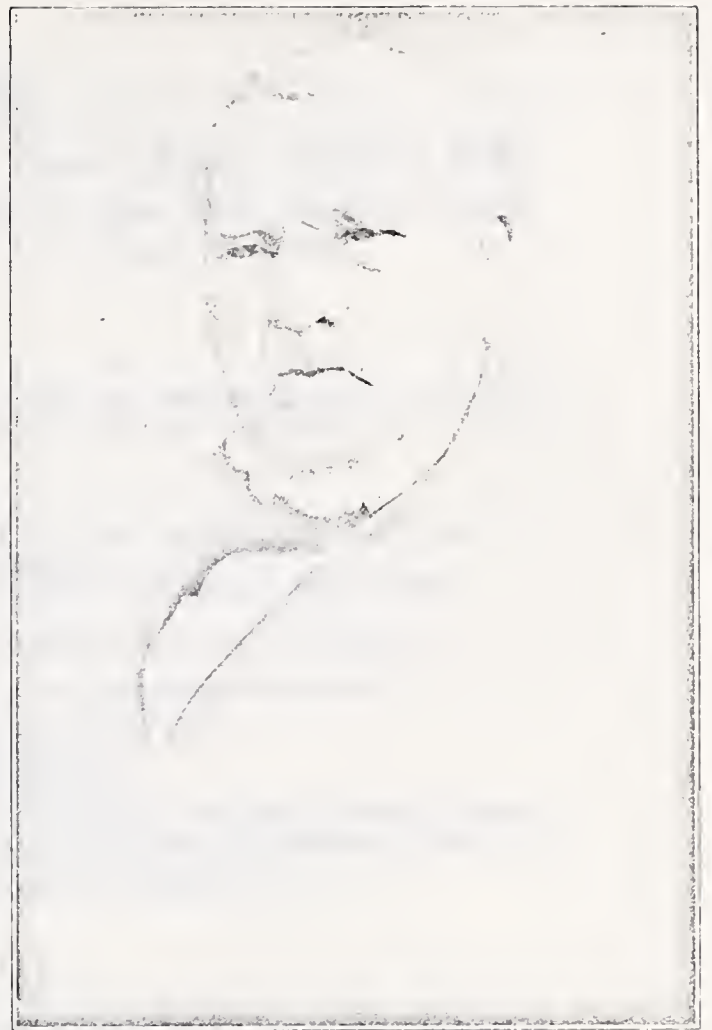
Eleazer Bass 6th (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹).

Children.

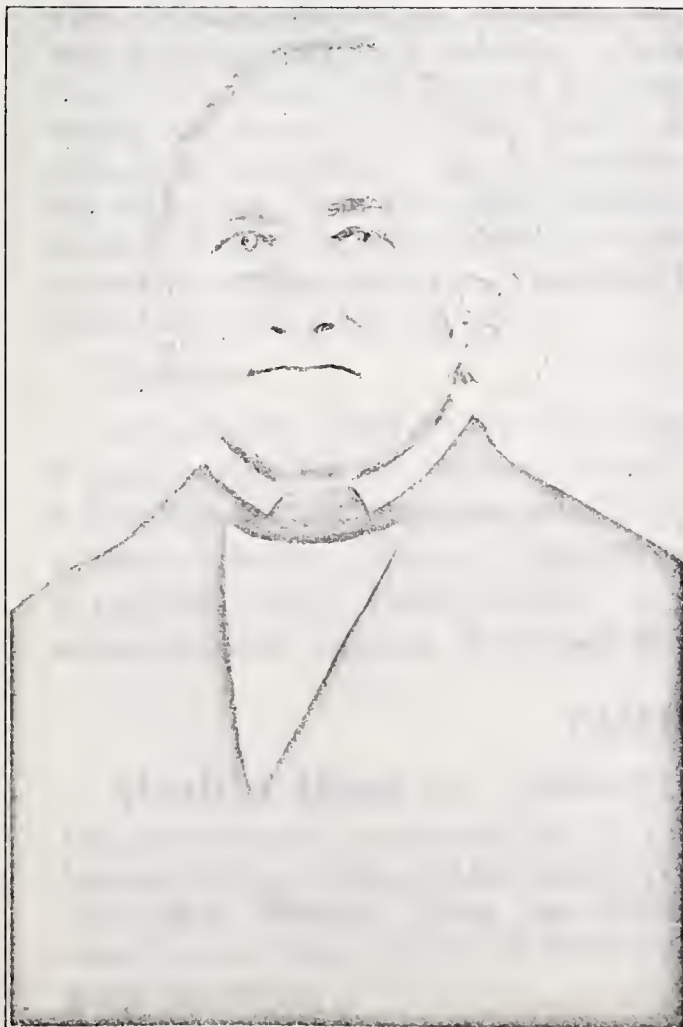
1. Ebenezer.
2. Lucretia, born February 16, 1801. Family 163. Married Truman Babcock.
3. Ruth, born February 16, 1801. Family 164. Married Charles Coon.
4. Desire, born April 14, 1810. Family 165. Married William F. Langworthy.



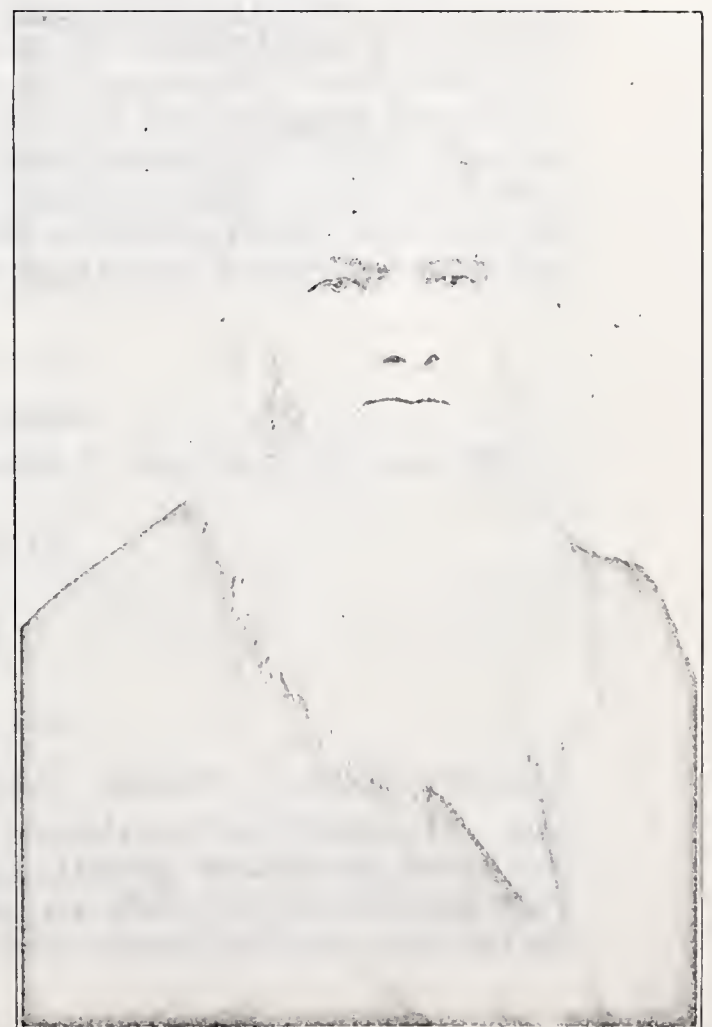
Edwin⁷ Bass



Ebenezer⁶ Bass



John⁶ Bass



Dr. Zaccheus Bass

FAMILY 112

Lydia Bass 6th (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Ct., 13 Nov. 1788/9, d. 7 Jan. 1821, Hanover, Conn. m. 1818 **Ebenezer Allen**, b. Nov. 1791, d. Oct. 1844, Hanover.

Children, b. Hanover, Conn.

1. Olive P. Allen, b. 1820, d. 1821.

2. **Lydia Elizabeth Allen**, b. 28 March 1819, m. 1st, 17 April 1837, **Barzilla Bishop**, b. April 1816, d. Oct. 1838, m. 2nd 27 Feb. 1839 **Myron Day Downe**, b. Jan. 1815, d. July 1891.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Edward Payson Bishop, b. 1838, d. 1838.
- ii. Sarah Gould Downe, b. 10 March 1841, La Salle, Ill., m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1867 **Calvin Durand**, b. 7 May 1840, had 6 children.
- iii. Ebenezer Allen Downe, b. 2 April 1843, m. 24 Dec. 1867, Chicago, **Emma Allen**, b. 28 April 1845, Vt. had 4 children.
- iv. Myron Day Downe⁴, b. 28 Sep. 1845, m. Chicago, 20 April 1886. **Ida Stryker**, b. 9 Sep. 1855, Kenosha, Wis.
- v. James Edward Downe, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. 3 Nov. 1870, **Mary A. Cowles**, b. 27 June 1850, Montgomery, Ala.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Downe, b. 12 Aug. 1850, unmarried in 1900.
- vii. Augusta L. Downe, b. 30 Jan. 1853, unmarried 1900.
- viii. Henrietta B. Downe, b. 16 Aug. 1855, unmarried 1900.
- ix. Clara Gertrude Downe, b. 6 Sep. 1858, m. 4 Dec. 1888 **Dr. Franklin C. Wells**, 3 children.
- x. Walter Bishop Downe, b. 2 June 1861, m. 4 Oct. 1892, **Grace V. Comfort**, b. 29 Jan. 1869.

Most of these 10 children were in 1900, living in Chicago, Ill., or vicinity.

FAMILY 113

Daniel Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Baptized at New Britain, Ct., July 6, 1783, died at Woodville, Mississippi, 1840. Married 1814, **Martha Westbrook**, born 1796, died July 29, 1833 at Woodville. Daniel and his brother Henry went South from Connecticut and in 1818 he is found in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where his second child was born. In 1827 the two brothers joined the church in Taylorsville, North Carolina. Daniel wrote to a nephew, December 26th 1835, from Woodville telling much family history from which data several of these families have been compiled with the aid of replies received to queries written others. Tradition says that he had a large and beautiful plantation and many slaves.

Children.

1. Henry J., born 1814. Family 166. Married 1835, Margaret Robson.
2. Martha Ann Eliza, born 1818. Family 167. Married (1) 1838, H. Y. Collins (2) 1845, **George J. Dicks**.
3. James North, born 1823. Possibly died young.
4. Virginia E., born 1825. Family 168. Married **William H. Fox**.
5. Isaac Smith, born 1827. Possibly died young.
6. Daniel, born 1829. Family 169. Married **Luey Fleming**

FAMILY 114

Bethia Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹), Baptized July 6, 1784, possibly at New Britain, Ct., died Vienna, Ohio. Married December 31, 1804, **Darius Woodford**, born 1771, died 1868, Vienna. They lost their first six children, so believing they would never raise a child of their own, they adopted Rebecca, and had six more children.

She sang at the Memorial Services for George Washington, held at Hartford, Ct., and was given a badge which Mrs. Leaher, her great granddaughter, now owns.

Children.

1. Died young.
2. Died young.
3. Died young.
4. Samuel, twin, died young.
5. Lemuel, twin, died young.
6. Sophronia, died young.
7. Eliza Woodford, born 1810, died 1890. Married April 6, 1829, James J. Humason.
She was educated at the Hartford school conducted by Catherine and Harriet Beecher Stowe.
 - i. Celarcia Humason married Miles Munson.
 - ii. Jerusha Humason married Henry Fowler.
 - iii. Henry H. Humason, born 1817, died 1856. Married Juliette Betts.
8. **Celarcia Woodford**, born 1811, died 1877. Married Dr. Nathaniel Hayes, born 1797, died 1845.
 - i. Mary Hayes. Married (1) Mr. Kerr, (2) David Kerr. Meadville, Pa.
 - ii. Sarepta Hayes (called Sarah), married Charles Mayo.
 - iii. Bethia Hayes (called Bertha).
 - iv. Clarissa Hayes, married Dr. Robert Kerr of Upper Michigan.
 - i. Robert Kerr, died 1920. Married Virginia Bass.
 - a. Robert Kerr.
 - b. Harry Kerr. Married and had a daughter Gladys Kerr.
 - c. Edna Kerr. Married Charles Ohland of Elsinore, Denmark.
9. Mary Woodford. Married Samuel Strain.
 - i. Mary Strain. Married Mr. Pierson.
 - a. Wick Woodford Pierson married Mira Clanson.
 - ii. Olive Strain who married Thomas Cochran.
10. Jerusha Woodford.
11. Henry Woodford, born 1817, died 1856. Married February 21, 1840, **Rachel Bradley**.
He went to California in the gold rush, by way of Cuba and soon died.
The only surviving children.
 - i. Samuel Woodford. Married Susan Bartlett.
 - a. Harriet Woodford. Married William Ritter.
 - b. Blanche Woodford. Married C. B. Hamilton.
 - i. James Woodford Hamilton.
 - ii. Gretchen Hayes Hamilton.
 - c. Lena Woodford. Married Upson Andrews.
 - i. Laurence Woodford Andrews.
 - ii. Lucia Andrews. Married Ivan Benson of London, England.
 - ii. Cornelia Woodford. Married Lucius Andrews.
12. Sophronia Woodford. Family 170. Married February 18, 1835. **Adam McClung**.

FAMILY 115

Henry Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born December 9, 1786, at New Britain, Ct., died at Cokesbury South Carolina. Married **Amelia Love**, of Augusta, Georgia.

He was a Methodist minister. His brother's letter says, "He has been preaching (1835) for 24 years with great success". The letter gives the ages of the children of Henry but not their birthplaces and there are no records at Cokesbury.

Children

1. Henry aged 14 in 1835.
2. Amelia aged 12.
3. Daniel Myers aged 10.
4. Waterman aged 7.
5. William Capers aged 5.
6. Ann Elizabeth (called Eliza) aged 2.

FAMILY 116

Charles Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹), born April 21, 1785, probably at Peterborough, N. H., and died at Weld, Maine, May 23 1862. Married January 4, 1810, **Susanna Lane**.

As a young man he worked in Boston and Braintree where he met his future wife "a Boston Belle" a member of a wealthy family. They were married in 1810 and moved to the pioneer settlement of Weld, Maine, called Webb's Pond Plantation. She was born September 6, 1791, and died August 16, 1869, at Wilton, Maine. She became an invalid confined to a chair, after her husband's death, and lived with her daughter Susan in Wilton where she met a tragic end, her dress catching fire and causing her death.

The names of the children are taken from the family Bible.

1. Charles, born March 18, 1811 at Weld, Maine, died there, July 13, 1854. Married November 24, 1838, **Lucinda Furbush**, who died May 8, 1846.
 - i. Eveline A., born 1843. Married April 17, 1861 at Weld, **Hiram Ladd**.
2. **Susanna** born March 26, 1812. Married 1834, **Cyrus Greenwood**. Family 171.
3. Anna, born June 2, 1816, died February 4, 1851. Married October 14, 1835, **Ira Hosmer**. Family 172.
4. Sarah, born March 12, 1818, at Weld, Maine, died July 24, 1845 at Phillips. Married December 15, 1840 at Weld, **Ebenezer Richardson**, born April 6, 1817 at Phillips, Maine.
 - i. Cyrus Richardson, born December 30, 1841. Ran away from home.
 - ii. Thaddeus Richardson, born 1843 Phillips, Maine.
 - iii. Sarah Richardson.
 - iv. Jophumus Richardson.
5. Phoebe, born May 10, 1820. Married 1842, **Oliver Masterman**. Family 173.
6. **Mary Roulstone**, born October 18, 1822, at Weld, Maine, died November 1, 1908 at Rumford, Maine. She married June 19, 1845, at Weld, **John Calvin Farnum**, born November 30, 1820, at Rumford, died there January 27, 1892.
 - i. Walter H. Farnum, born February 1, 1849. He had a son Percy Farnum.
 - ii. Charles Frederick Farnum, born July 22, 1852.
7. George, born March 10, 1826, at Weld, died December 31, 1901, E. Wilton. Married 1857, December 10, at Wilton, **Mary Elizabeth Potter**. Family 174.
8. **Seth L. Bass**, born at Weld, April 4, 1832, died in the West. Married December 1, 1857, **Elizabeth Perkins**. No children.



Samuel⁷ Bass



Susannah (Lane) Bass

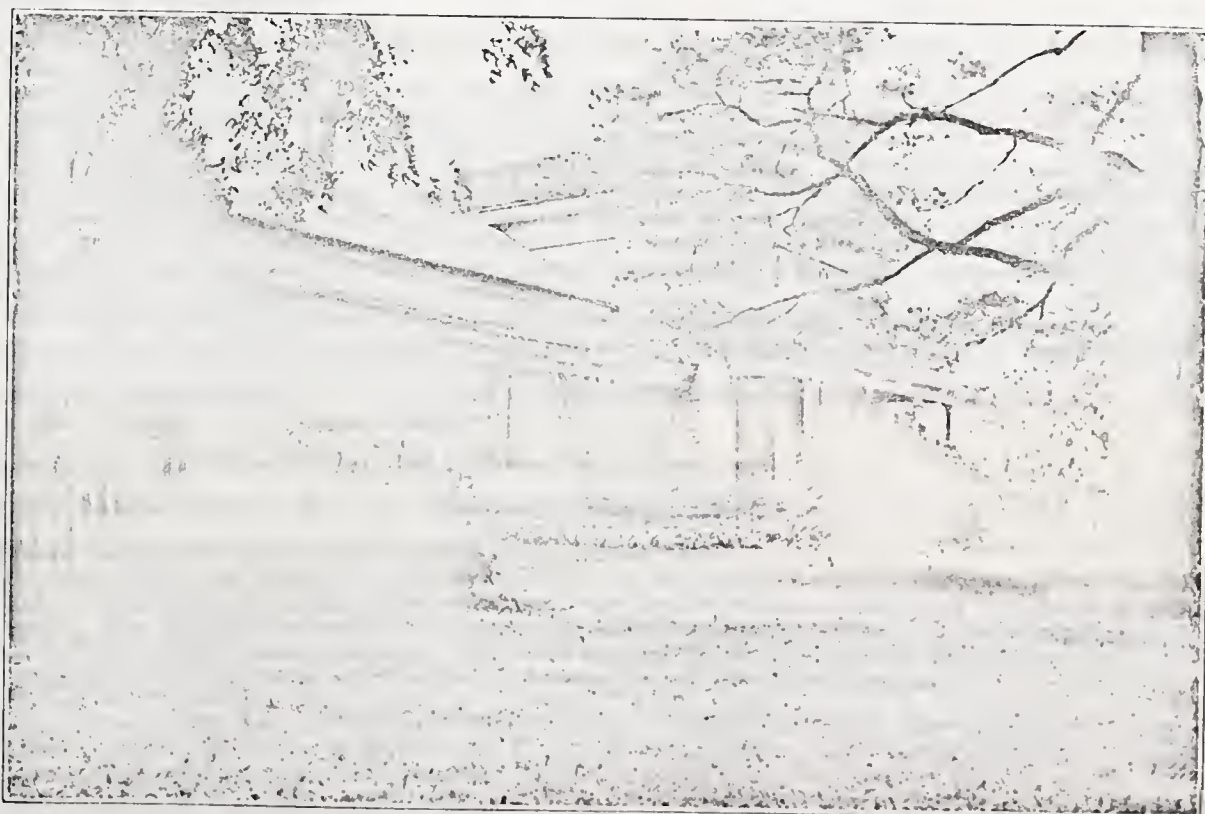
FAMILY 117

Samuel Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Petersborough, N. H., May 3, 1790, died at Wilton, Maine, January 14, 1873. Married at Weld, November 29, 1820, **Phebe Houghton**, born at Weld, March 28, 1799, died at Wilton, January 24, 1868, daughter of James Houghton and Hannah Russell of Weld.

He came to Wilton with his parents when he was 12 and lived in the log cabin which his father built. He used to ride on a horse over the bridge path through the woods, carrying grain to the nearest grist mill three miles away, in fear of Indians all the way. After the death of his mother in 1804 he went to Boston and, in 1815 bought 160 acres of land in Weld, where he farmed. In 1835 he was in Wilton and in 1867 in Jay, returning finally with his son to Wilton. They were members of the First Congregational Church of Wilton, he a modest shy man and she though an invalid, forceful, cheerful and beloved.

Children, born at Weld.

1. Eliza Waite, born November 15, 1821, died at Norridgewock, March 24, 1867. Married at Jay, November 26, 1840, **Harrison Lake**, born September 18, 1817.
 - i. Evelyn Eldora Lake, born 1845, died 1867.
 - ii. Emma Asenath Lake, died young.
2. Samuel Savil, born January 25, 1824. Family 175. Married March 20, 1856, **Esther Allen Smith**.
3. Asenath Russell, born 1827, died 1904, single.
4. Joseph Houghton, born 1829, died 1836.



House of Elisha Bass

FAMILY 118

Elisha Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Petersborough, N. H., June 2, 1793, died at Temple, Maine, April 2, 1854. Married at Wilton, September 3, 1818, **Joanna Hunt**, born at Merrimack, N. H., March 1, 1794, died at Red Oak, Texas, July 22, 1868. She was a sister of Polly Hunt, wife of Jeriah jr., they being daughters of Rev. Nehemiah Hunt, a Methodist minister of Wilton.

Elisha went to Wilton with his parents in 1802, and two years later, when his mother died, and the home was broken up, he was bound out. His master was so cruel that the boy ran away. He was found and driven back to Farmington, a distance of eight miles, his master riding on horseback and little Elisha running ahead, urged onward by cuts from the horsewhip if he lagged. Later he ran away to Boston where he learned the hatter's trade. He established himself in Wilton making silk and fur hats for men and later was in partnership with his brothers in the hat factory, starch factory and grist mill.

He was one of the eight charter members of the First Congregational Church of Wilton, five years later being made Deacon for life. Such was his devotion to the church that he paid one hundred dollars of the two hundred given to the first pastor. In 1839 he removed to Farmington and later to Temple where he died. All three of his sons removed to Texas.

Children.

1. Elisha, born September 5, 1820. Family 176. Married **Eulalia Bass**.
2. George, born 1823, died young.
3. Sherebiah, born January 18, 1825, died at Waxahachis, Texas, 1873. Married September 9, 1852, **Anna Evelyn Swain**, born 1830, died 1895.
They removed to Port Isabel, Texas where he was a Customs Officer. The Texas Almanac of 1857 states, "The population is nine-tenths Mexicans engaged in agriculture and stock-raising. Three-fourths of the Americans are said to be teachers and merchants, the other fourth gamblers and blacklegs".
At the outbreak of the Civil War he bought a farm at Red Oak near Dallas. Although a Union man he enlisted in the Confederate Army to protect his family. At the first opportunity he fled to the Union lines and found himself in a regiment from Wilton where he was born. In the south his wife, family, sisters and other relatives suffered great hardships. Having no split wood they would roll one end of a log into the fireplace and let it burn. When their shoes wore out they took the old leather from a trunk to make others. In moving the trunk the bottom fell out and disclosed a nest of rattlesnakes.
The neighbors became suspicious of them and two ministers made a call, being so cordially received and so well entertained at dinner where they talked theology, that they left feeling certain that the family were loyal southerners and almost ready to join the Presbyterian church.
Sherebiah returned south after the war but was so broken in health that his wife had to take a position as teacher in Marvin College. They had no children.
4. John Adams, born October 17, 1828, died at Farmington, October 1841.
5. Joanna Amanda, born 1830, died ——. Married 1857, **Edward Downey**.
6. **Edwin LeRoy**, born July 5, 1833, died 1858 at Brownsville, Texas.
He went to Texas and became the owner of a ranch on the Rio Grande of nearly seven square miles, which he had purchased from his brother Elisha. The work was done by Mexican peons living in a cluster of adobe houses. Four hundred acres were under cultivation in corn, cotton, tobacco and sugar cane, the rest in pasturage for his large herds of horses and cattle. There was constant trouble from Mexican horse thieves and he had an encounter with them from which escaped only because he was a better shot than they.
7. Lura, born at Wilton, July 4, 1837, died at Somerville, Mass., September 12, 1913. Married September 12, 1867, **Lieut. Darwin Jay Fenno** of Brownsville, Texas. He was an officer of the Regular Army who was transferred to Galveston and then to Philadelphia. At the end of five years they separated and she returned north where her last child was born. Upon the death of her father she and her sister went south to stay with their brothers, living later in Portland, Maine.
 - i. Amanda Downey Fenno, died 1896.
 - ii. Anna Eulalia Bass Fenno, born at Portland, October 1, 1873, died 1887.

FAMILY 119

Jeriah Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Petersborough, N. H., February 5, 1796, died at Farmington, Maine. Married at Wilton, Maine, March 22, 1820, **Polly Hunt**, born June 13, 1801. She was the sister of Joanna who married Elisha, they being daughters of Rev. Nehemiah Hunt, a Methodist minister of Wilton. Jeriah went with his parents to Wilton where he married, buying land and stock, and lived there until 1831, when he removed to Farmington.

Children.

1. Mary Hunt, born October 16, 1821, died at Portland, May 27, 1892. Married at Farmington, **William Henry Whittier**, born at Farmington Falls, October 29, 1819, died at Portland, March 4, 1891. They removed to Portland in 1850 where he engaged in business and they were both active in the Congregational Church. Although he never claimed relationship with the poet Whittier, his picture shows a very remarkable resemblance to him.
 - i. Emily Augusta Whittier born at Farmington Falls, December 10, 1852. Married January 1, 1890, **Arthur Fletcher**, born 1852, died 1910. Resided at Somerville, Mass. No children.
 - ii. Carrie Lizzie Whittier, born at Portland, September 1856.
2. Jeriah Mooars, born January 16, 1826. Family 177. Married 1854, **Irena Butterfield**.

FAMILY 120

John Adams Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born March 1, 1799, in Peterborough, N. H., died at Boston, March 24, 1886. He married December 2, 1830, **Mary Perham**, who was born November 14, 1809, at Wilton, Maine, and died at Boston, February 19, 1901.

In 1802 he came to Wilton with his father and, in 1805 when his mother died and he was four years old he was bound out in a family who treated him so cruelly that his older brother came after him at night and took him away in secret. By walking at night and hiding during the day and sometimes begging food, they covered two hundred miles in safety. In Boston he lived with a family named Faxon who were very kind to him and when he was old enough he was apprenticed for seven years to a manufacturer of mens' silk and fur hats. He married in Wilton and with a capital of \$10,000 removed to Farmington, Maine, where for a short time he made silk hats. Soon he returned to Wilton and, with several brothers, operated a successful hat factory a starch factory and a grist mill. Later, business reverses sent him back to Boston where he died in 1886.

His wife, Mary Perham, called "Nancy", was a charming woman, very witty and of great executive ability.

Children.

1. **Leonora Evelyn**, born October 8, 1832, at Wilton, died March 11, 1923 in Texas. She married in 1874 **Rev. Josiah Pugh**. She went south in 1858 and during the Civil War was with a cousin Sherebiah in Red Oak and Waxahatchia, Texas. Here she met Mr. Pugh who was a widower and the President of Marvin College. Seven years later they were impoverished by the Zazoo City flood and went north temporarily.
 - i. Josiah Sherebiah Pugh died March 14, 1937. He married and had a daughter **Lulie Pugh**, who married a Dr. Dodson and in 1937 was living in Bogota, South America.
2. **Elizabeth Eulalia**, born April 7, 1834, died March 11, 1923, Seattle. Married Elisha Bass, Jr.
3. **Adela Mary**, born August 9, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1938. Married February 3, 1885. Married Cornelius Frederick Cox. No children.

4. Emma Augusta, born August 3, 1842, died June 21, 1892. Married James Blake Severy, June 1865. He was born June 29, 1840, d. March 1901.
 - i. Lena Phillips Severy, died young.
 - ii. John William Severy, died young, born July 4, 1871, died 1874.
 - iii. Emma Genevieve Severy, b. August 1, 1873. Married Roswell Parker Angier, September 2, 1907.
 - a. Roswell Parker Angier, born October 23, 1908. Married Viola Hewitt Buell, November 6, 1937.
 - b. James Severy Angier, born October 31, 1911. Married Anita Edwards, November 20, 1936, Wayland.
 - i. Barbara Anne Angier, born November 16, 1938.
 - c. Philip Holt Angier, born December 21, 1912.
5. Lucella Perham, died young.
6. Lilla Flora Louise, born Feb. 12, 1848, died February 4, 1936. Married Herbert Tilden Rodgers April 30, 1872. He died September 27, 1925.
 - i. Arthur Herbert Rodgers, died young.
 - ii. Ralph Bass Rodgers, born August 10, 1877, died October 5, 1926. Married Elizabeth Killiam, January, 30, 1916.
 - a. Walcon Killiam Rodgers, born July 3, 1917.



Home of Seth Bass

FAMILY 121

Seth Bass 7th, (Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, July 25, 1803, and died there May 26, 1882. Married at Weld, October 9, 1834, **Nancy Russell**, born August 27, 1811 at Weld, died at Patten, Me., July 15, 1883

Seth was born one month after the town of Wilton was incorporated. He was a partner with his older brothers in the manufacture of silk and fur hats, proprietor of a starch factory and owner of a grist mill. His son George established a shoe factory which has become known in many countries and is carried on today by his sons.

Seth was Town Treasurer for 23 years and for a long time a trustee of Wilton Academy. He was for 25 years a deacon in the First Congregational Church and its Treasurer and evinced all the solid qualities characteristic of his Puritan ancestors.

He moved into the house of the picture, now over 100 years old, about 1836 and the sketch, showing the Eastern custom of connecting the house, barn and sheds, was made in 1870 by his daughter Ella.

Children, born at Wilton.

1. **Mary Ann**, born January 3, 1836, died at Auburn, June 20, 1913. Married October 18, 1869, **Jerome Frye** born 1818. She was graduated from the Gannett School at Boston and taught in the South until the Civil War when she returned to Maine and married Mr. Frye. She had no children.
2. **Emily Aroline**, born January 24, 1838, died November 16, 1921. Married October 18, 1865, **Joshua Mayhew**, born 1831, died 1918. She was educated at Mount Holyoke. After her marriage they lived at New Sharon, Maine. They had no children.
3. **Emmons** born October 23, 1839, died at Pensacola, Florida, February 7, 1862. He served in the Civil War. He never married.
4. **George Henry**, born July 22, 1843, died September 30, 1926. Family 178. Married 1874, **Mary L. Streeter**.
5. **Ella Stacy**, born April 8, 1845, died at Wilton, July 19, 1871. She never married. She did the sketch shown here.
6. **Clara Louise**, born August 7, 1847. Family 179. Married 1870, **Henry Chamberlain**.

FAMILY 122

Dr. Seth Bass 7th, (Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Quincy, Mass., about 1780, died December 30, 1867 at Stow, Mass. Married at Beverly, February 12, 1826, **Ann Lovett Harmon**, born September 11, 1790, (Vital Rec.), daughter of John Harmon and Mercy Patch. He lived first in Boston and then in Stow. In his will he names his wife and the two children of his son William.

Child.

1. **William**, born at Boston 1833, died at Stow, May 14, 1861. Married **Agnes Fanny**——. Before 1870 his widow married Henry Davis of Eastford, Ct., and deserted the children. James H. Weeks asked to be appointed their guardian.
 - i. **Samuel Haskell**, born May 21, 1845. He had two daughters living at Palatka, Florida, in 1934. At one time he lived in Mexico.
 - a. **Mary Emily** married Mr. Campbell.
 - b. **Dorothy Howe** married James Spencer.
 - ii. **Francis Edwin**, born September 16, 1855.

See Middlesex Co. Probate Nos. 27072, 27073, 27074, 27076.
Stow records at State House, Boston, Vol. 148, p. 183, Vol. 203, p. 187, Vol. 230, p. 207.

FAMILY 123

Eunice Bass 7th (Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Dea. Samuel¹.) Bapt. November 3 1782 at Quincy Mass., Died at Boston, January 26, 1855, aged 73.

Married October 15, 1801, **Nathaniel Faxon**, born February 17, 1777, at Braintree, and died at Boston August 17, 1861, aged 84.
(Boston V. R. State House, Vol. 95, p. 7, vol. 149, p. 112).

He was son of James Faxon and Mary Field. Eunice's birth is given as daughter of Samuel and Mary but the will of Nathaniel names Mary as sister "of my late wife Eunice", and therefore daughter of Seth Bass. He was a merchant.

Children, born in Boston.

1. **George N. Faxon**, born November 8, 1803. Married October 18, 1855, **Cornelia T. Cutter**.

2. Francis Edwin Faxon, born October 5, 1807, at Boston. Married December 20, 1837, **Louisa M. Knox**.
 - i. Nathaniel Faxon.
 - ii. Georgiana Faxon.
 - iii. Elizabeth Knox Faxon.
3. Eunice Maria Faxon, born at Boston, February 11, 1810. Married (1) October 5, 1827, Dr. William Griggs. (2) May 30, 1833, William A. Weeks. (3) June 25, 1856, James H. Weeks
4. James Osman Faxon, born August 3, 1812. Married October 17, 1738; **Harriet Fairfield**
 Many of these are named in the will of Nathaniel Faxon as are also, a granddaughter Josephine Forbush wife of Edward W., and Eunice Maria Coolidge wife of Horace H., also a granddaughter.
 (Hist. of the Faxon Family 1880, p. 150. Suffolk Probate, Vol. 1592; p. 111).

FAMILY 124

George Bass 7th, (Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1785, probably at Braintree, died at Hyde Park, October 15, 1874. Married February 11, 1811, **Susan Bird** of Charlestown, Mass., at the Hollis Street Church. (See Marriages in Hollis St. Church, page 243) He was a hatter and lived in Hyde Park, a suburb of Boston.

The children were:

1. Susan, born November 1811, died unmarried November 7, 1846.
2. Mary Jane, born 1814, died March 4, 1822.
3. George, born June 1816, died February 11, 1817.
4. George, born 1819. Family 180. Married 1843, **Elizabeth Chipman**.

FAMILY 125

Lewis Bass 7th, (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, 1795, died there June 10, 1873. (State House Records Quincy, Vol. 257, page 322).

Married (1) **Sarah Nightingale**, born 1797, died June 3, 1862. (State House Rec. Quincy, Vol. 157, page 285). (2) June 14, 1863, **Harriet (Brooks)** March Waldron, born 1819 died 1898.

Sarah was the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Nightingale. Norfolk County Probate No. 1166, June 25, 1873, names Harriet E. Bass widow. Lewis Bass only son, Sarah Edwards, wife of James, only daughter.

Children.

1. Lewis, born 1842. Family 181. Married **Adelaide Morrison**.
2. Sarah E. N., born 1846 at Quincy. Married December 1, 1846, **James Edwards** born 1829 at Quincy, son of James and Sarah Edwards.
 Boston State House Records, Quincy, Volume 172, page 212.

FAMILY 126

Isaac Bass 7th, (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born at Braintree, Mass., 1758, died January 9, 1848 or 1850. (State House Records Quincy, Vol. 41, pps., 37, 38). A bootmaker.

Married **Abigail**—born at Quincy 1809, died July 7, 1848, aged 39.

Children, born at Quincy.

1. Isaac, born 1830, died May 17, 1893. A bootmaker. Married **Georgiana** —
 - i. Albert W., born and died 1857. (State House Rec., Vol. 106, p. 261, Vol. 112, p. 205).
 - ii. Victoria, born September 17, 1860. (State House Records, Vol. 133, p. 253).
2. Abbie, born 1838, died August 26, 1868. (Vol. 212, p. 270).
3. Samuel A., died June 1842, aged 1 year and 11 months.
4. Samuel, born December 1843, died October 1, 1886. (State House Rec., Quincy, Vol. 5, p. 134, Vol. 374, p. 289).
5. Albert, born 1847, died 1848.

FAMILY 127

Benjamin Bass 7th, (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Quincy, September 6, 1802, died there, October 23, 1877. Married **Grace H. Stevens**, born at Amherst, N. H., 1802, died at Quincy June 28 1873. (State House Rec. Quincy, Vol. 257, p. 322). daughter of Solomon and Martha H. Stevens.

Children, born Quincy, Mass.

1. John Benjamin, born August 3, 1827. Family 182. Married **Caroline Knowlton**.
2. Joseph A., born at Quincy. Married **Harriet E. Beals**, of Boston.
 - i. James Warren, born at Quincy, June 18, 1865. (State House Rec. Vol. 178, p. 284)
 - ii. **Alfred** or **Albert** born at Quincy November 9, 1869. Married at Boston, June 1, 1897, **Calista M. Gould**, born Lynn, Mass., died 1910, daughter of Charles A. and Lucinda Gould. On the birth record he is Alfred and on the marriage record he is Albert. (State House Records Quincy, Vol. 215, p. 324, Boston, Vol. 471, page 120).
3. Mary, born at Quincy, 1834, married there August 2, 1860, **William Adams** born at Dedham, Mass., son of Artemus and Rebecca. Aged 50 at marriage. (State House Rec. Quincy, Vol. 136, page 211).
4. Helen, born 1836, died 1848, "aged 8 years".
5. E. W. Henry, born at Quincy, 1842, died May 30, 1901. Married Helen or Ellen L. Rideout.
 - i. Fanny M., born March 29, 1870, died in August.

FAMILY 128

William Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born August 8, 1778, at Hadley, Mass., died October 28, 1860, at Braintree. Married **Abigail (Cables) Neff**, born January 2, 1780, died November 20, 1878. She was from Hartford and the widow of Joseph Neff by whom she had four children.

Children.

1. Abigail, born January 28, 1818. Married May 2, 1843, **Roswell G. Curtis** born February 17, 1818, son of Ashley Curtis and Eunice Moulton of Braintree.
2. Lucinda. Married December 2, 1841, **Robert Lyon**.
3. William, born January 16, 1824. Married June 29, 1854, **Hannah Mann** born 1829. No children.
See History of Braintree, pps. 111, 128, 161, 166.

FAMILY 129

Moses Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hadley, Mass., February 28, 1775, died January 1852. Married 1804 **Mehitabel Herrick**, who died March 7, 1872, aged 86. Moses was noted for never giving a direct reply to any question, so two men had a bet to see if a straight answer would be given to the query, "Are you going to kill hogs today?" To this Moses replied, "I've got to catch 'em first."

Children.

1. Moses Herrick, born January 6, 1806, died July 10, 1872. Family 183. Married May 1, 1839, **Louisa Williams** born February 19, 1812.
2. Mehitabel, born February 19, 1808, died February 7, 1850, at Brookfield, Vt. Married February 23, 1826, **Dean C. Cady**, of Roxbury.
3. Joel, born 1809, died 1810.
4. George, born 1811, died 1813.
5. George.
6. Philura, born May 31, 1816, died April 1851.

7. Eleazer, born January 8, 1818. Family 184. Married 1843, **Martha Morse**.
 8. Joel, born 1821, died 1839.
 9. Laura, born 1824, died 1849.
 10. Stephen, born 1826, died 1867, single.
- (See History of Braintree, Vt., pps. 112, 54).

FAMILY 130

Samuel Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born June 2, 1777, at Hadley, Mass., died November 24, 1850. Married April 29, 1802, **Polly Beleher**, born April 29, 1785, died January 2, 1864. Lived at Randolph, Vt.

Children.

1. Samuel Belcher, born January 1804, died January 1805.
2. Samuel, born December 15, 1805. Family 185. Married (1) 1832, **Margaret Parker**. (2) 1837 **Abigail Fuller**.
3. Jonathan Belcher, born December 26, 1807. Family 186. Married 1831, **Emily Kidder**.
4. Mary Belcher, born January 27, 1810. Family 187. Married 1833, **Robert Lyon**.
5. Elizabeth, born May 26, 1812, died October 5, 1854. Married December 1, 1836, **Samuel Fitts**. Removed to Wisconsin.
6. James, born April 12, 1814. Family 188. Married (1) 1840, **Rachelina Wood**. (2) 1870, **Rebecca Whitcomb Mason**.
7. Harriet, born 1816, died 1819.
8. Josiah, born December 15, 1818. Married 1841, **Mary A. Whitecomb**.
9. Harriet N, born June 8, 1821. Married January 5, 1841, **Edward S. Whitecomb**, of Jericho, Vt.
10. John Quincy Adams, born February 15, 1824. Married 1847, **Roana Flint**.
11. Savil, born 1826, died 1828.

FAMILY 131

Peter Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Married about 1809, **Ann Hardy**.

Child.

1. Newell Graham. Married Elizabeth Henry.
 - a. Chester. Married 1850, **Emeline Hobart**.

FAMILY 132

Elizabeth (Betsey) Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hadley, Mass., May 20, 1781. Married January 12, 1802, at Braintree, Vt., **Samuel Harwood**, jr., born June 1, 1778 at Sutton, Mass., died February 13, 1870 at Braintree, son of Samuel Harwood who married Lydia Kenney of Sutton.

Children.

1. Betsey Harwood, born March 5, 1803, died December 3, 1871. Married November 28, 1820, **Royal Flint**, born September 27, 1799, died January 23, 1842.
2. Lydia Harwood, born March 5, 1805. Married December 22, 1824, at Braintree, **Alfred Webster**, born January 6, 1798, at Roxbury, Mass., died February 3, 1843. They removed from Brookfield, Vt., to Braintree, 1839.
 - i. Lydia Jane Webster, born 1825, died 1869, single.
 - ii. **Mary Harwood Webster** born February 12, 1827, at Roxbury. Married January 11, 1844 **Stephen Shepard**, of Bethel, Vt. They went to live in Michigan.
 - iii. **Lucena Blodgett Webster** born May 13, 1829, at Roxbury, died May 16, 1849. Married September 24, 1848, **Nelson Martin**.
 - iv. Ruth E. Webster, born 1831, died 1837.
 - v. Alfred Webster, born December 10, 1837. Married May 20, 1862, **Harriet E. Rumrill**, of Wilmington, N. Y.
 - vi. Ruth Victoria Webster, born March 25, 1841. Married September 18, 1860, **Alvin N. Angell**.

(See History of Braintree by H. Royce Bass, page 196).
3. Samuel Bass Harwood, born April 16, 1807, died December 18, 1845.
4. Jonathan Harwood, born and died 1809.

5. **Ira Harwood**, born October 25, 1811. Married March 18, 1843, **Sarah Bass** born March 24, 1816. She was his cousin, the daughter of Seth and Mary (Whiting).
Children
 - i. Samuel Seth Harwood, born 1844, died 1846.
 - ii. Maryette Harwood, born 1845, died 1861.
 - iii. Sarah Abby Harwood, born 1850, died 1854.
 - iv. Sarah Abby Harwood, born 1855, died 1861.
6. **Mary Harwood**, born July 8, 1815. Married May 3, 1842, **Frederick Whitney** born August 16, 1816 at Brookfield, Vt.
Children.
 - i. Mary Elizabeth Whitney, born July 4, 1846. Married October 22, 1877, **Henry W. Webster**, of Roxbury, Mass.
 - ii. Ira Eugene Whitney, born July 2, 1848. Married May 5, 1875, **Alice Richardson**, of Roxbury.
 - iii. Willis Whitney, born October 26, 1863.
(See History of Braintree, page 198.)
7. **Sarah Harwood**, born March 23, 1818. Married February 16, 1848, **Jonathan Wales Belcher**, born April 30, 1821, at Roxbury, son of Samuel Belcher of Randolph, and Amanda Bill of Chaplain, Ct.
 - i. Sarah Amanda Belcher, born November 7, 1850. Married December 7, 1875, **Dr. Edward P. Stimson**, of Norwich. They removed to Tiverton, R. I.
 - ii. Wales Fremont Belcher, born 1855, died 1861.
 (See History of Braintree, Vt., pps. 117, 113, 147, 148).

FAMILY 133

Seth Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hadley, Mass., March 5, 1783, died at Braintree, Vt., May 22, 1860. Married March 22, 1810, **Mary (Polly) Whiting**, born at Hingham, Mass., 1788, died May 24, 1859, daughter of Ozias Whiting and his wife, Mary Billings, who came to Vermont from Massachusetts about 1810.

Children.

1. Seth Billings, born at Braintree, December 27, 1810. Family 189. Married (1) April 29, 1836, **Sarah Gleason**. (2) July 26, 1862, **Lucy S. Thayer**.
2. Sarah, born 1812, died 1815.
3. Henry, born May 11, 1814. Family 190. Married March 25, 1847, **Mary Cady**.
4. Sarah, born March 24, 1816. Married March 19, 1843, **Ira Harwood**, born October 25, 1811, her cousin.
 - i. Samuel Seth Harwood, born 1844, died 1846.
 - ii. Margette Harwood, born 1845, died 1861.
 - iii. Sarah Abby Harwood, born 1850, died 1854.
 - iv. Sarah Abby Harwood, born 1855, died 1861.
5. Harriet Alzina, born March 6, 1818. Married October 6, 1836, **Zachariah Bicknell Flint**, born March 18, 1818. They removed to River Falls, Wisconsin. He was son of Augustus Flint and Nancy Vinton who were married in 1813.
6. Andrew, born September 21, 1819, died August 30, 1849. Married **Abby M. Davenport**, of Dorchester, Mass.
 - i. Andrewetta, born September 2, 1849.
7. Louise Maria, born 1821, died 1822.
8. Heman Allen, born April 28, 1823. Married October 31, 1849, **Minora Rosina Randall**, born February 2, 1831. They lived at River Falls, Wisconsin. She married, as her second husband, **A. T. Gage**, and lived in Chicago and in Ellsworth, Wisconsin.
9. Cornelius, born and died 1825.
10. **Mary Billings**, born January 24, 1827. Married (1) July 16, 1846, **Lewis Neff Flint**, born December 3, 1824, died at Lawrence, Mass., September 2, 1856. (2) November 28, 1861, **Charles L. Drury**, of Hanover, N. H. Lewis N. Flint was son of Elijah Flint and Patience Neff, his mother being the daughter of Abigail (Cables) Neff Bass. The Flint line runs back to Nathaniel of Hampton, Ct.
 - i. Leroy Hale Flint, born April 7, 1848. Married September 19, 1877, **Ella M. Kendrick**, of West Randolph. Lived in Chicago.
 - ii. Ida Leff Flint, born 1857, died 1864.
 - iii. Dewitt Clinton Flint, born June 3, 1855. Married February 23, 1881, **Lucinda Spooner**. They lived in Jamestown, Dakota.

See History of Braintree, Vt., by Royce Bass, pps. 113, 136, 139.

FAMILY 134

Hiram Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born May 31, 1785, Braintree, Vt., died September 24, 1868. He married (1) February 5, 1810 **Rebecca Herriek**, who died June 20, 1831. (2) April 5, 1832, **Nancy Battles**, born Stoughton, Mass., died April 28, 1882, daughter of Curtis Battles and Susan Bates.

Hiram Bass was the first boy born in the new town of Braintree, Vermont and he was given 100 acres of land by the Proprietors of Braintree.

Children.

1. **Mary**, born March 7, 1811. Married **Alvah Stetson**, and resided in Granville, Vt.
2. **Zipporah**, born September 16, 1813. She married April 8, 1840 in Randolph, Vt., **John Gould**, born January 19, 1811 in Montpelier, died November 23, 1878 in East Montpelier, Vt., "son of John and Mary".
Three of Hiram's daughters married Goulds of Montpelier. The records say that Charles Albert Gould who married Emily Bass, was the son of Bramen, born 1801. Bramen was son of John jr., b. 1772, married 1800, Betsey Davis. Stephen Gould born 1804, who married Nancy Bass is probably the brother of Bramen Gould born 1801. John Gould born 1811 is, in all probability, a half-brother of Bramen and Stephen. The Vital Records say "son of John and Mary" and he is probably son of John Gould, jr., born 1772 who married, in 1800 Betsey Davis; inference, Betsey died and John jr., married (2) Mary who was mother of John who married Zipporah Bass in 1840 as they all came from Montpelier.
3. **Hiram Milton Bass**, born April 9, 1816.
4. **Marenda Rebecca**, born March 21, 1819. Married **Nathan Dodge**. Lived in Calais, Vt.
5. **Nancy**, born August 5, 1821. Married March 24, 1847, **Stephen Gould**, born 1804, died April 13, 1892, East Montpelier, Vt., son of John and Betsey (Davis) Gould.
6. **John**, born September 12, 1823, died 1913, St. Paul, Minn. Family 191.
7. **Eunice**, born June 12, 1826. Married **George Hill**, of Warren, Vt.
8. **Emily J.** born February 26, 1829, died November 9, 1868, in East Montpelier. Married July 21, 1858, in Montpelier, **Charles Albert Gould**, born September 8, 1835, died July 14, 1916 in East Montpelier. He was the son of Bramen Gould, born 1801, and Lucy Niles.
9. **Clarinda**, born June 20, 1831, died March 28, 1857. Her mother died at her birth.
10. **Eliza Melissa** born January 26, 1833, died May 10, 1879.
11. **Roana**, born August 9, 1834, died October 1920. Married May 22, 1881, **Irving Nelson**. No children.
12. **Lucinda Chena**, born August 13, 1838, died May 1922, aged 76. Married August 7, 1879, **H. Nelson Scott**. No children.
13. **Jonathan Cornelius**, born June 22, 1840. Family 192. Married Sarah L. Bagley.

FAMILY 135

Sarah Bass 7th (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Vermont, March 7, 1787, died September 1872. Married March 9, 1809, **Micah Mann**, born June 21, 1785, at Braintree (now Randolph), Vermont. He was son of Seth Mann and Deborah Dyer. He died August 29, 1849.

Children, born at Braintree.

1. **Micah Mann**, born 1811, died 1816.
2. **Levi Mann**, born 1813. Married **Mary Stephens**, and lived in Randolph, removing later to Kappa, Illinois.
 - i. James Mann.
 - ii. Horace Mann.
 - iii. Mary Mann.
 - iv. Sarah Mann.
3. **Samuel Mann**, born May 31, 1815. Married **Celinda Mann**.
4. **Micah Mann**, born July 28, 1817.
5. **Sarah Mann**, born November 2, 1819, died 1883. Married February 3, 1841, **George Parrish**. Lived in West Randolph.

6. George W. Mann, born September 30, 1821, died August 1883. Married 1847, **Betsey Flint**. No children.
7. James Mann, born July 27, 1824, died June 1883.
8. William Mann, born May 17, 1829. Married (1) June 15, 1857, **Cynthia Smith**, who died 1862. (2) January 10, 1864, **Amanda E. Robinson**.
 - i. Willie Mann, born 1866, died 1881.
 - ii. George E. Mann, twin, born 1872, died 1874.
 - iii. Charles E. Mann, twin, born 1872, died 1874.
9. Joseph W. Mann, born 1832. Married **Ellen Whitecomb**.

FAMILY 136

Anna Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), Born at Braintree, Vermont, June 6, 1790, died September 16, 1881. Married November 21, 1811, **Joseph Flint**, born March 15, 1789, died December 23, 1879, son of Jonathan and Mary Amidon of Hampton, Ct., His line goes back to Thomas Flint who came from Wales to Salem Village (South Danvers), about 1640.

Children, born Braintree, Vt.

1. Joanna Flint, born August 12, 1812. Married May 8, 1836, John Andrews of South Reading, Mass. They lived in Dorchester, Mass.
2. Joseph Flint, born June 12, 1814. Married **Lora Ann Fuller**.
3. Albert H. Flint, born July 6, 1816. Married September 12, 1842, **Hannah E. Vinton**, daughter of John and Charlotte (Lamb) Vinton.
4. Sarah V. Flint, born July 6, 1819. Married January 26, 1843, Charles L. Vinton, born January 20, 1817, brother of Hannah.
5. Samuel Bass Flint, born April 2, 1821. Married (1) Maryett Hall (2) **Lora Ann (Fuller) Flint**, widow of his brother. They lived in Menomonee, Wisconsin.
6. Jonathan Flint, born 1823, died 1838.
7. George W. Flint, born and died 1825.
8. Manora Flint, born June 27, 1826. Married **A. G. Wells**, Matapan, Mass.
9. George Washington Flint, born January 24, 1829.
10. Julia Elizabeth Flint, born January 12, 1830. Married January 25, 1853, **John Allen Vinton**, born March 8, 1827, son of John and Charlotte Vinton.

See History of Braintree, Vt., pps. 137, 139, 193.

FAMILY 137

Isaac Bass 7th, (Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Mass., November 5, 1772, died February 3, 1831. Married in 1800, **Polly Wales**, born about 1783, died February 13, 1868, aged 85.

Children.

1. Mary, born January 3, 1801, died July 19, 1855. Married February 1, 1821, **Samuel Partridge**, born January 1791, died July 1, 1859, son of Reuben of Medway and Molly Hill of Wrentham.

Children, born at Randolph.

 - i. Mary Ann Partridge, born October 20, 1821. Married May 5, 1840, **Elisha Mann, Jr.**, born August 16, 1818, died January 5, 1854. They went to Wisconsin.
(See Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., p. 163).
 - ii. Edward Martin Partridge, born June 11, 1824. Married twice and lived in Pomfret, Vt.
 - iii. Edwin Orlando Partridge, died 1880. Married Miss Whitney and lived in St. Paul.
 - iv. Emeline Partridge. Married **Augustus Harlow**, and lived in Pomfret.
2. Alpheus, born December 10, 1802, died May 18, 1867 at Moretown. Family 193. Married December 12, 1822, **Sally Copeland**.
3. Ziba, born January 6, 1805, died 1871. Family 194. Married 1828, **Patience Cady**.
4. Bathsheba, born July 16, 1808. Married January 4, 1830, **Jacob Bailey**, of Middlebury, Mass., born December 22, 1805.

5. Abigail, born April 2, 1810, died 1859. Married (1) March 20, 1832, **Nathan D. Parish**, (2) March 17, 1844 as his third wife, **Robert Lyon**. He married (1) Mary Belcher Bass.
6. Isaac, born 1813, died single, 1873.
7. Jacob Wales, born January 2, 1815. Family 195. Married September 1, 1842, **Martha D. Branson**, of Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. Resided at St. Paul.
8. Edward, born 1819, died 1823.
9. Martin, born 1821, died 1823.

FAMILY 138

George Washington Bass 7th, (Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³ John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1813/4, Braintree, Mass., died aged 86 years, Milton, Mass. He married **Ann Arnold**, born 1812 at Braintree, died aged 65. They lived in Milton, Mass., and died there.

Children, born Braintree, Mass.

1. Georgiana, born May 1835. Married April 3, 1858, William Tyler **Shaw**, born Weymouth, Mass. He was 25 in 1858, son of Jacob and Mary Shaw. (State House Records, Boston, Vol. 118, p. 215).
2. Helen, born 1837. She married in Milton, November 5, 1859, **Adoniram Judson Thomas**, born Weymouth, Mass., aged 25 in 1859. He was son of James and Abigail D. Thomas. They had two children. (See Boston S. H. Records, Vol. 127, p. 187).
3. Josiah, born 1838. Married April 11, 1868 in Milton, Barbara Winslow (really Wensell), born 1841 in Germany. No children. (Boston S. H. Records, Vol. 209, p. 300).
4. Alonzo, born 1843, died 1844. See Vital Records State House, Boston, Vol. 118, p. 215; Vol. 127, p. 187; Vol. 209, page 305. Vital Records of Milton, Mass.

FAMILY 139

Samuel Bass 7th, (Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born 1807 at Braintree, now Quincy, died Mulberry, Ohio, 1890. He married 1827, **Mary Ann Elrod**, daughter of Thomas and Cynthia (Frazee) Elrod who were pioneers from Kentucky to Clermont Co., Ohio. In 1883 Samuel went to Cincinnati, later to St. Louis, finally settling in Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio., where he had a general store which he sold in 1850 when he removed to Bethel, Ohio. Here he remained until 1853 when he went to live in Mulberry, Ohio, where he died.

Children.

1. Josiah Quincy, born 1845, married 1871, Susan Eunice **Worland**. Family 196.
2. **William Thomas**, born 1847. He married and had
 - i. Anna who died at 30. She married Edgar **Burger** of Atwood, Illinois.
3. Martha, born 1855, died single, 1876. See family record 1936 from his grandson William Bass. Norfolk, Ohio Probate 31358.

FAMILY 140

Peter Boylston Bass 7th, (Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Braintree, Mass., 1809, died Newburyport, Mass., November 12, 1862. He married October 14, 1838, at Newburyport, Jane W. Bricker, born 1820, at Philadelphia, died March 3, 1884, daughter of Thomas and Jane Bricker from England. Peter was a merchant. They lived at Newburyport but are buried at Braintree, now Quincy. He was called Boylston.

Children.

1. Lucy Ellen, November 3, 1844, twin.
2. Ella F., November 3, 1844, twin. Married **James A. Beach**.
3. Elizabeth Boylston, born November 5, 1846, unmarried in 1903.
4. Grace Alden, born November 5, 1848.
5. Grace Alden (again), born September 5, 1849, died single, November 6, 1865.
6. Ann Adams. Married **John B. Peet**, who was agent for the Astor estate. She was a musician of note and a composer. She died at an advanced age in Boston.
See Boston V. R. State House, Vol. 156, p. 259; Vol. 183, page 243; Vol. 355, page 273.
Newburyport, Mass., V. R. Vol. 1, pps. 33 and 44; Vol. 2, p. 35.
Essex Co., Mass. Probate No. 23400-2.

FAMILY 141

Jonathan Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Col. Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born October 29, 1784, in Braintree, Mass., in that part now called Randolph, and died in Braintree, Vermont, February 11, 1866. He married in Braintree, Vermont, July 5, 1812, **Harriet A. Baylies**, who died December 29, 1854.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1804, and studied Law for a time, later removing to Vermont where he married.

Children.

1. Harriet Albina Baylies, born May 26, 1813. She married March 13, 1831, **Lyman Kidder, Jr.**, born September 20, 1803. They had a double wedding with his sister Emily Kidder who married Jonathan Belcher Bass 8th. Emily and Lyman were children of Lyman Kidder who married in 1799, Ruth Nichols. Lyman jr. went to Darien Center, N. Y., and later to Star Prairie, Wisconsin.
2. William, born 1816, died single, 1865.
3. Sarah, born December 2, 1818. She married 1848, Dr. Milton E. Potter.
4. Jonathan, born August 23, 1823. He went to Star Prairie, Wis.
5. Hannah Arlotto, born November 16, 1832.
6. **Henry Lawrence**, born February 14, 1834, at St. Albans, Vt., died at Alden, N. Y., March 27, 1911. He married Lottie Bradford of Randolph, Vt., who died about 1890.
 - a. William Henry, born April 1, 1868, St. Albans. Married September 11, 1890, **Elsie Babcock**, born 1868. They live at Alden, N. Y.
 - a. Hannah Arlotta, born July 30, 1893. Married 1916, Martin Mix. No children.
 - b. Elmer William, born November 6, 1895, died April 29, 1918, at Camp Wadsworth.

FAMILY 142

Samuel Lawrence Bass 7th, (Samuel⁶, Col. Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Randolph, Mass., May 2, 1790, died at Boston, August 15, 1848. He married November 27, 1816, **Mary Farrington**, born Boston, June 21, 1795, died at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 3, 1851.

Children.

1. Samuel, born 1819, died at Boston, May 9, 1884. He married December 23, 1847, **Mary Griffin**, who was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died September 4, 1887. No children are mentioned in her will, Suffolk Co., Probate 78354.
2. Mary who died single.
3. William who died November 28, 1822.
4. James Lawrence, born 1826 and died single February 14, 1913. His interest in genealogy led him to trace the line of John 3, who founded the Connecticut branch and his information was compiled in a small pamphlet published in Willimantic 1860. Without this information it would have been quite difficult, if not impossible, to trace the Connecticut family.
5. William Henry, born 1832, died single, 1877 in Boston.
6. Harriet, born January 10, 1842.

FAMILY 143

Margaret Bass 7th, (Alden⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Wilmot Parish, Nova Scotia, December 24, 1785. She married 1809, **Timothy Saunders Banks**, son of Moses and his second wife Judith Saunders whom he married 1778. **Timothy Banks**, married (2) **Margaret Bass**, daughter of Joseph Bass, brother of Alden.

Children.

1. Caroline Banks, born 1809. Married James Parker Baker, born 1812.
2. John Banks, born 1811. Married Ann Spinney, daughter of Joseph Spinney.
3. Mary Banks, born 1813.
4. Alden Banks, born 1815. Married Maria Banks.
5. David Banks, born 1817. Married Maria Patterson.
6. Margaret Banks, born 1819. Married John Burns.
7. Amoret Banks, born 1821. Married William Henry Harris.
8. Joseph Banks, born 1823, died 1876. Married Dorothy Payson.
9. Betsey Banks, born 1826. Married James Banks, son of John.
10. Dimock Banks, born 1827. Married Elizabeth Soucher.

See Gravestones of Acadia, page 67, by William Morse, 1929.
History of Annapolis Co., Canada, by Calnek and Savary, 1897.

FAMILY 144

Margery Bass 7th, (Alden⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Wilmot Parish, Aylesford, Nova Scotia. She married November 19, 1800, **John Dugan**, of Aylesford and Halifax. The fee for the marriage was ten shillings. On the record her name is written Barse. The only one of the children that has been found is Elizabeth whose descendants returned to the United States and are now in Michigan.

Children.

1. Mary Dugan, born November 13, 1801.
2. Lydia Dugan, born January 25, 1804. Married December 17, 1833, **Thomas Farnsworth**.
3. **Elizabeth Dugan**, born January 11, 1806, died April 20, 1878. Married September 5, 1822, **Ezekiel Foster**, born July 26, 1801, died April 2, 1889 at Kingston, N. S., son of Rev. John Foster.
 - i. **Susannah Foster**, born March 6, 1831 at Aylesford, N. S., died in the United States 1887.
Married (1) January 22, 1853, **Willer Chute**, born 1824, died 1875. (2) **A. C. Powell**, of Berlin, Michigan, who died 1880. (3) **Alonzo Bonfroy**.
 - a. **Willer B. Chute**, born 1853, died 1858.
 - b. **Minnie Chute**, born 1859. Married 1885, **George Strynbrough**.
 - c. **Jared T. Chute**, born 1862.
 - d. **Mida Chute**, born October 31, 1866, Bridgeton, N. S. Married September 22, 1887, **Wesley E. Dyer**, born 1867, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 - i. **Francis W. Dyer**, born September 13, 1890. Married September 5, 1912, at Whitehall, Michigan, **Marjory A. Rice**, born October 17, 1886 at Montague, Michigan.
Children, born Muskegon, Michigan.
 - a. **Lida A. Dyer**, born July 4, 1915.
 - b. **Wesley F. Dyer**, born December 21, 1916.
 - c. **William F. Dyer**, born December 23, 1924.
4. **Thomas Dugan**, born March 7, 1808.
5. **Margaret Dugan**, born December 14, 1810.
6. **Christopher Dugan**, born November 22, 1814.
7. **Joseph Dugan**, born July 6, 1812. Married December 25, 1838, **Sarah Berteaux**.
8. **William Dugan**, born January 15, 1816.
9. **Fargel Dugan**, born 1818, died 1819.

10. Charles Dugan, born July 27, 1821.
11. Martin Dugan, born October 5, 1823.
12. Grace Dugan, born April 11, 1827.

See Gravestones of Acadia by William T. Morse, pps. 70 and 192.
 History of King's Co., Nova Scotia, by Eaton, page 647.
 Foster Genealogy No. 848.
 Chute Genealogy in History of Annapolis, page 17.

FAMILY 145

Joseph Bass 7th, (Alden⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Wilmot Parish, Aylesford, Nova Scotia, December 3, 1790. Married **Elizabeth Robinson**,

Children.

1. William died young.
2. Margaret. Married **William Morton**.
3. George. Married **Sarah A. Brown**.
4. Joseph. Married **Hannah Starrett**.
5. Robert. Married **Mary Ann Nichols**.
 See History of Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia by Calnek and Savary, page 474.

FAMILY 146

Christopher Sylvester Bass 7th, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hanover, Mass., December 15, 1802, died at Weymouth, December 8, 1887. (State House Rec. Vol. 383, p. 327). Married at Weymouth, May 7, 1829, **Sophia Curtis**, born December 7, 1807, died March 11, 1889, aged 81, Weymouth. (State House Rec. Vol. 401, p. 38-9). She was daughter of Seth Curtis and Sophia Pratt.

Children, born at Weymouth.

1. Sarah Jane, born December 10, 1830. Married at Weymouth, November 29, 1849, **John P. Blanchard**, of Randolph, Mass. (State House Rec. Vol. 38, p. 177).
2. Lucinda Sylvester, born August 9, 1833. Married December 20, 1854 at Weymouth, **Charles H. Loud**. (State House Rec. Vol. 79, p. 241).
3. Joseph Henry, born April 9, 1835. Family 197. Married at Weymouth, January 12, 1864, **Rachel Ann Bowles**. (State House Rec. Vol. 172, p. 236).
4. George W., born 1837, died 1842.
5. Sophia Ellen, born December 9, 1839. Married at Weymouth, January 1, 1853, **J. Austin Rogers**. (State House Rec. Vol. 163, p. 221, where she is Ellen S.)
6. Son born April 1847. Possibly George.
7. William Austin, born and died 1850.
 (Weymouth Vital Records, Vol. 2, pps. 16, 17).

FAMILY 147

Robert Sylvester Bass 7th, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hanover, Mass., August 9, 1808, died at Rockland, June 22, 1886, aged 73(?) (State House Rec. Vol. 373, p. 352). Married **Lydia Loud**, born at Weymouth, February 1816, died at Rockland, April 14, 1889, (State House Rec. Vol. 401, p. 392). Daughter of Horatio Loud and Sally Keene.

Children.

1. Elisha, born 1835. Family 198. Married February 20, 1858 at Abington, **Sarah Elizabeth Meade**.
2. Alden, born December 3, 1836. Family 199. Married 1855, **Philinda R. Gray**.
3. John Davis, born and died 1840.
4. John Davis, born 1841, died 1842.
5. Daughter, born and died 1843.
6. Quincy, born about 1845.
7. Webster Isadore, born November 23, 1846. Family 200. Married 1867, **Sarah J. Hollis**.
8. Lucinda, born about 1847. Married at 20, April 30, 1867 at Abington, **Horace M. Hunt**. (State House Rec. Vol. 200, p. 356).
9. George Everett, born January 8, 1851.
10. Robert Nelson, born December 1851, died 1858.
11. Flora J., born 1853, died 1870.
12. George Henry, born November 24, 1855 at Abington. Married at Weymouth, October 25, 1882, **Mary Hannah Pratt**.

FAMILY 148

Hiram Bass 7th, (Alden⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Camden, Maine, April 23, 1805, died December 31, 1876, aged 71. Married February 1843, **Cornelia Kendall**, of Boston, born July 8, 1807, died July 19, 1886. He resided in Camden all his life and was a man of importance there. He was an attorney, Selectman, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Postmaster, and Probate Judge. Being a skillful writer he for many years drew up most of the wills and legal documents in Camden.

Children.

1. Cornelia, born December 1, 1843, died October 6, 1906. Married Myron W. Messer.
2. Benjamin Franklin, born December 30, 1845. Family 201. Married 1865, Henrietta Dailey.

FAMILY 149

William L. Bass 7th, (Horatio⁶, Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born in Boston, died at Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1884, aged 71 years. (State House Rec. Vol. 355, page 212). He married **Mary Jane Gibbs**, of Northampton, Mass., who died November 1, 1886, aged 60, in Haverhill. (State House Records, Vol. 373, page 218). She was daughter of Richard and Mary C. Gibbs.

Children.

1. William L., born October 17, 1848. Married (1) Unknown. (2) 1882, **Mary J. Gile**. Family 202.
2. Mary Lovering, born April 1, 1851, at Boston. She married December 24, 1872, at Haverhill, **Ambrose L. Johnson**, aged 22. He was a shoemaker, born 1850 at Haverill, son of Alden and Mary B. Johnson. (State House Rec. Vol. 53, page 31; Vol. 294, p. 224).
3. Sarah Ann, born September 30, 1853, at Cambridge, Mass. (State House Records, Vol. 73, page 49).
4. Maria L., born January 11, 1856 at Cambridge. (State House Rec., Vol. 97, page 107).
5. Horatio, born December 27, 1857 at Cambridge. (State House Rec., Vol. 106, page 80), and died at Haverhill aged 16. (State House Records, Vol. 265, page 196).

FAMILY 150

Elizabeth Bass 7th, (Jeremiah⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas² Deacon Samuel¹). Born July 25, 1798, died July 26, 1868. Married November 26, 1818, **Caleb Wright Slocum**, born October 22, 1797, died at Northville, July 4, 1864. He was for twenty-five years Captain of the New York State Militia.

Children.

1. Lewis Bass Slocum, born September 13, 1820, died single, March 5, 1882.
2. Abigail Elizabeth Slocum, born July 17, 1822. Married September 28, 1843, Dr. John Riley.
3. Sarah Slocum, born July 4, 1824, died at Grand Rapids, October 27, 1870.
4. Annis Slocum, born August 1, 1826, died March 11, 1846.
5. Clarissa Slocum, born March 11, 1828, died July 1, 1850. Married September 8, 1846, Ephraim Pierce.
6. John Caleb Slocum, born April 18, 1830. Served in the Union Army. Died at Orlando, Florida, November 11, 1897. Married Jennie E. Dodds.
7. Joseph W. Slocum, born February 21, 1832, died November 18, 1883. Soldier in the Civil War. Married Elina Hogeboom.
8. Capt. Elias Slocum, born March 27, 1834. Served in the Union Army. Died September 26, 1869. Married Jennie E. Currier.
9. Wright Newton Slocum, born April 10, 1837, died 1919. Married Laura E. Brundage, born 1841, died 1903.
10. Eleazer Slocum, born June 21, 1839, died May 1886. Union Soldier. Married Cornelia J. Crowley.
11. Dr. Charles Elihu Slocum, born December 30, 1841. Married Sophia I. Craver of Defiance, Ohio.

FAMILY 151

Zebulon Bass 7th, (Zadock⁶, Zebulon⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹). Born June 19, 1781, died 1832 at Grindstone Island. Married Sally Smith, daughter of Ephraim of Mayfield, N. Y.

Children.

1. Alanson, married Julia Ann Phillips, daughter of John.
 - i. Edward L., born January 27, 1833. Married Margaret J. Smith of Dixon's Landing, Canada, daughter of John and Catherine (Emy) Smith.
 - a. Alice, born 1853.
 - b. Charles.
 - c. Ida.
 - d. Lilly.
 - e. Edward.
 - f. Willy.
 - ii. Charles P. Married Frances H. Ghee, daughter of Merritt.
 - a. Charles A.
 - iii. Caroline.
 - iv. John.
 - v. Chauncey.
 - vi. George W., died young.
2. Major.
3. Olive.
4. Julia A.
5. Chauncey.
6. Charles M.
7. Ephraim who died in the Army.

8. William, born May 1824. Married Sarah M. Whitney, daughter of Arvilla (Marsh) Whitney.
 - i. Calvin W., died 1890.
 - ii. Rhoba A., married Melvin I. Dodge.
 - a. Emma Dodge.
 - b. Winnie Dodge.
 - c. Ora Dodge.
 - d. Irwin Dodge.
 - iii. Martha A. Married Eugene Garsey.
 - a. Jessie Garsey.
 - iv. Harriet A., married a Mr. Marshall and died April 22, 1886.
9. John M.
10. Sally A.

FAMILY 152

Jason Mills Bass, 7th, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 1788, Colebrook, d. 5 Feb., 1855, Canton, Ill. m. **MARGARIETJE ANTJE VAN HOUTEN**, b. 1 Oct. 1788, Paterson, d. 19 Sept. 1852.

Margarietje Antje translated is Margaret Ann. The two names Margaret and Ann, having been carried down in her Dutch line, for five generations.

Margaret Ann Van Houten has been married previously, to Capt. James Palmer, who was the son of Capt. Thomas Palmer, b. 1757, d. 1826, who m. Aug. 1782, Esther Woolsey, b. 1759, d. 1807, his second wife.

Captain Palmer was of the British Army and stationed at New York City. Their son Captain James Muirson Woolsey Palmer, was born at Posaris, L. I. in 1783, died Oct. 1809. He was a Sea Captain, and died at New Orleans, La., of Yellow Fever, in Oct. 1809, aged 26, while in command of the ship "Marshall." His marriage to Margaret Ann Van Houten who was of Dutch and French Huguenot descent, was in 1808. They had one son James Woolsey Palmer, born in Jan. 1810, after his father's death, who married in 1838, Catherine Winfield Wescott, by whom he had four children.

See New York Genealogical and Biographical Rec. Vol. VI, No. I, January 1875, p. 30

Margarietje Antje Van Houten, married as her second husband, Jason Mills Bass, then a grocer in New York City. In 1835 their two sons, Jason and Jacob Henry, went as Pioneers to Canton, Ill., the parents and their two daughters soon followed, leaving Samuel Whiting Bass and James Palmer who remained in New York. In 1852, Margaret went to New York to visit her two sons, and on her homeward journey on the Great Lakes, she died on the Steamer, of Cholera.

Children of Jason and Margaret, all born in N. Y. City.

1. Samuel Whiting, b. abt. 1815, New York City, m. Virginia Barker or Baker. New York City has no Vital Record as early as this.
2. Jason Mills Jr., b. 1817, m. 1841, Harriet Bernard. Children b. New York City.

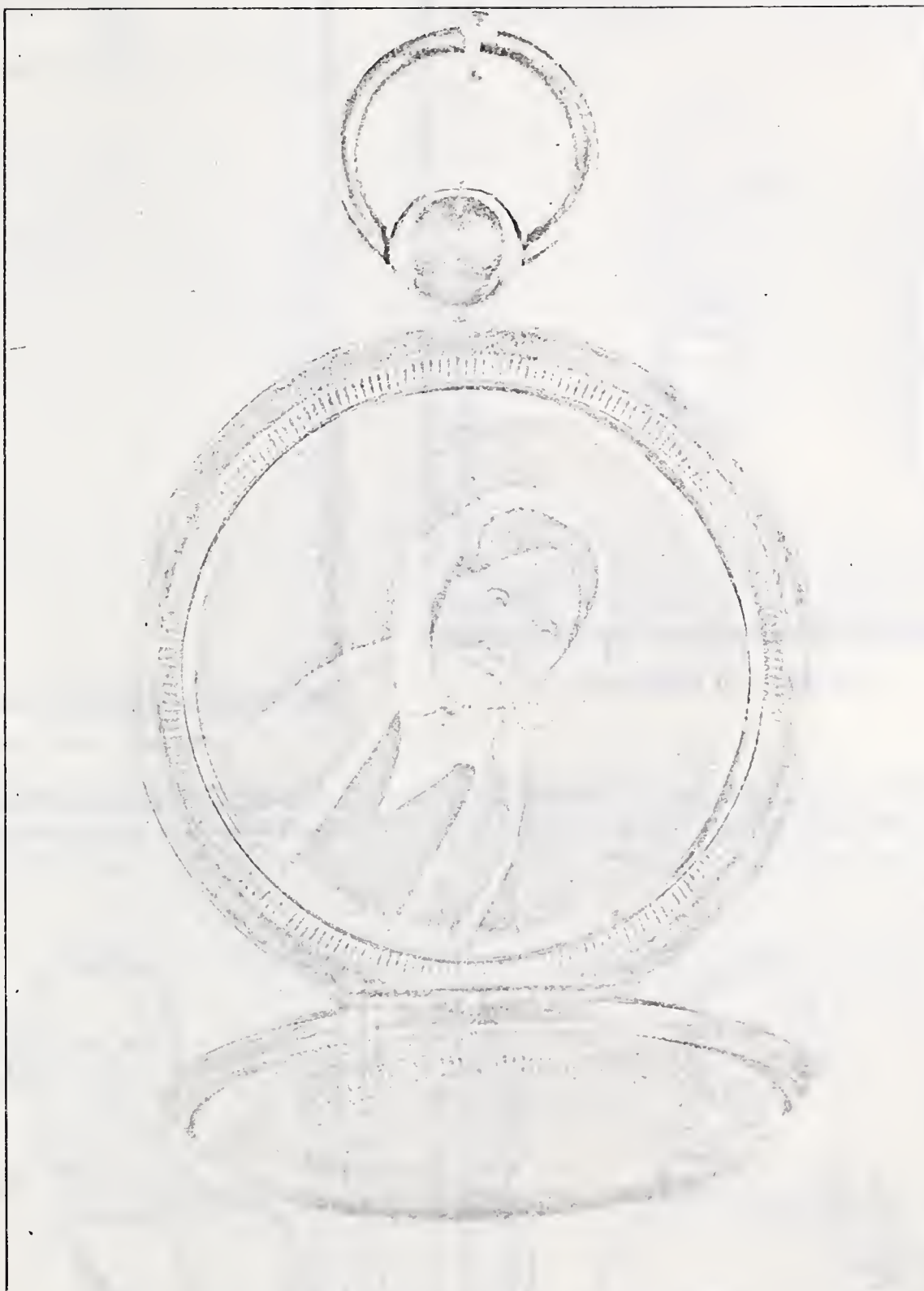
Children:

- i. James, m. Emma Boyd. He died 1893 no children.
- ii. Lucy, m. Gardner Armstrong, both dead, no children.
- iii. George, married, went to Iowa and raised a family.

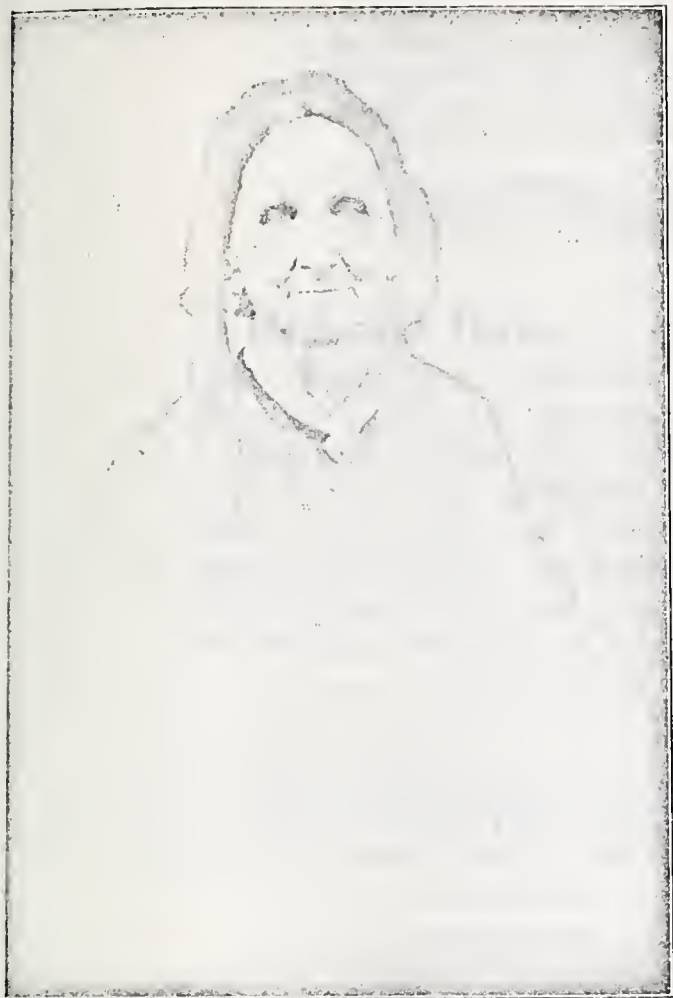
- iv. Theodore m.—

Children b. Canton:

- a-Winifred, unmarried in 1936.
- b-Willard dead by 1926, married— and left a daughter.



Margarietje Antje Van Houten 1788-1852



Rhoda Perry Jones 1788-1872



Jason Mills Bass 1788-1855



Jacob Henry Bass 1819-1896



Sarepta Cordelia Jones 1823-1887

3. Jacob Henry, b. 1819, m. 4 Nov. 1847, Sarepta Cordelia Jones. See record in full. Family 203
4. Margaret Ann, b. Nov. 1822, m. abt. 1865, Stephen P. Smith, his 2nd wife. No children.
5. Mariah Louisa, b. 15 Oct. 1824, d. 1893, m. 1842, James Stipp.
Children as known, but there were more, b. Canton.

- i. Peter Stipp settled in California.
- ii. Sam Stipp, m. Virginia —, no children.
- iii. Douglas, m. —, no children.
- iv. A daughter married and lived Lincoln, Nebraska.
The Stipp family moved to Kansas.

FAMILY 153.

Belinda Bass 7th, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Colebrook, Conn., 1 Oct. 1795, d. Winsted, Conn., 6 Oct., 1855, m. 1 July 1835, **Rufus Holmes**, b. Torrington, Conn., 29 April 1781, d. Winsted, 26 June 1855. Rufus m. 1st in 1810, Esther P. **Eno** (daughter of Daniel and Esther (Phelps) Eno), by whom he had two children. Rufus was son of Joseph and Lydia (Curtis) Holmes. He was a Farmer and also ran a Fulling Mill. An ardent Abolitionist, his house was a station on the "Underground Railroad", where more than one fugitive slave found rest and was sent on his way rejoicing. His home was Colebrook.

Children, two by Esther.

1. Lucius Lorenzo Holmes, b. 1811, d. Winsted, 1854, m. 1833, Mary Ann **Seymour**, 2 sons.
2. Susan J. Holmes, b. 1816, d. 1873, m. 1836, Rollin Lee **Beecher** b. 1809, d. 1891 of Barkhemsted.
3. **Rufus Edwards Holmes**, (Belinda Bass, m. 1835, Rufus Holmes), b. Colebrook, Conn. 4 May 1837, d. 1913, m. 1st, 1857, **Lucy Ann Coe**, who d. at Winsted, 1873, the daughter of Nelson and Maria (Seymour) Coe of Winsted, m. 2nd, 1877, May Perit **Coit** who d. 1897, m. 3rd, 1899 Eleanor **Brayton** Breed, widow.

Children of Rufus and Lucy (Coe) Holmes, b. Winsted.

- I. **Anne** Louise Holmes (Rufus and Lucy), b. 17 Sep. 1860, m. 5 Oct. 1882, Willard Pease Holmes, her second cousin, who d. Kansas City, Mo., 1920. Son of Everett and Laura (Pease) Holmes.

Children b. Kansas City of Anne and Willard.

- a—Lucy Adelyn, b. 1883, unmarried 1935.
- b—Willard Coit Holmes, b. 7 Oct. 1886, m. Ada —, Living Santa Monica, Calif.
- c—Margaret Holmes, b. 12 Nov. 1891, m. Marion **Richardson**, live Kansas City.
- d—Elizabeth Alden Holmes, b. 5 Sep. 1902, m. Clement Beals, live Kansas City.

- II. **Susan** Beecher Holmes (Rufus and Lucy), b. Winsted, 27 Oct. 1862, d. 1933, St. Petersburg, Fla. m. her 2nd cousin, 13 Oct. 1885, **Robert Anderson Holmes**, son of Luther and Frances (Hubbard) Holmes

Children of Susan and Robert.

- a—Ellinor Coit Holmes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1886, m. Nelson Amsden of Cleveland, O.
- b—Robert Anderson Holmes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Elizabeth **Powell** of Snow Hill, Maryland.
- c—Frances Hubbard Holmes, b. 2 Feb. 1893, m. Wintrop Dawson of N. Y. Living now Pelham, N. Y.

- III. Rufus Holmes (Rufus and Lucy), b. 1865, d. 1866.

- IV. Edward Rufus Holmes (Rufus and Lucy), b. 7 March 1867, m. 1919 **Vida Platt**.

Child.

Flora A. P. Holmes.

- V. **Ralph** Winthrop Holmes (Rufus and Lucy), b. Winsted, 6 Oct. 1869, married in Edinborough, Scotland, 28 June 1906, **Judith Bigelow Phelps**, b. Winsted, 8 Nov. 1870, daughter of George Wakefield and Ellen (Forbes) Phelps.

Children b. Winsted.

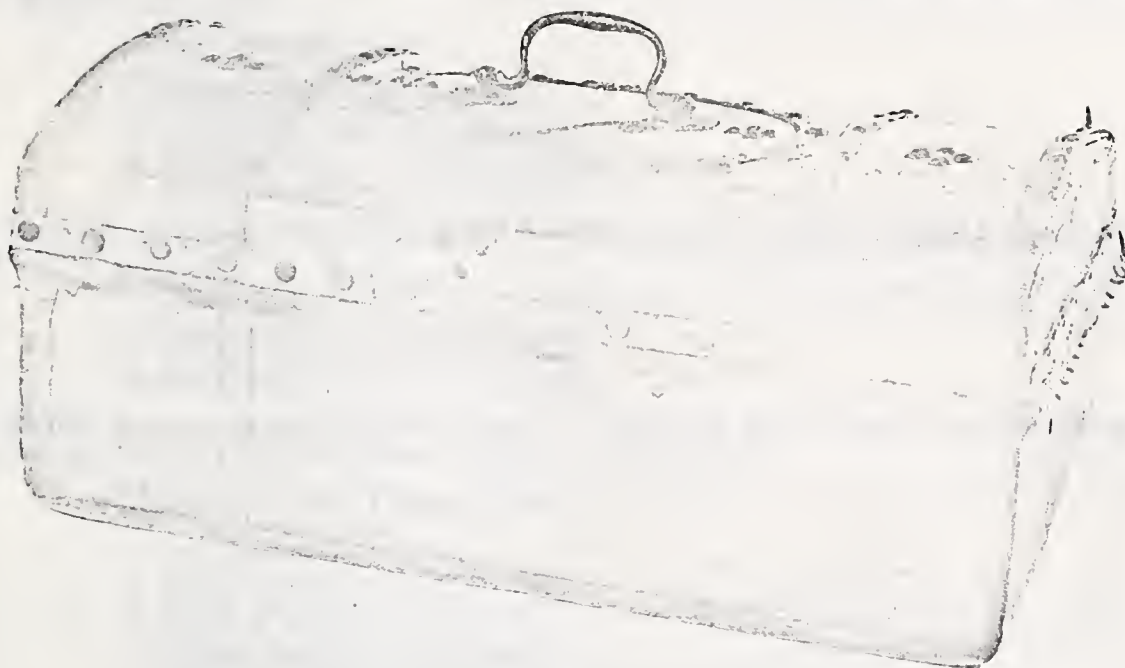
- a—Ellen Holmes, b. 30 May 1908.
- b—Belinda Bass Holmes, b. 27 July 1910.

Family Rec. from Rufus Holmes, 1893.

Family Rec. from Ralph Holmes, 1936.

FAMILY 155.

Elva Jane Bass⁸ (William⁷, Ebenczer⁶, Capt. Eben.⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Princeton, Ill., 30 Jan. 1864, m. 1st, 29 March 1883 **Albert Acheson**, b. 6 Jan. 1854, d. 11 June 1929, Palco, Kans., m. 2nd **C. A. McRoberts**.



Jason Bass' Hair Trunk for valuable papers



Candlesticks brought from New York by Jason Bass

Children, b. all but Bert, Palco, Kans.

1. **Bert D. Acheson**, (Elva (Bass⁸)Acheson), b. Winterset, Ia. 1 Jan 1884, m. 10 Sep. 1922 **Birtie Towns -Rogers** b. 8 Jan. 1891

Children born Palco, Kansas

- i. Marge Acheson, b. July 31, 1923.
- ii. Vaun Acheson, b. Sept. 3, 1924.
- iii. Vernon Lloyd Acheson, b. Jan. 13, 1926.
- iv. Paul Keith Acheson, b. Mar. 14, 1927.
- v. Erma Ruth Acheson, b. Sept. 3, 1928.

2. **Walter N. Acheson**, (Elva(Bass⁸)Acheson), b. 26 May, 1886, m. 20 April 1910, **Ethel Porter**, b. 6 Sep. 1890.

Children, b. Palco.

- i. Arthur Lester Acheson, b. April 1, 1912.
- ii. Gerald Dean Acheson, b. Nov. 8, 1914.
- iii. Olen Donald Acheson, b. Mar. 26, 1920.

3. **Charles Ray Acheson**, (Elva(Bass⁸)Acheson), b. 3 July, 1888, Palco, Kansas, m. 1st Aimee Hedges, who died 1911; m. 2nd, 9 Sep. 1914, **Maud W. Mains**, b. 15 Aug. 1893.

Children, born Palco, Kans.

- i. Cecil Acheson, b. bef. 1911.
- ii. Gladys M. Acheson, b. Oct. 26, 1916.
- iii. Melvin X. Acheson, b. May, 30, 1920.
- iv. LeVern A. Acheson, b. Oct. 7, 1923.
- v. Violet L. Acheson, b. Oct. 27, 1926.
- vi. Gilbert L. F. Acheson, b. Sept. 23, 1930.

4. **Bertha Acheson** born and died 6 July, 1890.

5. **Emily J. Acheson** (Elva(Bass⁸)Acheson, b. Palco, 22 Oct. 1891 died 1921, m. 22 June 1915, **Oscar Samuels**,

Children.

- i. Ivan Samuels, b. 11 Jan. 1917, Palco.
- ii. Neva Maud Samuels, b. 15 April 1921, Hays, Kan.

6. **Addie May Acheson**, (Elva(Bass⁸)Acheson), b. 30 Sep. 1893, m. 18 Aug. 1915, **J. A. Kellogg**, b. 6 May 1891, Du Quoin, Ill.

Children, born Ogillah, Kansas.

- i. Roscoe A. Kellogg, b. Sept. 15, 1916.
- ii. Cleta Mac Kellogg, b. Feb. 6, 1918.
- iii. Merreta Glee Kellogg, b. Aug. 10, 1926.

7. **Clifford Acheson**, (Elva(Bass⁸)Acheson), b. 10 May, 1897, Palco, Kan., m. 1st 21 Aug. 1918, **Gladys Cross**, b. 22 May, 1900, d. 17 July, 1929, m. 2nd **Grace Long**, of Palco.

Children, born Palco.

- i. Lola Acheson, b. Oct. 15, 1919.
- ii. Esther Acheson, b. Dec. 12, 1920.
- iii. Twila Acheson, b. July 17, 1922.
- iv. Phyllis Acheson, b. Mar. 28, 1924.
- v. Vivian Acheson, b. Aug. 25, 1925.
- vi. Alverta Acheson, b. Jan. 12, 1927.
- vii. Alvin Acheson, b. Aug. 12, 1928.

FAMILY 156

Susan Bass 7th (John⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn., 6 July 1819, d. m. 1843 **Dwight Cary**, b. 24 Feb. 1817, Windham. They were both born in Windham, the part now called Scotland.

Children.

1. Sarah Rosetta Cary, b. 1844.
 2. Marthaetta Cary
 3. Maryette Cary
 4. Ann Bradford Cary, b. 1848.
- } b. 1846/7 Twins.

5. Frank Winslow Cary, b. 1850.
6. Sanford Cary, b. 1853, died young.
7. Jane Lucretia Cary, b. 1856.
8. George Sanford Cary, b. 1860.

See John Cary Genealogy, p. 269, by Setb Cary.

FAMILY 157

Eunice Bass 7th (John⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 25 Sep. 1822, Windham, d. about 1904/5, m. **Nathan Morse** who died aged 83. They lived in Woodstock, Conn., where some of them still reside.

Children, b. Woodstock.

1. Chauncey Morse (Eunice Bass⁷), b. 21 Oct. 1844, d. 19 May 1932, m. 14 Sep. 1870 **Hattie Elizabeth Chandler** b. 21 April 1849, d. 10 July 1918.

Children.

i. Clara Estelle Morse, b. 21 Dec. 1871, m. 20 Oct. 1898, **Rev. Wells M. Partridge**, Live Boston, Mass.

Child Dorothy Partridge, b. 19 Sep. 1901, m. **Charles Ellsworth**, Live Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii. Ernest Chandler Morse (Chauncey), b. 16 Aug. 1875, m. 13 June 1905, **Clementine Ayer**, Live Putnam, Conn.

Children.

a-Chandler Morse, b. 29 March 1906, m. 20 Oct. 1933, **Katrine Pease**. Lives Washington, D. C.

b-Carolyn A. Morse, b. 25 Dec. 1915, lives N. Y. City.

iii. Alice Morse (Chauncey), b. 1877, d. 1935, unmarried.

2. Marcus Morse (Eunice Bass⁷), b. — d. 1936, m. **Nettie Sanger**. Lived for several years in Woodstock. Child, Carl Morse, m. Miss **Eddy**. Living in Woodstock, several children.

3. Jennie Morse (Eunice Bass⁷), m. 1st, **Newton Potter**, m. 2nd, **Grandville Perry**, of Woodstock, Child Henry J. Potter, married, has 3 children. Living 1936, at Maple Ave., Windsor, Conn.

4. Leonard Morse, never married. Lived in Hartford and died 1914.

5. John Morse, died Providence, R. I. many years ago, m. **Sarah Lyon**.

Child Josephine Morse, m. **Harry Nickerson**. Live Meshanticut Park, R. I.

6. Nellie Morse died at 18 years, unmarried.

Rec. 1936, Ernest Morse.

FAMILY 158

Nancy Bass 7th (John⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 21 Dec. 1823, Windham, Conn., d. 4 May 1883, Urbana, Ohio, m. 6 Sep. 1842, **David Hezekiah Hovey**, b. 24 Feb. 1821, d. 1 July 1887. Nancy was the child of John Bass by his second wife Betsey (Smith) Martin, widow of Elijah Martin and daughter of Eleazer Smith. The Hoveys lived always in Urbana.

Children, b. Urbana, Ohio.

1. **Cornelia Bass Hovey**, b. 17 April 1844, d. 22 May 1897, m. 1 Nov. 1870 **William Wilberforce Hughes**, b. Somerville, Ohio, m. 16 Jan. 1839, d. Lynn Haven Florida, 26 Nov. 1911.

Child.

Ellen L. Hughes, b. Dec. 1, m. 1876, **William Avery Smith**, m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1928, **Clyde E Brown**.

2. **Bela Beriah Hovey**, b. 1845, d. 1849.

3. **Ellen Waldo Hovey** (Nancy Bass⁷), b. 22 July 1847, d. 17 May 1922, m. 21 Sep. 1870, **David Wm. Todd** b. Penn. 31 Dec. 1837, d. 20 Aug. 1923.

Children.

- i. Nancy H. Todd, b. 18 Jan. 1873, m. 3 Jan. 1901, **Cary G. Glessner**, b. 1872.
- ii. Frank W. Todd, b. 22 Oct. 1877, m. 22 Aug. 1906, **Mary Tuts**, b. Maryville, O., 1883, d. 1932.
- iii. Helen Todd, b. 1877, d. 1879.
4. Edgar Hovey, b. 1849, d. 1910, unmarried.
5. **David Hovey** (Nancy Bass⁷), b. 11 March 1852, d. Feb. 1890, m. **Lillian Cox**, b. 28 Sep. 1856.

Children.

- i. Louis C. Hovey, b. Nov. 22 1875, m. 1898 **Nellie Kunkle**, b. 1880.
- ii. Florence Hovey, b. 1880, m. Edward V. M. Thompson, b. 1873.
6. Lucy Hovey, b. and died 1854.
7. Frank Martin Hovey, b. 1 Feb. 1856, d. 30 July 1934. m. Elizabeth Eubanks, no children.
8. Evans H. Hovey, b. 1858, d. 1893, unmarried.
9. William W. Hovey, b. and died 1860.
10. **Kerin Henderson Hovey**⁸ (Nancy Bass⁷), b. 10 Dec. 1862, m. 9 Nov. 1886, **John Eby Bucher**, b. Henry, Ill., 13 Aug. 1857.

Children, b. Urbana.

- i. Eloise Bucher, b. 31 March 1891, m. 22 May 1917, **Leslie C. Bunnell**, b. 1 Feb. 1890.
- ii. Helen May Bucher, b. 10 Jan. 1893, m. 22 May 1913, **Joseph Evan Brand**, b. Urbana, 5 July 1888.

Fam. Rec. 1936 from Kerin (Hovey) Bucher.

FAMILY 159

Ellen Bass⁷ (John⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thowas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Windham, Conn., 28 March 1830, d. Hartford, 18 Jan. 1922, m. 1st, Nov. 1843, **William Burnham**, b. —died 3 April 1851, m. 2nd, 11 May, 1859, **Rufus Huntington**, Windham Centre.

Children.

1. Rufus William Burnham, b. Windham, 21 Jan. 1857, m. Marion **Bennison**, b. St. Johns, New Brunswick, d. 9 Sep. 1917, Nova Scotia. They lived Oakland, Calif.

Child.

Beatrice Burnham, b. 16 Nov. 1892, m. 12 Oct. 1916, Richard **Hamilton**, b. 25 March 1887, Portland, Oregon. Residence 1936, Los Angeles.

Children.

- i. Barbara Hamilton, b. 9 Aug. 1917.
- ii. Jean Hamilton, b. 1 Sep. 1919.
- iii. Richard Burnham Hamilton, b. 1 May 1928.
2. Mary Huntington, b. 1860, d. 1861.
3. Elizabeth Huntington, b. 1861, d. 1869.
4. John Huntington, b. 1865, d. 1868.
5. **Edward Francis Huntington**, (Ellen Bass), b. 23 June 1871, m. 20 June 1900, **Anna Sterzing**. Live Hartford, Conn.

Children.

- i. Claire May Huntington, b. 1 Feb. 1902, m. 20 June 1928, **Henry Charles Stone**.

Children.

- a-Beverly Mae Stone, b. 25 March 1929.
- b-Marjorie Huntington Stone, b. 25 March 1934.
- ii. Raymond Edward Huntington, b. 26 Feb. 1904, m. 19 Oct. 1929, **Doris Beatrice Beth**, Wethersfield, Ct., no children 1935.
- iii. Roger William Huntington, b. 17 Feb. 1908, m. 4 Aug. 1932, **Elaine Hall**, W. Hartford.
- iv. Paul Everett Huntington, b. 5 Aug. 1919.

Rec. 1936, from Edward F. Huntington, Hartford.

FAMILY 160

Sarah Ann Bass 7th (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Eben⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Scotland, Conn. 1 Dec. 1821, d. 16 March 1908.
m. Scotland, 16 May 1842, **William S. Gager**

Children.

1. **Edwin** Bass Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 26 April 1843, d. 3 May 1916, m. **Julia Ballentine**, b. 31 March 1854, d. 19 Feb. 1934.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio.

- i. **Helen** Gager, b. 26 Dec. 1878, m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1903, John Quincy **Brown**, b. 7 June 1875, Ironton, Ohio, m. 2nd, 1932, Joseph A. **Leighton** b. 7 Dec. 1870, Columbus.

Children.

a-Katherine Brown, b. 1903, d. 1907.

b-Ann Ballentine Brown, b. 15 Sep. 1908, m. 9 June 1934, Richard **Haggard Jr.**, Columbus.

c-John Q. Brown, b. 19 March 1910.

- ii. Jean Gager, d. infant.

- iii. Katherine Gager, b. 27 Feb. 1885, m. 1st, Wm. D. L. **Harbrick**, m. 2nd, 1923, Julian W. **Tyler**, Cleveland.

Child

David L. Harbrick, b. 28 Nov. 1913, m. 1934, unknown.

- iv. Edwin B. Gager died, infant.

- v. John Ballentine Gager, b. 24 March 1893, m. 14 June 1923, **Thelma Mazey**, b. 13 Feb. 1899, Newark, N. J.

Child, William, b. 14 April 1928.

- vi. **Howard W.** Gager, b. 6 Feb. 1897, m. Dallas, Texas, Mary Anne **Smith**. Live Houston, Texas.

Children.

a-Mary Anne Gager, b. 2 Oct. 1931.

b-Howard W. Gager, b. Feb. 1935.

2. **Harriet** Emeline Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 14 Sep. 1845, d. 17 Nov. 1887, m. 31 March 1870 **George P. Moore**.

Children.

- i. Edwin C. Moore, b. 3 Oct. 1873.

- ii. Nettie Emeline, b. 1875, d. 1921.

3. **Lucy Anna** Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 12 Feb. 1848, d. 4 April 1925, m. 27 Feb. 1873, **Manning H. Wallser**.

Child.

- i. Elwood G. Wallser, m. 29 June 1927, Dorothy **Chapin**.

4. **Lucia** Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 1850, d. 1892, unmarried.

5. Sarah Bass Gager, b. 1852, d. 1853.

6. **John Marshall** Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 13 June 1853, m. 1st 4 Oct. 1894, Nellie Anthony m. 2nd 1933, Mary **Williams**.

Child, Harold Anthony Gager, b. 1899, d. 1930.

7. **William Clitus** Gager (Sarah Ann Bass⁷), b. 17 April 1854, d. 12 Feb. 1933, m. 1893, Mary H. **Dumm**. No children.

8. Homer D. Gager, b. 25 April 1856, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Nan **York**.

Son, Clayton Mahlon Gager, b. 1888, m. 1920, Arline Jacquays.

9. Edward Everett Gager, b. 1861, unmarried.

10. Carrie Belle Gager, b. 1864, unmarried.

Bible Record.

FAMILY 161

Desire Bass 8th (Ebenezer⁷, Eliezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 27 June 1825, d. —, m. 20 Dec. 1845 **C. Lewis Mason**.

Children.

I. **Emergene M. Mason**, b. 27 Feb. 1847, m. 22 Feb. 1865, **Francis M. Clark**.

Children.

- i. Dell W. Clark, b. 24 Nov. 1870, m. —, no children 1935.
 - ii. Edith Clark, b. 1875, d. 1876.
 - iii. Lena Clark, b. 1878.
2. Gertrude Mason, b. 1849, d. 1862.
 3. Edwy Mason, b. 4 Feb. 1851, m. 1874, **Mattie Smith**.
Children: Ralph, b. 1883; Walter, b. 1886; Dorothy Mason.
 4. Emeret Mason, b. 1854, d. 1893, unmarried.
 5. Ella Mason, b. 17 Dec. 1856, m. 1878, **De Forest Meeker**.
 6. Edgar Mason, b. 16 April 1859, m. 10 March, 1881, **Esther M. Bassett**.

Children

- i. Clara Mason, b. 1885.
- ii. Avis Mason.

Fam. Record 1936, from Prof. William Langworthy, Hamilton, N. Y.

FAMILY 162

Mary Bass 7th (Dr. Zacheus⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Middlebury, Vt., 19 Feb. 1823, m. 3 Dec. 1844 **Harmon Alexander Sheldon**, b. 29 Dec. 1819, d. 14 Aug. 1870. Lived Middlebury, Vt.

Children b. Middlebury.

1. Walter Sheldon, b. 1846, d. 1847.
2. Mary Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 31 Dec. 1848, m. 25 June 1873, Midd. **George E. Graves**, Lived Washington, D. C.
3. Edward Harmon Sheldon, b. 25 Oct. 1850, lived San Francisco, Cal.
4. William Henry Sheldon, b. 21 Dec. 1855, m. 14 Jan. 1885, **Jennie S. Farnsworth**, b. 4 April 1864, New Haven, Vt.
5. **Susan Bass** Sheldon, b. 8 Aug. 1859, living 1936, Middlebury, m. 10 June 1879, **Gideon D. Miner**, b. Bridgeport, Vt., 30 Jan. 1845.

Children, b. Middlebury.

- i. Alice Miner, b. 22 May 1880, d. 1935, m. **Frank J. Hubbard**, b. 1867, d. 10 Sep. 1935.

Children.

- a—Miner Hubbard, died unmarried.
- b—Beatrice Hubbard died unmarried.
- c—Richard Hubbard, in 1935, in College, Middlebury.

- ii. **Susan Miner**, b. 29 Sep. 1884, m. 4 Sep. 1907, **Elmer L. Briggs**.

Children.

- a—Clement Alden Briggs, b. 26 Jan. 1913.
- b—Robert M. Briggs, b. 24 May 1915.

6. Samuel Sheldon, b. 8 March 1862, dead in 1935, m. 18 June 1891, Frances W. Putnam, had a son Samuel Sheldon.

7. Zacheus Sheldon, b. 1867, d. 1868.

FAMILY 163

Lucretia Bass 7th, (Eliezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 16 Feb. 1801, Edmeston, N. Y., d. 10 Feb. 1859, m. 1st, 4 Sep. 1823, **Wheeler Dennison**, who d. 1827, m. 2nd, 28 Sep. 1828, **Truman Babcock**.

Children.

1. William Dennison, b. 1824, d. 1825.

2. Caroline Dennison, b. 1825, d. 1828.
3. Amanda Babcock died young.
4. Horace Babcock, b. 1831, d. 1858, married and had one daughter
5. Horatio Babcock, m. **Helen Howard**.

Children.

- i. Dwight Babcock.
 - ii. Franklin Babcock. Entire family dead in 1935.
6. Eliza Babcock, m. **Charles Howard**.

Children.

- i. Lena Howard.
 - ii. Elva Howard.
7. Franklin Babcock, died in Civil War, 1862 age 21.

Fam. Record 1936, from Prof. William Langworthy, Hamilton, N. Y.

FAMILY 164

Ruth Bass 7th, (Eliezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 16 Feb. 1801, d. 10 Feb. 1859, Edmeston, N. Y., m. Feb. 5 1828, **Charles Coon**,

Children.

1. Eliezer Coon, b. 26 Nov. 1828, d. Nov. 1892, m. 10 July 1850, **Helen E. Billings**, b. 1 June 1833, d. August 1928.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Willis A. Coon | La Vern Coon |
| Talcott Coon | Ella B. Coon. |
2. Talcott Coon (Ruth Bass⁷, m. C. Coon), b. 14 June 1831, d. 10 Nov. 1877.
m— **Eunice Bergen**, b. 1834, d. 1877.

Children.

- i. Eliezer Coon.
- ii. Ida Coon
- iii. Allen Coon.
- iv. Wallace Coon, married but line extinct.
- v. Fred Coon, married but line extinct.
- vi. Jason Coon, b. 1871, d. 1913, m— **Alice Lathrop**.
Child.
Jessie Coon m—, Prof. Lee Benns, Bloomington, Ind.

Fam. Record 1936, Prof. Wm. Langworthy, Hamilton, N. Y.

FAMILY 165

Desire Bass 7th, (Eliezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 24 April 1810, Edmeston, N. Y., d. 9 Aug. 1886, Columbus, N. Y., m. 2 July 1832, **William F. Langworthy**, who d. 23 Sep. 1862, at Cedarville, N. Y., but was formerly of Hopkinton, R. I., See Record of Children.

Children, b. Edmeston.

1. Lucina D. Langworthy, b. 19 May 1833, m. 15 Nov. 1858, James H. **Cnrr**, See Rec.
2. Louisa Abigail Langworthy, b. 25 Feb. 1836, m. 26 April 1856, Frank C. **Huntington**, See further Rec.
3. Hollum Langworthy, b. 17 April 1839, m. 2 Oct. 1862, Rosina E. **Pope**, See further Rec.
4. Mary Langworthy, b. 1841, d. 1855.
5. Morgan Langworthy, b. 11 April 1844, d. 20 Sep. 1929.
6. Herbert Langworthy, b. 1846, d. 1847.
7. Carrie Langworthy, b. 27 Sep. 1848, d. 22 July 1882.

8. Irwin Langworthy, b. 22 Aug. 1851, d. 20 Aug. 1919.

Fam. Record 1936, from Prof. William Langworthy, Hamilton, N. Y.

- (1) **Lucina D. Langworthy**, (Desire Bass⁷, m. 1832 Wm. Langworthy), b. 19 May 1833, Edmeston, N. Y., m. 15 Nov. 1858, **James H. Carr**, b. 1825, d. 1893, Warren, Ill. Lucina was James' second wife and mother of two children.

Children.

- i. **Franklin L. Carr**, b. 10 July 1863, Warren, Ill., d. July 1924 at Montesano, Wash., m. 25 July 1886, Warren, Ill., **Dille Hawley**, b. 1863. Franklin was a physician in Apple River, Ill.

Children

a—Deborah Carr b. 1888 m. Mr. Price. two children.

b—Elsee Carr, b. 1890, m. Leslie Hubble, no children.

- ii. Deborah Carr, b. 1865, d. 1873.

- (2) **Louisa Abigail Langworthy**, (Desire Bass⁷, m. Wm Langworthy), b. 25 Feb. 1836, Edmeston, N. Y., d. 11 April 1923, m. 26 April 1856, **Frank C. Huntington**, b. 1832, d. 1904.

Children.

- i. **Shirley Langworthy Huntington** (Louise A. (Langworthy) Huntington), b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 1923, m. 28 Nov. 1888 **Nellie E. Rogers**, b. 1868, Leonardville, N. Y. They lived Oneonta, N. Y. and had 3 children.

Children

a—Frank C. Huntington (Shirley Langworthy), b. 5 Nov. 1889, m. **Ethel A. Hart**, b. 1887, Chicago.

Children.

a-1 Eleanor Huntington, b. 1921.

a-2 Franklin C. Huntington, b. 1925.

- b. **Lowell S. Huntington** (Shirley L. Huntington), b. 23 June 1897, m. **Mera C. Juergensen**, b. 1887, Utica, N. Y.

Children of Lowell

b-1 James Roger Huntington, b. 1922.

b-2 David Hans Huntington, b. 1926.

b-3 Robert Langworthy Huntington, b. 1924.

b-4 Donald Charles Huntington, b. 1929.

b-5 Edward Frank Huntington, b. 1931.

b-6 Peter Laurence Huntington, b. 1932.

- c. **Dorothy Louise Huntington** (Shirley L. H.), b. 4 March 1899, m. 2 Feb. 1930, **Charles M. McGee**, Marietta, Ohio.

- ii. **Ivaloo Huntington** (Louise (Langworthy) Huntington, Desire Bass⁷), b. 10 Oct. 1860, d. 28 Aug. 1928, W. Edmeston, N. Y., m. 7 Oct. 1885, **Geno Clair Rogers** b. 1859, d. 1928, a lawyer.

Children of Ivaloo

a—Edward Huntington Rogers, m. 7 Sep. 1910, **Winifred Holmes**.

Children of Edward

a-1 Winifred Louise Holmes, b. 1913.

a-2 Maxine Holmes, b. 1916.

b—Donald D. Rogers, m. 24 Sep. 1919, **Bessie Phelps**.

Children of Donald

b-1 Craig Hollister Rogers, b. 1922.

b-2 Cynthia Josephine Rogers, b. 1925.

- iii. **Luella Huntington**, twin (Louise (Langworthy) Huntington), b. 12 May 1863.

iv. **Luetta Huntington**, twin, b. 12 May 1863, m. 1886, **Frank M. Spooner**, b. 1859, d. 1933.

v. **Charles F. Huntington**, b. 1865, d. 1921, m. 27 Feb. 1909 **Melvia D. Brooks**.

End of Fam. of Louise (Langworthy) Huntington.

- (3) **Hollum Langworthy**, (Desire Bass⁷, m. 1832, Wm. Langworthy), b. 17 April 1839, Edmeston, N. Y., d. 11 May 1929 Hamilton, N. Y., m. 2 Oct. 1862 at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. **Rosina Evaline Pope**, b. 4 Feb. 1845 Columbus, N. Y., d. 18 May 1927, Hamilton.

Child

William Franklin Langworthy b. 4 May 1864, Edmeston, N. Y., m. 1st 1 July 1890, Hamilton, N. Y. **Lois Caroline Babcock** b. 12 Oct. 1869, Brookfield, N. Y., d. 14 Oct. 1930, Hamilton; m. 2nd 22 Dec. 1931 Mrs. **Boletta Anderson Gleichman** of Tonsberg, Norway, William has been a professor at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Children.

- i. Caroline Pearl Langworthy, b. 4 April 1891, Hamilton, m. 18 Aug. 1914 **Robert Scott Wallis**
b. 18 Dec. 1884, Chester, Penn.

Children.

- a—Lois Langworthy Wallis, b. 24 Oct. 1918, Ongole, India.
b—Orthello L. Wallis, b. 1 May 1921, Hamilton.
c—Charles L. Wallis, b. 1 May 1921.
- ii. Margaret B. Langworthy, b. 21 Oct. 1893, Hamilton, m. 18 Aug. 1914, **Dyer Tillinghast Jones**
b. 16 Sep. 1887, Norway, N. Y.
a—William Henry Jones, b. 24 Sep. 1915, Pelham, N. Y.
b—Howard Langworthy Jones, b. 16 Nov. 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y.
c—Samuel L. Jones, b. 25 Nov. 1924, Maplewood, N. J.

Fam. Record 1936, Prof. William Langworthy, Hamilton, N. Y.

FAMILY 166

Henry J. Bass 8th, (Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1814, probably in Fayetteville, N. C., died about 1870 at Sulphur Springs, Texas. Married May 20, 1835, **Margaret Robson**, born 1816, died 1860.

His father, in a letter, says, "Henry has just married a pious young lady and is very happy."

During the Civil War he removed to Sulphur Springs, Texas and founded a Drug House taking in his two sons as partners. After he died they removed to Terrell, Texas where the business is now carried on by Henry's grandson and great-grandsons as "Bass Brothers Drug store."

Children.

1. John Henry, born July 27, 1838. Family 204. Married 1863, **Amelia Scott**.
2. Sidney, born September 3, 1841. Family 205. Married **Laura Bridges**.

FAMILY 167

Martha Ann Eliza Bass 8th, (Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Fayetteville, North Carolina, August 7, 1818, died at Natchez, Mississippi, June 13, 1876. Married (1) October 2, 1838, **H. Y. Collins** who died 1841. (2) January 28, 1845 near Woodville, Miss., **George Jefferson Dicks**, born at Colombia, Pennsylvania, May 15, 1809, died at Natchez, December 28, 1879.

Children, born in Mississippi.

1. Martha Virginia Dicks, born 1847, died 1849.
2. Alice Josephine Dicks, born 1849, died 1854
3. Henry Bass Dicks, born February 18, 1852, died April 14, 1883, single.
4. Frederick Augustus Dicks, born 1853. Family 206. Married 1875, **Lee James Guice**.
5. Annie Rosalis Dicks, born 1855. Family 207. Married 1877, **John Edward Gibbs**.
6. Charles Barber Dicks, born 1857. Family 208. Married (1) 1884, **Margaret D. Fleming**,
(2) 1937, Maxine S. Pilug.
7. Margaret Bass Dicks, born 1859, died 1862.
8. Robert E. Lee Dicks, born August 14, 1865, died at Ocean Springs, Miss., May 26, 1926. Married at Parkersburg, West Virginia, December 27, 1900, **Ella D. Beaumont**.

FAMILY 168

Virginia E. Bass 8th, (Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Woodville, Miss., November 2, 1825, died at East Orange, N. J., March 31, 1901. Married May 31, 1845, **William H. Fox**, born at New Orleans February 15, 1811, died at East Orange, N. J., January 10, 1892. They lived in Natchez and Louisville part of the time.

Children.

1. William Robert Fox, born May 30, 1848, died November 11, 1884. Married February 10, 1870, **Hattie S. Palmer**.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Fox, born January 1, 1850.
3. Charles Henry Fox, born December 21, 1851, died February 15, 1918.
- Married January 13, 1875, **Lizzie O. Mitchell**.
4. Stephen Knowlton Fox, born March 17, 1853, died 1938. Married October 29, 1885, **Euphemia Lane**.
5. Stephenson Waters Fox, born August 3, 1855, died May 9, 1925. Married September 18, 1882, **Mildred Collins**.
6. Eugene Fox, born June 8, 1858, died July 15, 1874.
7. **James Carson Cox** born April 8, 1860. Married December 25, 1889, **Florence R. Sergeant**, who died June 22, 1927.
He lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he manufactured "Amico" Christmas tree ornaments. In 1938 he removed to North Hollywood, Cal. His five daughters are married and have families.

FAMILY 169

Daniel B. Bass 8th, (Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1829. Married **Lucy Fleming**, of Flemingtonburg, Kentucky.

Children.

1. Emily, born about 1861, died about 1936, unmarried.
2. Virginia, born about 1865. Married Robert Kerr who died 1920.
i. Robert Bass Kerr.
3. Daniel, died 1890 in the Philippines, as a member of the Regular Army.
4. Florence.
5. William.
6. Lucy. Married Dr. Merriwether.

FAMILY 170

Sophronia Woodford 8th, (Bethia⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Married February 18, 1835, **Adam McClung**.

Children.

1. Bethia McClung. Married Rev. Mr. Anderson.
 - i. George McClung Anderson. Married Metta _____.
 - a. Robert Anderson.
 - b. Jessie Anderson.
 - c. Mildred Anderson.
 - ii. Annabella Bethia Ferdinand Anderson, died 1896. Married Frank Baill.
2. William McClung. Died 1862 in Civil War service.
3. James McClung (twin). Born September 2, 1843. Married **Mary Walker**.
 - i. Eleanor Sophronia McClung. Died young.
 - ii. James McClung.
 - iii. William Frank McClung. Married about 1899, **Alberta Stettenberg**.
 - a. William Frank McClung.
 - b. John Scott McClung.
 - c. Blanche McClung. Died 1903.
 - iv. Mary McClung. Married Bernard Daugherty.
 - a. Eleanor Daugherty.
 - b. Paul Daugherty.

4. John McClung, (twin), born September 2, 1843. Married 1868, Mary Caroline Johnson who died August 2, 1846.
 - i. Ferdinand Adam McClung, born September 4, 1874. Married October 29, 1901, Ethel Jane Lee.
 - a. Ferdinand McClung, born 1905, died 1910.
 - b. James John Howard McClung, born April 27, 1907.
 - c. Warren Harding McClung, born November 5, 1920.
 - ii. John Howard McClung, born November 2, 1876. Married January 10, 1902, Euphemia Stoner, who died 1910. Married (2) March 9, 1912, Lucia Jeannette Dunbar.
 - a. Mary Louise McClung, born November 19, 1918.
 - iii. May Adele McClung. Married December 19, 1907, Wilson Isaac Newcomer Leshner.
 - a. Marlea Vivian Leshner, born March 23, 1912. Married February 20, 1937, Ralph V. Ott.
5. Darius Milton McClung. Died 1900. Married Clara Rogers who died 1894.
 - i. Grace McClung. Married Edward Gerrard.
 - ii. Mary McClung. Married David Bevan.
 - iii. Adam McClung. Died 1923. Married Martha McMillan.

FAMILY 171

Susanna Bass 8th, (Charles⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born March 26, 1812, at Weld, Maine, died at Wilton, May 5, 1894. Married September 4, 1834, at Weld, **Cyrus Greenwood**, born March 10, 1810, died January 27, 1890 at Wilton. He was a jeweler living first in Weld and then in Wilton.

Children.

1. Emmeline L. Greenwood, born November 18, 1835 died January 25, 1905 at Wilton. Married October 16, 1851, **Alfred Bolan, M. D.**, who died September 1, 1867. They had no children.
2. Henrietta Luella Greenwood, born May 1, 1838, died at Wilton August 22, 1914. Married November 1, 1863, **Cyrus Fenderson**, born October 16, 1837 at Buxton, died April 18, 1926 at Wilton.
 - i. Eva Pray Fenderson. Married **George Mansfield Goding**.
 - a. **Olive Blythe Goding** Married **George Colburn**
 - i. Olive Colburn who was adopted by her grandparents and took the name of Goding. Married **Shirah Densy Adams**
 - a. William Mansfield Adams.
 - b. Douglas Franklin Adams.
 - ii. Fanny Woodman Fenderson. Married **George Gardiner Fernald**
 - a. Cyrus Fenderson Fernald.
 - iii. Edna Elizabeth Fenderson.
 - iv. Homer Fenderson, died young.

FAMILY 172

Anna Bass 8th, (Charles⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born June 2, 1816, died February 4, 1851. Married **Ira Hosmer**,

Children.

1. Joseph Lawrence Hosmer, born at Weld, July 31, 1836, died January 5, 1910. Married at Suncook, N. H., September 3, 1872. Married Alice Calista Potter, b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. Aug. 11, 1929.
 - i. Grace Belle Hosmer, born December 16, 1874. July 19, 1905, married Dr. John Franklin Robinson who died September 5, 1936.
 - ii. Harriet Potter Hosmer died young, aged 8.
 - iii. Potter Frye Hosmer died at 18.
 - iv. Joseph Bass Hosmer, born June 30, 1888, Suncook, N. H. Sept. 18, 1927, married Rosamond Allen, born August 8, 1892, Brooklyn.
2. Susan Bass Hosmer, born December 5, 1838, died December 30, 1919. Married William Littlefield.
3. Charles Bass Hosmer, born August 19, 1840, died April 1, 1894. 1874, Married Mary Staples, born August 31, 1845, died September 30, 1934.
 - i. Frederick Charles Hosmer, born July 10, 1875.
 - ii. George Miller Hosmer, born August 30, 1879. June 27, 1917, married Edith Richardson McCurdy, born March 13, 1887.
4. Bethia Ann Hosmer, born May 11, 1843, died 1930. Married Robert C. Huntress.

FAMILY 173

Phoebe Bass 8th, (Charles⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Weld, Maine, May 10, 1820, died there March 16, 1860. Married there November 24, 1842, **Oliver Masterman**, born at Weld, March 9, 1816.

Children.

1. Ella Sarah Masterman, born at Weld, October 15, 1844. Married at Weld, March 12, 1870.
Dr. Eli Snow Hannaford, born at Strong, Maine, June 8, 1845, died at Springfield, Mass., May 15, 1923.
 - i. Ella Iola Hannaford, married John H. Welch.
 - a. Jessie May Welch.
 - b. John Eli Welch married Sarah Loh.
 - i. Joanna Iola Welch.
 - ii. Una Pearl Hannaford. Married William H. Morgan.
2. Clara Ann Masterman, born 1851, died 1861.

FAMILY 174

George Bass 8th, (Charles⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Weld, Maine, March 10, 1826, died at Wilton, December 31, 1901. Married at Wilton, December 10, 1857, **Mary Elizabeth Potter**, born at Carthage, Maine, October 1, 1840, died at Cambridge, Mass., November 23, 1919.

Children.

1. Lilian Etta, born at Wilton, November 10, 1859. Married at Wilton, December 24, 1880, **Wilder Bradley Neal**, born at Farmington, February 4, 1857, died at Rochester, N. H.
 - i. Carroll Wilder Neal. Married Ella Marion Hawkes.
 - a. Wilson Hawkes Neal. Married Arlene Margaret Fairlie.
 - i. Joan Ann Neal, born March 29, 1939.
 - b. Mary Elizabeth Neal. Married Kennett Russell Kendall.
 - i. Kennett Russell Kendall.
 - c. Carroll Wilder Neal.
 - d. John Neal.
 - ii. Erlon Hugh Neal. Married Bess Damon.
 - a. Robert Neal.
 - b. Janet Neal.
 - c. Betty Neal.
 - iii. Lucille Ruth Neal. Married (1) Malcolm Almgren. (2) John Vaughn Parsons.
 - a. Neal Almgren.
2. Charles Albert, born at Wilton, May 11, 1863, died at Brighton, April 8, 1918. Married September 20, 1893, Hattie Gassett, born September 3, 1871.
3. Lena Florence, born at Wilton, December 15, 1870.
4. Clifford Winslow, born at Wilton, April 13, 1873, died at Portsmouth, N. H., February 17, 1923. Married October 3, 1904, Aria Belle Adams of Gloucester.
5. Girard Newman, born at Wilton, November 29, 1881, died at Auburn, October 7, 1920. Married at Norway, Me., Winona Mae Cumner, born at Vienna, Me., December 26, 1879.
 - i. John Alden, born at Allston, Me., February 28, 1920.

FAMILY 175

Samuel Savil Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Weld, Maine, January 25, 1824, died at Wilton, February 17, 1899. Married at Livermore Falls, March 20, 1856, **Esther Allen Smith**, born at Livermore, December 30, 1833, died at Wilton, January 13, 1895, daughter of Charles Smith and Mary Ann Walker.

Samuel took over his father's farm and gave his parents a life interest on account of their failing health. He did not have the physique for farm work and did not like it, caring more for fruit growing and the development of machinery. He sold the farm therefore, and moved to Wilton planting an orchard and working up a large business as an apple broker, also selling farm implements. He held the office of Trial Justice for 21 years and was a Deacon in the church for 17 years. He was public spirited, independent and progressive and he and his wife were interested in community, national and world politics.

Many of their fine qualities have descended to their daughter Lizzie to whose research and untiring efforts are due all the records of this line.

Children.

1. Mary Augusta, born at Jay April 16, 1858.
2. Lizzie Etta, born at Jay, March 10, 1861. Living at Wilton, Maine.

FAMILY 176

Elisha Bass 8th, (Elisha⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, September 5, 1820, died at Fairplay, Colorado, April 1, 1880. Married at Wilton, **Elizabeth Eulalia, Bass**, born April 7, 1834, at Wilton, died at Seattle, Washington, March 11, 1923, daughter of John Adams⁷ Bass. Elisha entered Bowdoin but decided to go south instead of continuing there. He taught school while studying law in Louisiana and at 25 was admitted to the bar in New Orleans under the name of Basse, a name which he kept in business. He served in the Mexican War and afterward bought extensive tracts of land along the Rio Grande river. He laid out the city of Brownsville, naming it for the commanding officer, a Major, at Fort Brown which was on part of his property. Another portion of his land is now included in the famous "King Ranch". In 1854 he became Chief Justice of Cameron County.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he voted against secession and he and his wife had to flee to California. They escaped on a freighter bound for Aspinwall, Panama, and were obliged to carry all their money with them. In Aspinwall he narrowly escaped death when a burglar entered the room with a drawn dagger. At the close of the war he returned to Texas only to find his home and large property a total loss.

In 1868 General Sheridan appointed him Commissioner of Extradition between Mexico and the United States. In 1871 because of asthma he removed to Colorado where he was able to carry on his practice with success.

His wife was graduated as a girl from Willow Glen School where she studied Art and became a fine shot and splendid horsewoman. While she was visiting her brother LeRoy his horses were stolen by the Mexicans and in the fight which followed a Mexican was killed, necessitating his flight to Brownsville. He at once sent back two men to escort the ladies to Brownsville but the anger of the Mexicans had been aroused by the death of the man and they prowled around the ranch with drawn daggers, cursing in Spanish. Eula grasped the six-shooter lying on the table and faced the men, her courage and her evident familiarity with the weapon, causing the Mexicans to slink away. Meanwhile the news of the fight was spreading and all along the road to Brownsville the Mexican Rancheros were gathering swearing vengeance on the Americanos. At sunset the women escorted by three horsemen set out in a chaise on their perilous journey. As they passed through the Mexican villages the unusual stir and excitement of the rancheros told them they would be pursued in a short time. Believing that the only way to outwit their pursuers was to take the bridle path through the woods they drove in inky blackness over logs, into hollows, lurching from side to side and almost overturning, on and on over the almost impassable trail until they reached the city.

At the time of her husband's death Eula with her little daughter Mary Eulalia, was visiting her parents at Boston, so she remained there and con-

tinued her art study with Seevy the noted flower painter and with William Chase, exhibiting in Boston with success. After her daughter married she went to live with her in Seattle, Washington where she became a Christian Scientist.

Children.

1. William Elisha, born March 1858, died at birth.
2. Frank LeRoy, born July 7, died October 26, 1864.
3. Mary Eulalia, born January 18, 1874. Married May 9, 1901, **Frank Sawyer Bayley**
 - i. Elizabeth Palmer Bayley, married Cecil Durant Willis.
 - a. Mary Persham Willis.
 - b. Elizabeth Margaret Willis.
 - c. Priscilla Alden Willis.
 - d. Pamela Bayley Willis.
 - ii. Emery Perham Bayley, married Dorothy Ann Dunn.
 - iii. Julia Adele Bayley.
 - iv. Frank Sawyer Bayley, married Frances Ann Stimson.

FAMILY 177

Jeriah Mooars Bass 8th, (Jeriah⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, January 16, 1826, died at Farmington, March 13, 1906. Married at Farmington, March 14, 1854, **Irena Butterfield**, born at Farmington, July 23, 1828, died at Belfast, Maine, March 1918.

Children.

1. Amanda Irene, born October 22, 1856, died at Belfast, February 10, 1918. Married at Wilton, August 30, 1882, **Rev. William Vaughn**, born New Vineyard, Me., September 21, 1855.
 - i. Otto Bass Vaughn, born July 23, 1884. Married November 9, 1929. Married **Katherine Wait** born July 31, 1911.
 - a. Otto Bass Vaughn, born August 26, 1930.
 - b. Thomas William Vaughn, born May 8, 1937.
 - ii. Clarissa Belle Vaughn, born Jersey City, January 1, 1886. On April 3, 1912 married **Melbert Lloyd Stantial**, born August 6, 1886.
 - a. Melbert Thomas Stantial, born January 12, 1913.
 - b. Effie Van Vechten Stantial, b. Feb. 22, 1914.
 - c. Dorothy Maud Stantial, born June 10, 1915.
 - d. William Bart Stantial, born Jan. 31, 1919.
 - e. Mary Bernice Stantial, born April 24, 1926.
 - iii. William Vaughn, born Jan. 23, 1883. Married Stella Black, June 17, 1912, born 1889.
 - a. Ruth Isabel Vaughn, born May 23, 1913.
 - On December 28, 1935, married Howard Stevens, born May 26, 1912.
 - i. David Wingate Stevens, born July 24, 1936.
 - b. Barbara Vaughn, born October 31, 1925.
 - c. Merton Black Vaughn, born September 5, 1927.
 - iv. Donald Wentworth Vaughn, born April 7, 1893. Married Bernice McCaslin, Sept. 5, 1917, born August 14, 1896.
 - v. Malcolm M. Vaughn, born New York, November 15, 1894. Married Vida Fowler, November 22, 1922, she was born, July 7, 1905.
 - a. Malcolm Vaughn, born February 15, 1924, Belfast, Me.
 - b. Shirley Irene, born February 20, 1927.
 - c. Geraldine, born February 14, 1929.
 - d. Paul, born June 20, 1930.
 - e. Robert, born July 20, 1934.
 - f. Nancy, born May 16, 1937.
 - vi. Austin Knox Vaughn, born Farmington, Me., June 8, 1899. Married Algia McLeary, October 19, 1924. She was born August 12, 1901.
 - a. Virginia Vaughn, born March 10, 1927.

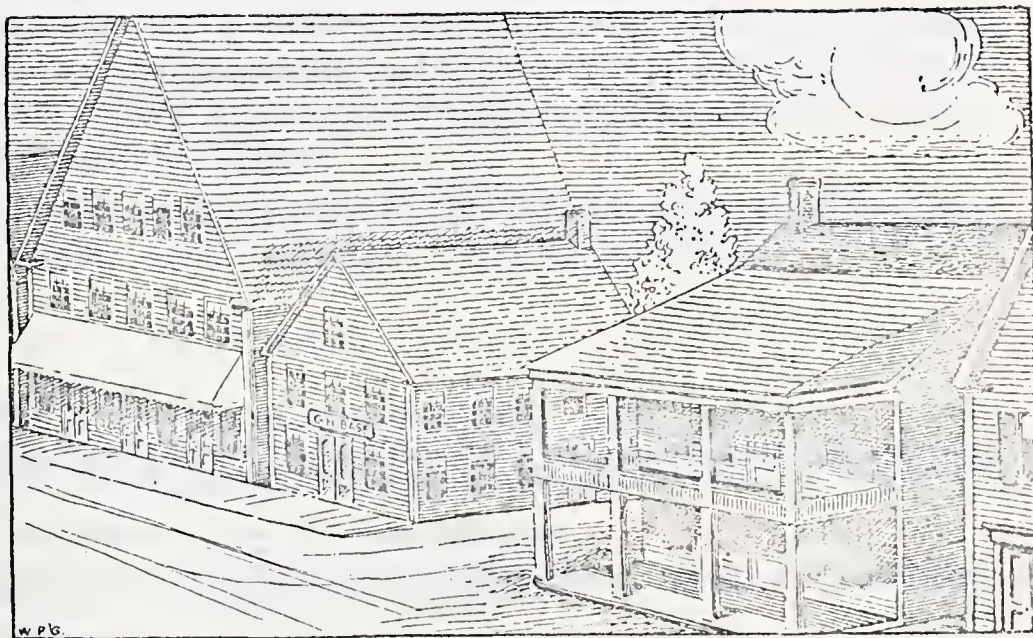
FAMILY 178

George Henry Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, July 22, 1843, died there September 30, 1925. Married at Saybrook, Ohio, November 10, 1874, **Mary Louise Streeter**, born at Austinburg, Ohio, March 9, 1847, died at Wilton, May 2, 1896.



George Henry Bass
1843-1925

Original factory
building



Bass Shoe
Factory
Wilton, Maine

Children, born at Wilton.

1. Willard Streeter, born July 27, 1876. Married at Tower Hill, Wis., August 2, 1904, **Elizabeth Adams**, who died at Chicago, March 9, 1907. He married second, at Greenville, Ills., **Harriet Spencer Carson**, born at Woodburn, Ills., December 28, 1881.
 - i. Mary Louise.
 - ii. Willard Streeter.
 - iii. Henry Carson died young.
2. John Russell, born September 6, 1878. Family 209. Married **Alice Mary Ness**.
3. Elizabeth, born August 4, 1881.
4. Anne Louise, born November 26, 1888.

FAMILY 179

Clara Louise Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, August 7, 1847, and died there June 20, 1909. Married at Wilton, October 4, 1870, **Henry Chamberlain**, born at Cornville, Maine, April 29, 1845, died at Kingfield, August 13, 1920.

Henry Chamberlain was a soldier in the Civil War serving at the Battle of Gettysburg and other engagements and being held a prisoner seven months in the south. After the war he returned to Maine where he joined his brother-in-law in the manufacture of shoes.

When Clara Louise was sixty years old she became totally blind preparing herself for her loss by memorizing poems and bits of Scripture as her eyes gradually failed.

Children.

1. Son born and died 1871.
2. Ella Louise Chamberlain, born November 6, 1875, at Atlantic, Mass. She married at Wilton, September 4, 1906, **William Hale King**, born at Whitefield, N. H., June 16, 1876. They now live at Everett, Washington. They have one child.
 - i. Charles Edwin King, born at Dryad, Washington, July 6, 1914.
3. Charles Edward Chamberlain, born at Wilton, May 2, 1878. Married June 22, 1905, **Myra Adams Wilkins**, born at Windsor, Maine, June 1, 1877. Living now at Kingfield.
4. Daughter born and died 1887.

FAMILY 180

George Bass 8th, (George⁷, Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1819 at Hyde Park, died there September 30, 1894. Married November 1, 1843, **Elizabeth Chipman**, born at Barnstable, August 23, 1818, died at Hyde Park, August 28, 1897, daughter of **Walter Chipman**, and **Phoebe (Winslow) Crocker**, both of Barnstable. Elizabeth was a descendant of John Tilley and John Howland both of whom came over on the Mayflower in 1620 and were Signers of the Compact.

Children.

1. George Walter, born 1844. Family 210. Married **Elizabeth Ballamy**.
2. Lucy, died young.
3. Arthur Chipman, born 1854. Family 211. Married 1873, **Hattie Giles**.

Norfolk Co., Probate, Vol. 30, p. 642; Vol. 177, page 27.
State House Records, Hyde Park, Vol. 473, p. 526.

FAMILY 181

Lewis Bass 8th, (Lewis⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Quincy, 1842. Married **Adelaide Morrison**, (State House Records Quincy, Vol. 154, page 222).

Two sons were living in Quincy in 1938, but made no reply to letters of inquiry.

Children.

1. Lewis Morrison, born May 1863, died August 1863.
2. Lewis, born May 27, 1871. Harvard College records state that he prepared at Adams Academy, was at Harvard 1889-1893 and the Law School 1893 A. B., 1895 L. L. B.
3. Alva M., born July 12, 1874 at Quincy.
Boston State House Records Quincy, Vol. 106, page 224; Vol. 233, page 404; Vol. 260, page 303.

FAMILY 182

John Benjamin Bass 8th, (Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Quincy, August 3, 1827, died there, February 19, 1889. Married June 23, 1852, **Caroline S. Knowlton**, born at Milford, N. H., October 2, 1827, died at Quincy, July 23, 1890. (State House Records, Vol. 61, p. 193, Vol. 418, p. 372).

She was the daughter of Samuel D. Knowlton and Mary or Nancy Shattuck.

Child.

1. **George Samuel**, born at Chicago, July 7, 1860. Married at Quincy, August 19, 1884, **Mary F. Kincaide**, born 1862, daughter of William and Sarah.
 - i. Marie Caroline, born August 6, 1885.
 - ii. **John Benjamin**, born October 18, 1887. Married **Frances A** — Reside at Braintree.
 - a. John Benjamin, born March 1927, died February 1929.
 - b. Barbara Adele, born March 14, 1930.
 - iii. Ruth Alden, born November 16, 1890.

State House Records Quincy, Vol. 353, p. 318; Vol. 377, p. 370; Vol. 404, p. 413.

FAMILY 183

Moses Herrick Bass 8th, (Moses⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Braintree, Vt., June 6, 1806, died July 10, 1872. Married May 1, 1839, **Louisa Williams**, born February 19, 1812, of Taunton, Mass. They lived in Randolph, Vt.

Children.

1. Delia Louisa, born February 16, 1840, died March 28, 1880. Married January 3, 1865, **Luther Tilson**, born November 22, 1833.
 - i. Mary Tilson, born 1865. Died single.
 - ii. Mabel C. Tilson, born January 29, 1871. Married **Charles Leonard**.
 - a. Luther Leonard. Living at Trenton, N. J.
 - b. Lillis Leonard.
(History Braintree, page 191).
2. Ellen Frances, born December 2, 1841. Married **Almond Brown**. No children.
3. Bradford Gilman, born July 3, 1844. Married (1) Ellen Huntington: (2) Unknown. No children.
4. Clemie, born October 1, 1847. Married November 30, 1869, Birney R. Pratt. No children.
5. Frank William, born 1848, died 1877.
6. Philura, born April 5, 1850. Married December 31, 1874, **Russell Page**. No children.
7. Edward Little, born October 21, 1855. Family 212.

FAMILY 184

Eleazer Bass 8th, (Moses⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Braintree, Vt., June 8, 1819, died March 31, 1904. Married February 8, 1843, **Martha Morse**, born Randolph, Vt., June 21, 1824, died November 11, 1914.

Children, born Braintree

1. Clarence Morse, born 1846. Family 213. Married 1868, **Philenda Loomis**.
2. Flora Laura, born 1859, died 1862.
3. Martha F., born and died 1863.
4. Herbert Joel, born 1865, died 1895.

See History of Braintree by H. Royce Bass, 1883, page 112.

FAMILY 185

Samuel Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1805, at Braintree, Vt., died at Randolph, Vt., October 17, 1862. Married (1) November 29, 1832, **Margaret Parker**, born January 9, 1804, daughter of Joseph Parker of Charlestown, Mass. (2) November 30, 1837, **Abigail Fuller**, born March 19, 1815, at Brookfield, Vt., died at Randolph, January 31, 1859.

His house, which is still standing, is on the line between Braintree and Randolph.

Children, born at Randolph.

1. Samuel, born October 11, 1833. Family 214. Married 1855, **Susanna Heath**.
2. Joseph Parker, born September 24, 1835, died 1919. Married 1865, **Mary March**, who died March 27, 1919. They were prominent in the affairs of Bangor, Maine, where they lived. No children.
3. **James Harris**, born October 28, 1838, died at Randolph, February 2, 1929. Married February 21, 1865, **Ora Claflin**, born 1842, died 1921.
 - i. Nettie Louise, born at Randolph, April 21, 1871. Married June 5, 1895, **Ernest Tracy**, born 1868. No children. They lived at Pasadena, Calif.
4. **Margaret** born June 2, 1842, died September 17, 1923. Married **Adam Hobart Smith**, born 1828, died 1893.
 - i. Harriet Hobart Smith, born August 27, 1867. Married November 7, 1895, **Gilman Wheeler**, born 1868.

FAMILY 186

Jonathan Belcher Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born November 26, 1807, at Braintree, Vt., died June 4, 1860 at Folsomdale, N. Y. (Bible record). He married (1) March 17, 1831, at Braintree, **Emily Kidder**, who was born March 20, 1811, at Braintree, and died March 10, 1843, at Cowlesville, N. Y. (2) April 3, 1845, at Bennington, Vt., **Lucinda Gregg Hopkins**, who was born at Derry, N. H., October 24, 1820, and died at Cowlesville, N. Y.

Emily Kidder was the daughter of Lyman J. Kidder, who, in 1799, married Ruth Nichols. Jonathan Bass and Emily Kidder had a double wedding, with her brother Lyman marrying Harriet A. B. Bass, daughter of Jonathan⁷ and Harriet Baylies. They lived in Braintree and, according to the Bible record, later in Alden, Marilla and Cowlesville, New York.

Children.

1. **Ruth Ann**, born July 9, 1832, Braintree, Vt., died in Marilla, N. Y. Married at Cowlesville, N. Y., **Thomas Miller**. From Bible record.
 - i. Frank Miller, died July 24, 1856.
 - ii. Lyman Bass Miller, died December 22, 1884.
 - iii. Grace E. Miller **Denny**, died September 26, 1884.
2. **Samuel Savil**, born July 4, 1834, Braintree, died November 18, 1859.
3. **Lyman Kidder**, born November 13, 1836. Married 1874, Frances E. Metcalfe. Family 215.
4. **Lucinda G.** Married April 24, 1865 at Schenectady, Henry Clay Sargeant.
5. **Ida Isabella**, born August 25, 1857, died December 16, 1876.
From the Jonathan Belcher Bass Bible now owned by Arthur Bass, East Aurora.

FAMILY 187

Mary Belcher Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born January 27, 1810, at Braintree (Randolph), Vt., died May 10, 1840. Married January 1833, **Robert Lyon**, born April 29, 1809, at Braintree, died October 3, 1859.

Robert Lyon married (2) December 18, 1841, **Lucinda Bass** daughter of William Bass and Abigail (Cables) Neff. She died July 13, 1843, and he married (3) March 17, 1844, **Abigail (Bass) Parish**, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Wales) Bass. He was son of Chester Lyon and his wife Thirza Poola of Brooklyn, Ct., who came to Braintree 1801.

Children.

1. Sarah Lyon, born 1835, died 1857.
2. Emeroy Lyon, born 1836, died 1837.
3. Emeroy Jane Lyon, born August 15, —, died Remington, Ind. Married May 7, 1861, Osmer W. Church.
4. Lucinda Bass Lyon. Married December 10, 1860, **William Henry Harrison Harwood**, born October 8, 1840.
5. Mary B. Lyon, born August 26, 1845. Married September 3, 1867, **Myron Arms**, of Randolph, Wisconsin.
6. Parish B. Lyon, born May 23, 1851. Married March 16, 1875, **Nellie Merger**, of Remington.

See History of Braintree, Vt., pps. 112, 148, 161, 162.

FAMILY 188

James Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Brookfield, Vt., April 12, 1814, died at San Jose, Cal., April 19, 1894. Married (1) at Platteville, Wis., April 16, 1840, **Rachelina Smith Wood**, born at Morristown, Vt., November 20, 1811, died at Beloit, Wis., February 19, 1866. (2) at Fond du Lac, Wis., April 13, 1870, **Rebecca Whitehead Mason**, born Newburyport, Mass., January 28, 1830, died at Fond du Lac, 1918.

Children.

1. James Wood, born December 24, 1844. Family 216. Married 1870, **Abbie W. Griffin**.
2. Frances, born at Fond du Lac, died at San Jose, Calif. Married **Willard Bailey**. Lived at Green Bay, Wis.
 - i. Carleton Bailey.
 - ii. Louise Bailey.
 - iii. Theodore Bailey.
3. Cheever S., died at Boston after 1911.

FAMILY 189

Seth Billings Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Vt., December 27, 1810,

died at Quincy, April 9, 1895. (State House Rec. Vol. 455, page 533, Quincy). Married April 21, 1836, at Dorchester, **Sarah Gleason**, born 1805, died at Dorchester, September 11, 1856, daughter of Reuben and Bethia Gleason. He married (2) **Lucy Savil Thayer**, born 1828, d. 1907, by whom he had no children. He went from Braintree to Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born Dorchester.

1. Rebecca T. Gleason, born February 6, 1837. Married March 31, 1856 at Dorchester, **Jonathan Lowell Parker**.
 - i. George Lowell Parker, born March 20, 1857 at Boston. Married October 26, 1881, **Ida T. Spargo**. (State House V. R., Dorchester, Vol. 100, page 242).
2. Sarah Billings, born 1838, died 1839.
3. Edwin B., born 1839, died 1840.
4. Sarah Bethia, born April 7, 1841, died August 11, 1866, single. (State House Rec., Vol. 193, page 242).
5. Mary Whiting, born July 25, 1843. Married August 15, 1867 at Dorchester, **Harvey Nathaniel Follansbee**, born January 24, 1841, son of Isaac Follansbee and Elizabeth Hendley. (State House Records, Dorchester Marriages 1867, Vol. 200, page 306).
6. Ann Frances, born March 30, 1845, died May 20, 1930, single. (State House Records, Plympton 1930, Vol. 78, page 42).
7. Harriet Vose, born May 26, 1846. Married March 6, 1873 at Boston, **Joseph G. Scott**, son of Elbridge C. and Hannah J. Scott. See Dorchester V. R., pps. 6, 7, 28, 95, 221.



Home of Henry Bass⁸, Braintree, Vermont

FAMILY 190

Henry Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born May 11, 1814, died 1893. Married March 25, 1847, **Mary Brown Cady**, born March 30, 1826, died October 29, 1915, daughter of Noah Cady who in 1822, married Julia Brown of Randolph, granddaughter of Noah Cady who came from Hancock to Braintree, Vt., in 1820. In 1847 he brought his bride to his grandfather's house, built in 1795, on Braintree Hill, and, in 1883 they were still living there. Her obituary names her children.

Children, born in Randolph, Vt.

1. **Henry Royce**, born September 1, 1848. Married October 4, 1883, at San Diego, Calif., **Carrie L. Simmons**. They had no children. He was the author of the History of Braintree, Vt., written at the time of the centennial celebration there.
2. Mary Francelia, called Celia, born November 28, 1849, died January 31, 1872. Married, as his second wife, **Warren Eben White**, born November 5, 1830.
3. Selvy Andrew, born May 12, 1850. Married June 13, 1883, **Clara S. Fowler**, of Livonia, N. Y. He was a physician at Elkader, Iowa and Wichita, Kansas.
4. Julia Ann, born May 24, 1854, died before 1915. Married August 15, 1877, **Fred Harvey Packard** of Manchester, N. H., born August 19, 1855 at Barre.
 - i. Fred Ernest Packard, born December 13, 1877.
 - ii. Anna Lucile Packard, born August 19, 1879.
 - iii. William Noah Packard, born March 29, 1881.
 - iv. George Amos Packard, born December 28, 1882.
 - v. Valentine Packard.

See History of Braintree, Vt., by Royce Bass, 1883, pps. 113, 170.

FAMILY 191

John Gregory Bass 8th, (Hiram⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born September 12, 1823, at Braintree, Vt., died August 21, 1913 at St. Paul, Minnesota. Married (1) 1847, **Julia Newell**, who died October 1849, leaving one child. Married (2) September 14, 1851, at Johnstown, Wisconsin, **Huldah S. Young**, born April 26, 1831, who died at St. Paul at the age of 85, November 1915. Married September 14, 1851.

Very little is known of this branch. The History of the Minnesota Agricultural Society by D. S. Hall, 1910, has a portrait of him and says, "Born at Braintree, Vt., 1823 he came to Minnesota in the fall of 1850 and engaged in farming near Shakapee, as soon as the Indian title to the country was extinguished; resided at Shakapee 31 years. In 1884 he removed to Rose Farm, Ramsey Co., where he was engaged in farming for 25 years, removing in 1908 to Hamline."

In the History of the Minnesota Valley 1882, is a sketch which states, "John G. Bass born Orange Co., Vt., lived on a farm until 21 years of age and then learned the wagon-maker's trade. He lived a few years in Erie Co., N. Y., when he was first married, 1847, to Julia Newell who died October 1849, leaving one daughter. He also lived in Rock Co., Wisconsin and, on September 14, 1851 married at Johnstown, Wis., Huldah S. Young who has borne him six children of whom five were living in 1882. Edgar, born September 3, 1853 is probably the first white child born in the town. In 1850 he came to Minnesota."

Children.

1. Abbie, born May 1, 1855, died about 1924 in Seattle, Washington. Married 1874, Robert Bradley.
 - i. George Bradley.
 - ii. Louis Bradley.
 - iii. Frank Bradley.
2. Edgar H., born September 3, 1853, died about 1929, aged 74, at Minneapolis. Married November 25, 1873, Emily Cressey.
 - i. Karrol, born October 15, 1875, died November 2, 1938. Married Fannie S. Neuman and had Marion, December 25, 1902.
 - ii. Zeta May, born February 22, 1877. Married June 1, 1915, Charles Schaub.
3. Milton Delbert, born May 20, 1857, died 1910.
4. William, born July 31, 1864. Married Ida Wilson of St. Paul, November 28, 1889.
 - i. Florence May, born May 8, 1894. Married Oscar Melvin Schickling.
 - a. Nancy Jane Schickling, born March 27, 1934.
 - ii. Edwin Wilson, born August 23, 1901. Married Ida May Randcliff.
5. Frank Leslie, born November 6, 1859. Married Lena Joenikie of St. Paul.
 - i. John William, born March 16, 1885, died 1930. Married Minnie Jackson.
 - a. Lorraine, born 1916.

FAMILY 192

Jonathan Cornelius Bass 8th, (Hiram⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Vermont, June 22, 1840, died February 11, 1926. He married August 13, 1862. **Sarah Louise Bagley**, of Warren, who died March 25, 1915.

Children.

1. Emma Lucinda, born June 15, 1863, died July 26, 1931, Windsor, Vt. Married August 2, 1910, **Elmer E. Monroe** of Windsor.
2. Charles Walter, born 1866, died 1867.
3. **Arthur Cornelius**, born August 23, 1881. Lives in Randolph, Vt. Married May 5, 1914, **Lucy M. Bean**.
 - i. Cornelia Louise, born September 15, 1915. Married November 29, 1933, **John D. Washburn**.
Living in Braintree, Vt.
 - a. Janet Ruth Washburn, born August 19, 1937.
 - ii. Electa Lucinda, born December 24, 1916. Married October 9, 1935, **David H. MacDougall**.
Living in Brookfield, Vt.
 - a. Deanna Mac Dougall, born October 1, 1937.
 - iii. Allen Raymond, born March 18, 1918.
 - iv. Merwin Arthur, born September 13, 1921.
 - v. Martin Herbert, born December 29, 1922.
 - vi. Edna May, born 1926, died 1927.
 - vii. Ruth Joanna, born August 27, 1933.

FAMILY 193

Alpheus Bass 8th, (Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Vt., December 10, 1802, died at Mooretown, Vt., May 18, 1867. Married at Braintree, December 12, 1822, **Sally Copeland**, born at Braintree, September 26, 1805, died June 14, 1870 at Inland, Iowa. She was the daughter of Zion Copeland who came to Braintree at a very early day and, on July 6, 1793, married Polly Howard of the town. They were the parents of 14 children twelve of whom grew up, and four of their sons were Methodist ministers. Zion was son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Clapp.

After his marriage he lived in Braintree for five years, then removed to Mooretown where he died. His widow must have gone to live with a son in Inland.

Children.

1. Mary, born April 23, 1824. Married J. R. Upton.

2. Gilman, born August 9, 1826. Married at Lipton, Iowa, September 10, 1861, Martha Marsh.
3. Isaac Wilbur, born February 17, 1829, died December 4, 1893. Family 217. Married at Plainfield, Vt., Lorenda Hill who died December 5, 1913.
4. Marquis L., born July 5, 1831, died August 12, 1883. A physician. Married S. Elizabeth Johnson.
5. Abbie, born at Mooretown, Vt., September 20, 1833. Family 218. Married Prentiss B. Clark.
6. Edward Cary, born October 5, 1835, died August 31, 1930. Married April 9, 1861, Lucia R. Blair.
i. Bertha.
7. Addie M., born September 28, 1839, died May 19, 1869.
8. John Typer, born May 13, 1841.
9. Wales Copeland, born October 28, 1847, killed in accident, December 26, 1863.

FAMILY 194

Ziba Bass 8th, (Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Mass., January 6, 1805, died November 1871. Married February 24, 1828, **Patience Cady**, who died at Fond du Lac, Wis., November 27, 1871, aged 80, daughter of Noah Cady.

Children.

1. Sarah, born January 17, 1829, died November 13, 1868. Married May 11, 1853, E. P. Coleman, of Boston.
2. Olivia, born 1833, died 1834.
3. Olivia A., born February 17, 1836. Married November 12, 1854, Aaron Morse, of Randolph.
4. Seviah Polly, born February 19, 1842, died December 13, 1890. Married March 5, 1870, John T. Bass of Iowa.
(Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt., page 123).

FAMILY 195

Jacob Wales Bass 8th, (Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Braintree, Vt., January 2, 1815, died at St. Paul, 1889. Married September 1, 1842, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., **Martha Darrah Brownson**, born May 19, 1828 at Hubbard, Ohio, died at St. Paul, 1913, daughter of Alfred Brownson and Eunice Burr. The marriage record in the History of Braintree, Vt., gives her name as Branson. Jacob left Vermont when he was a young man and went to Prairie du Sac, removing in 1847 to St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children.

1. Edgar Wales, born October 13, 1843, died at New York City, November 6, 1918. Married Adele Smith who died 1922. They had no children.
2. **Frank Burr**, born November 20, 1848 at St. Paul, where he died October 9, 1906. Married 1872, **Lydia Hunt**.
i. Mary born 1873 in France, Married 1901 **Charles Dixwell Thompson**.
ii. **Frank Wales** born June 9, 1880 at St. Paul. Married 1927, **Agnes Ann Groch**.
iii. Samuel Thayer, born 1882, died single in 1907.

FAMILY 196

Josiah Quincy Bass 8th, (Samuel⁷, Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Mulberry, Ohio, August 29, 1845, died there April 18, 1918. Married October 22, 1871, **Susan Eunice Worland**, born December 8, 1849.

He was postmaster of Mulberry for over thirty years and served in the Seventy-second General Assembly of the Ohio Legislature. On May 2, 1864 he enlisted in the 153d Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company H., and was mustered out September 20, 1864.

Children, born in Mulberry.

1. Samuel Quincy, born December 24, 1872, died at Milford, March 3, 1938. Married 1895 (1) Lillian Bosserman.
(2) January 6, 1903, Edith Patzhold, born May 26, 1874 in Guben, Germany. Died at Milford, January 25, 1937.
 - i. Samuel Bosserman, born at LaPorte, Indiana, April 4, 1896, died at Chicago, June 4, 1934.
Married September 21, 1921, Marianne Stout.
 - a. Shirley Rae, born September 23, 1924.
 - b. Samuel Benjamin, born October 28, 1930.
 - ii. Ethel Mary, born October 29, 1903. Married December 20, 1924, Thomas MacDougall Rippey.
 - a. Thomas Wesley Rippey, born April 20, 1930.
 - b. Susannah Bass Rippey, born January 19, 1933.
 - iii. Juliet Elizabeth, born April 21, 1905. Living in Cleveland.
Married May 21, 1930, James Finley Whitehead Meek.
 - a. Julianna Edith Meek, born May 15, 1933.
 - b. Priscilla Bass Meek, born August 28, 1937.
 - iv. John Quincy, born August 4, 1908.
2. William R., born August 12, 1874. Living at Terrace Park, Ohio. Married Myra Greeno.
3. Harry, born 1876. Living at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Family 210. Married Ethlyn Bowlby.
4. George, born August 1878. Lives at Yukon, Oklahoma. Married Emma Sanger.
 - i. Eunice, born 1902. Married 1930, Russell Asbill.
 - ii. Ruth, born 1904. Married 1921, Fabian Luders.
 - a. Beverly Rae Luders.
 - b. George Bass Luders.
 - iii. Winona, born 1907.
5. Edna, born November 4, 1885. Married Thomas A. Scott who died 1934.
 - i. Jean Elizabeth Scott, born November 11, 1921.

FAMILY 197

Joseph Henry Bass 8th, (Christopher S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Weymouth, April 9, 1835, died April 18, 1910. (State House Records Vol. 172, p. 236, Vol. 108, page 73). Married at Weymouth, January 12, 1864, **Rachel Ann Bowles**, born at South Boston, February 9, 1843, died at Weymouth, June 4, 1915. (State House Rec. Vol. 88, p. 58). She was the daughter of Clarence Bowles and Roxanna Bicknell.

Children, born at Weymouth.

1. William Henry, born September 7, 1865. (State House Rec., Vol. 178, p. 323).
2. Herbert Austin, born May 5, 1870. (State House Rec., Vol. 224, page 356).
3. Eddie Everett, born 1867, died 1869. (State House Records, Vol. 221, p. 290).
4. Helen Florence, born November 18, 1872. (State House Rec., Vol. 242, page 392).

FAMILY 198

Elisha Bass 8th, (Robert S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hanover, Mass., about 1835, birth also given as at Abingdon. Married, February 20, 1858 at Abingdon, **Sarah Elizabeth Meade**, born February 27, 1839 at Dorchester, Mass., died August 17, 1864 at Abingdon. He married (2) **Nellie F. Bumpas**, born at Turner, Maine, 1847.

The State House record (Vol. 175, page 295) is very confused throughout. From this record it appears that the first wife may have been Sarah Elizabeth Meade Russell, daughter of George Russell. Nellie Bumpas was 23 in 1870 which is possibly the date of her marriage.

Children.

1. Robert, born March 5, 1859, at Abingdon, died September 29, 1859.
2. Elisha M., died at Abingdon, September 30, 1859, aged 10 months.

3. Edwin or Elwin Ellsworth, born April 15, 1861. Family 220. Married 1883, **Henrietta Lincoln**.
4. Hannah F., born October 17, 1863. (State House Rec., 160-267).
5. Sarah Frances, born 1864, died 1865
6. Boy, born December 2, 1868 at Weymouth. (State House Rec., Vol. 206, p. 240).
7. Marion H., born about 1869 at Weymouth. Married February 5, 1888, **George W. Nelson**. (State House Rec., Vol. 389, page 401).
8. Eleanor Maude, born June 25, 1876 at Weymouth. Married November 31, 1900 at Hingham, **Charles Amos Leavell**, (State House Rec., Vol. 278, p. 290; 502, p. 102).

FAMILY 199

Alden Bass 8th, (Robert S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hanover or Abingdon, December 31, 1836, died at Bridgewater, January 18, 1893. (State House Records, Vol. 437, p. 583). Married at Abingdon, December 8, 1855, **Philena Reed Gray**, born at Carthage, Maine, February 28, 1834, died at Bridgewater, March 21, 1923. (State House Records, Vol. 88, p. 225; Vol. 7, 1923, p. 120.) She was daughter of John Gray and Huldah Reed. They lived at East Abingdon, now Rockland, Mass.

Children, born at East Abingdon.

1. Edwin Alden, born December 15, 1856. Family 221. Married 1883, **Rosanda Parmley Gurney**.
2. Lydia Maria, born April 1, 1859, died November 18, 1936. Married October 4, 1887, at Rockland, **Simeon W. Wales**, of Abingdon. (State House Rec. Vol. 124, p. 297; Vol. 380, p. 449).
3. Melzah Hatch, born June 30, 1868. Living at Carver, Mass.
4. Nettie Violet, born July 26, 1864. Living at Springfield, Mass. Married at Rockland, September 1, 1885, **George W. Forbes**. (State House Rec., Vol. 169, p. 330; Vol. 362, p. 385).
5. **Robert Chester**, born November 19, 1868 at Abingdon or Rockland, died at Middleboro, November 30, 1931. (State House Rec., Vol. 206, p. 347; Vol. 56, p. 585). Married at Boston, October 17, 1901, **Ruth Anderson** daughter of Carl F., and Matilda Anderson. The death notice calls him Robert Carter.
 - i. Robert Lloyd, born 1902, died 1919.
 - ii. Priscilla Alden, born at West Bridgewater, January 15, 1905.
6. Albert Chamberlain, born October 20, 1871. (State House Rec., Vol. 233, p. 436).

FAMILY 200

(Isadore) Webster Bass 8th, (Robert S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Hanover or East Abington (Rockland), November 23, 1846, died at Hanson, December 31, 1916. (State House Rec., Vol. 33, p. 26). Married May 30, 1867 **Sarah Jane Hollis**, (State House Rec., Vol. 200, page 360). She was born October 12, 1850, at Hanover, daughter of Henry Hollis and Patience Tower.

Children.

1. Mary Jane, born at Weymouth, November 13, 1868. (State House Rec., Vol. 206, p. 339).
2. Flora J., born November 1, 1873 at Abingdon. (State House Rec., Vol. 251, p. 416).
3. Bertha Webster, born at Weymouth, June 26, 1880. (State House Rec., Vol. 314, p. 314).

FAMILY 201

Benjamin Franklin Bass 8th, (Hiram⁷, Alden⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born December 30, 1845. Married 1865, **Henrietta Dailey**.

Children.

1. Bertrand Alden, born August 13, 1871. Family 223. Married 1896, Jennie S. McLain.

FAMILY 202

William L. Bass 8th, (William L.⁷, Horatio⁶, Henry⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Cambridge, Mass., October 17, 1848, died at Haverhill, August 24, 1916, aged 67. His first wife's name is not known but he married second, at Haverhill, November 22, 1882, **Mary J. Gile**, who was born at Haverhill 1854 and died after 1916, daughter of James F. and Abbie S. Gile.

He resided in Bradford, Mass., where his widow lived in 1916.

Child.

Ethel Frances, born at Haverhill, May 7, 1889.

- Boston State House Records, Vol. 394, page 268; Vol. 34, p. 179.

FAMILY 203

Jacob Henry Bass, 8th, (Jason M.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴ John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 4 Nov. 1819, at Bleeker St., New York City, d. 20 March 1896, Canton, Ill., m. 4 Nov. 1847, Canton, **SAREPTA CORDELIA JONES**, b. 12 Feb. 1823, Holland, N. Y., d. 21 May, 1887, Canton.

Jacob Henry spent his summers as a boy, in Colebrook, at the old Bass Homestead, built before 1776, by his Great Grandfather Nathan 5th, who died in the Revolutionary War. In 1835, he and his brother Jason went to Illinois, settling in Canton. Sarepta, his wife, was born in Holland, N. Y. and not East Aurora as stated in Chart.

The Jones family had lived previously in Wardsborough, Vt., but removed to Holland when she was born, but she attended school at East Aurora, emigrating later with her brothers and widowed mother to Canton, where she taught school. Jacob Henry and Sarepta were both people of strong character and sterling integrity, ever interested in the development of the Pioneer Town they were helping to make; ever lending a helping hand, whether in Politics, the Church; or to their children, who both revered and dearly loved them.

Children of Jacob Henry and Sarepta, born at Canton.

FAMILY 224

1. **Helen Virginia Bass**⁹ (Jacob Henry⁸), b. 13 May, 1849, d. 18 Oct. 1933, m. 8 Oct. 1874, Benjamin Ficklin Elbert, b. 8 May 1844, d. 23 Aug. 1905. They lived for some years in Albia, Iowa, then Des Moines where both are buried.
2. Henry Leland, b. 1851, See Genealogy Bass,

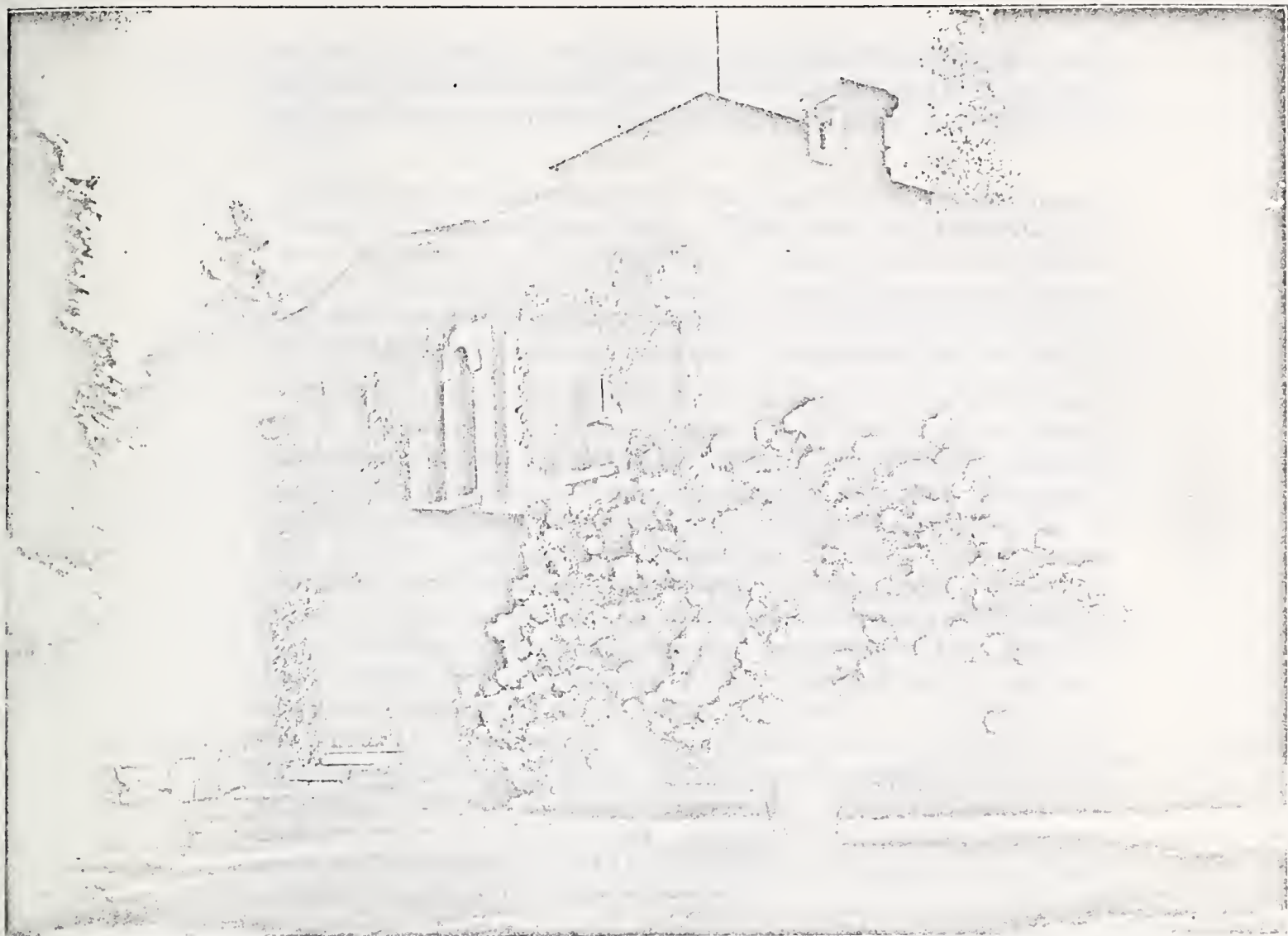
FAMILY 225

FAMILY 226

3. **Catherine Palmer Bass**⁹ (Jacob Henry⁸), b. Canton, Ill., 27 Sep. 1853, d. 9 April, 1931. Detroit, Mich., m. 10 Sep. 1874, Canton, Frederick W. Ingersoll of Canton, b. 27 April, 1853, d. 6 July, 1923. They lived in Bay City, Mich. Children b. Bay City.
4. Laura Sarepta Bass, b. 1856, d. 1934, unmarried.
5. Grace Louisa Bass⁹ (Jacob Henry⁸), b. Canton, Ill., 18 March 1859, d. 11 July 1922, m. 12 Sep. 1882, James E. Townsend, of Albia, Ia. They lived El Paso, Texas.

FAMILY 227

6. **Frank Nelson Bass**, b. 9th March, 1861, d. 8th March, 1929. M. 2 August, 1892, at Freeport, Ill. to Charissa Taylor, b. 20 Nov. 1863. They were married on the Golden Wedding Day of her parents, Oscar Taylor and Malvina Snow.



"Bohemiana" Home of Frank and Charissa (Taylor) Bass at Freeport, Ill.

FRANK NELSON BASS

Born, the 9th of March, 1861, Canton, Illinois, ended his journey March 8th, 1929, Freeport, Illinois; married August 2nd, 1892, on her Parents *Golden Wedding Day*, Charissa Taylor.

The Orientals have a saying: "The Perfume of a Beautiful Life, cannot be dispelled by Death."

Frank Bass was the youngest of the six children of Jacob Henry Bass and Sarepta Cordelia Jones. His was a most rare, beautiful and child-like nature; sunshine all through, with a heart tuned only to the beautiful things of Life. Ever unselfish and considerate and watchful to do little kindnesses; perhaps Thoughtfulness, was his outstanding characteristic.

All Nature, Flowers, Trees and Animals, he had an intense love for; also the keenest love and appreciation of music. The work on the Bass-Jones Genealogy was an intense delight to him, and his research was untiring. He himself took most of the pictures which illustrate the book, but only a very few could be found on the Jones side. For years back we had both been interested in Deacon Samuel Bass, "My Grandfather with six Greats"—as he always said it. So we planned to drive to New England, determined to find Deacon Samuel. We made three separate trips to New England, to climb our *Family Tree*

and all its branches. We searched the little New England village where they lived, and found their Houses and Graves, and incidentally many interesting incidents and many distinguished people.

We discovered strange inter-weavings of the families comprising the Bass and Jones sides. Three times my husband and I are descended from the *same Line*. Henry Neal and Hannah Pray. "Neale and Pray", and we discovered his grave at Braintree, dated 1678; from Mark Stebbins; and the Rev. John Lathrop of Barnstable, who suffered such persecution for his Faith.

Of all his lines, the most difficult to trace, were the Holland Dutch, the forebears of Margarietje Antje Van Houten (translated Margaret Ann) his Holland Dutch Grandmother. But his untiring perseverance at length traced it all out. Margaret Ann's Grandmother was a mystery, simply "Margriet wife of John Berdan," but she *was* Margarietje Hennion, and she was proved by her *Tombstone*, that we dug up from under 4 inches of ground, in the Van Houten private Burying Ground at Paterson, N. J. Our third "Joyous Pilgrimage" in pursuit of the "Family Tree," ended in September, 1928. My husband had almost finished his Genealogy, so perfect in every way. I have felt that his work was too Perfect, too Complete, to be simply in the form of one Chart and notes. He has many nephews, nieces and grandnephews, and I give his Genealogy, accomplished by his Delight in his Work; his Love, untiring Patience and Perseverance, to his Family and to those who like himself, have that unfailling interest in their Ancestry.

That his Work may go on helping someone; hoping it may help them as he himself would have done, to *find* and *know* more of the Tree from which they spring. A Tree, which unfolds like the "Tree of Knowledge" and reveals many wonderful things.

Charissa Taylor Bass (his wife).
Freeport, Illinois, August 2, 1931.

FAMILY 203½

Seth Pitt Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), Born February 18, 1822, died April 16, 1896. Married December 14, 1843, **Laura Ann Blowers** who died February 10, 1897.

Children.

1. Seth Marion, born at Hamilton, October 10, 1844, died July 1, 1927. Married November 1, 1869, Sarah Caroline Jennings.
 - i. Seth George, born September 21, 1872. Married June 23, 1896, Laura Arletta Bass.
 - a. Seth Byron, born February 28, 1897.
 - b. Beryl Ormond, born December 16, 1906.
 - c. Delmar Eudora, born October 11, 1910.
 - ii. William Henry, born December 23, 1877, died March 25, 1883.
 - iii. Harry Jennings, born January 7, 1889.
2. Delia Olivia, born March 26, 1846, died February 20, 1922. Married February 22, 1870, Milan B. Munsell.
3. Flora Luella, born June 26, 1855. Married September 1878, Columbus Scott.

4. Byron Oliver, born April 12, 1857. Married August 28, 1878, Eudora Elenaor Cavender.
(2) November 23, 1883, Mary Katherine Gibbons.
i. Bert O.
5. Esther M., born April 10, 1860, died October 24, 1883.
6. Anna Laura, born June 22, 1861. Family 222. Married August 2, 1879, James W. Braybrooks.
7. Lulu May, born February 10, 1863, died February 8, 1918. Married March 27, 1885, Carter Joseph Scott of Cornell University.

FAMILY 204

John Henry Bass 9th, (Henry J.⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born in Mississippi, July 27, 1838, died November 14, 1910. Married 1863, **Amelia Scott**, born 1848, died 1907.

He and his brother Sidney, joined their father at Sulphur Springs, Texas and were in the Drug business with him. About 1870 the two brothers removed to Terrell, Texas and founded "Bass Brothers Drug Store."

Children, born probably at Sulphur Springs;

1. C. S., born March 25, 1866. Married Frances H. ——. Living in Abilene, Texas. No children.
2. Anna, born September 15, 1867, died September 1934. Married **Thomas Cocke**.
i. Helen Cocke married R. C. Kirk, Hollywood, Calif.
3. Henry John, born 1869. Family 218. Married 1896, **Ione Kinsolving**.
4. Mary, born 1875, died January 1906. Married 1897, **Sennett Hardwicke**.
i. Charles P. Hardwicke, M. D., now in Austin, Texas.
ii. Kathleen H. Hardwicke. Married Finis E. Cowan. Living in New York City.

FAMILY 204½

William W. Bass 8th, (Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹). Born August 8, 1823, died October 1895. Married **Carolyn C. Williams**. Died 1883.

Children.

- I. William Emery, born at Lawrence, Michigan, August 7, 1858. Died at Keeler, Michigan, April 3, 1928.
Married January 13, 1883, Clara Gertrude Thompson, born August 25, 1858.
i. William W., born December 8, 1883. Married Fern Reese, born May 21, 1886.
a. Marguerite Ester, born February 9, 1908.
b. Robert Neil, born December 12, 1909.
c. Jack Reese, born July 28, 1913, died October 3, 1923.
d. C. Elwood, born April 13, 1915.
ii. Carolyn Lucile, born at Lawrence, May 15, 1886. Married June 5, 1921, Dr. Glen B. Wheeler.
- iii. Nathan Thompson, born April 11, 1890. Married Lena Møden, born January 2, 1888.
a. Edward William, born July 10, 1909.
b. Wanda Lucile, born May 4, 1911.
c. Miles Morris, born March 31, 1917.
d. Harriet Louise, born August 2, 1922.
e. Betty Jane, born April 21, 1927.
- iv. Neil Hutchenson, born April 22, 1892. Married July 31, 1913, Bernice Nower.
a. Mary Virginia, born July 19, 1916, died March 14, 1924.
b. Clara Jeanette, born June 3, 1919.
- v. Frances Irma, born June 6, 1897. Married May 28, 1919, William Fletcher Stuart.
a. William Fletcher Stuart, born March 14, 1922.
b. Robert Emery Stuart, born May 19, 1924.
c. Donald James Stuart, born June 3, 1926.
d. Peter Grant Stuart, born April 17, 1929.
e. Catherine Elizabeth Stuart, born December 31, 1930.
- vi. Herbert.
- vii. Harvey.

FAMILY 205

Sidney Bass 9th, (Henry J.⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born September 3, 1841, died at Terrill,

Texas, September 13, 1926. Married at Adams Co., Miss., **Laura Bridgers**, born in Mississippi April 28, 1843, died at Terrill, Texas, August 1, 1902.

He and his brother carried on the drug business of their father and passed it on to his sons and grandsons.

Children.

1. Sidney J., born December 31, 1851. Family 219. Married 1884, **Leda Allen**.
2. Thomas Bridgers, born June 25, 1865. Family 220. Married 1893, **Sarah C. Joblin**.
3. **Margaret** born at Sulphur Springs, April 12, 1867, died January 19, 1909. Married December 27, 1888, **S. F. Grant**.
 - i. Sidney Grant, went to Richmond, Va.
 - ii. George Grant. A physician of New Orleans.
4. **Katie**, born at Sulphur Springs, September 24, 1869. Married May 24, 1898, **Harris Cockrell** of Terrill.
 - i. James Bass Cockrell. Resides at Long View, Texas.
5. **Ada**, born at Sulphur Springs, December 26, 1871. Married January 10, 1894, at Terrill, **John C. Peyton**, born in Tennessee, June 1, 1869. In 1907 they removed to Shreveport, La.
 - i. Clinton B. Peyton, born October 1894. Married January 3, 1922, **Susie Belle Collins**. They have three daughters.
 - ii. Thomas B. Peyton, born March 21, 1896. Married January 4, 1919, **Mary Belle Hughes**. They have two children.
 - iii. John C. Peyton, born September 4, 1899. Married May 31, 1922 at Oklahoma City, **Helen Beauchamp**. They have a daughter.
 - iv. Anna Laura Peyton, born December 23, 1902. Married May 4, 1931, **George M. King** of Bristol, Tenn. They have one boy and two girls.
 - v. Ada May Peyton, born August 15, 1907. Married at Bristol, Tenn., October 29, 1930. **Frank Taylor Mitchell** of San Paulo, Brazil.
6. John H., born May 1874, died single, 1893.
7. **Julia Christman**, born August 23, 1876. Married November 19, 1895, **Harry Galbraith**, born at Hartsville, Indiana, April 12, 1869. Reside in Terrill.
 - i. Laura Galbraith. Married Llewellyn Tomkies Lancaster.
 - ii. Joseph William Galbraith.
 - iii. Kathryn Galbraith. Married **Lawrence William Wells, Jr.**
 - iv. Juliette Galbraith. Married **James Gordon Wells**.
 - v. Elizabeth Davenport Galbraith. Married **Viore Temple Nash**.
8. Amelia, born July 21, 1879. Married John Paul Elliott. No children.
9. Ann (called George), born December 25, 1881. Married **Bruce Wallace Wiley Smith, Jr.**
 - i. Fannie Mae Smith. Married Mr. Jackson.
 - ii. Sidney Smith.

FAMILY 206

Frederick Augustus Dicks 9th, (Martha⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born October 10, 1853, died at New Orleans November 7, 1931. Married at Natchez, **Lee James Guice** born at Anoka Co., Minnesota, October 7 1857, died at New Orleans, October 8, 1934.

Children.

1. Annie Lee Dicks, born at Natchez, October 20, 1876. Married at New Orleans, January 16, 1907., **Hubert Grey Todd**, born at St. Joseph, Michigan, September 13, 1872.
 - i. Katherine Grey Todd, born June 20, 1909.

FAMILY 207

Annie Rosalie Dicks 9th, (Martha⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Natchez, August 20, 1855, died at Long Beach, California, September 17, 1932. Married at Natchez, April 25, 1877, **John Edward Gibbs** of Vicksburg.

Children, born at Natchez.

1. Edward F. Gibbs, died young.

2. Annie Dicks Gibbs, born June 18, 1880. Married at Monroe, La., February 14, 1901, **John J. Herring**.
 - i. John J. Herring, born December 25, 1902. Married October 1938, **Goldie Whitaker** of Arkansas.
 - a. John J. Herring, born January 1, 1931.
 - b. Betrie Jean Herring, born and died 1935.
 - ii. Andrew Gibbs Herring, born December 19, 1904. Married March 19, 1928, **Mildred Riggs**.
 - a. Beverly Ann Herring, born December 23, 1928.
 - iii. Edward Herring, born 1910 died 1911.
 - iv. Ann Rosalie Herring, born October 26, 1913. Married September 8, 1934, **Charles M. Womack**.
3. Jane Irwin Gibbs, born October 30, 1881. An artist living at Long Beach, California.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Gibbs, born March 2, 1883. Married October 16, 1904, **Rev. J. M. Henry**.
 - i. James Mathew Henry.
 - ii. Margaret Henry.
5. Rosalie May Gibbs, born February 16, 1885. Married July 15, 1906, **Junius C. Lynch**.
 - i. Clairborne Lynch. Married Blanche Goldman.
 - a. Margo Lynch.
 - ii. Thomas Gibbs Lynch.
 - iii. Rose Elizabeth Lynch.
6. Frederick Dicks Gibbs, born March 29, 1886. Married at Bellefontaine, Miss., **Iris Newton**.
 - i. Fred Dicks Gibbs.
 - ii. Raymond Gibbs.
 - iii. Edward Craig Gibbs.
7. Lucy Paxton Gibbs, born 1888, died 1894.
8. Elizabeth McCutcheon Gibbs, born October 31, 1890. Married June 10, 1914, **James Berry Tisdale**.
Monroe, Texas.
 - i. James B. Tisdale, born August 8, 1915.
 - ii. Edward Gibbs Tisdale, born December 6, 1917.
 - iii. Lucien Eugene Tisdale, born November 21, 1920.
9. John Edward Gibbs, born July 28, 1891. Married Ruth Brown. No children.
10. May Shelby Gibbs, born September 20, 1897. Married March 15, 1920, **William A. Barnard**.
 - i. Carolyn Rose Barnard, born March 13, 1926.

FAMILY 208

Charles Barber Dicks 9th, (Martha⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Natchez, Miss., October 14, 1857. Married (1) at Natchez, February 14, 1884. **Margaret Douglas Fleming** (2) 1937 Sadie Pflug.

Children, born at Natchez.

1. Catherine Fleming Dicks, born and died 1885.
2. George Eveleth Dicks, born September 17, 1887. Married at New Orleans, February 2, 1922, **Emily Reed**.
 - i. Emily Louise Dicks, born January 15, 1925.
3. John Fleming Dicks, born June 15, 1889. Married at New Orleans, **Ethel Reily**.
 - i. Margaret Fleming Dicks, born May 31, 1918.
 - ii. Nancy Ann Dicks, born July 29, 1920.
 - iii. Elaine Reily Dicks, born December 25, 1922.
 - iv. John Fleming Dicks, born July 4, 1924.
 - v. Ethelyn Dicks, born September 20, 1931.
4. Charles Barber Dicks, born September 27, 1895. Married October 30, 1923, at Meridian, Miss., **Elizabeth Jane Harvey**.
 - i. Jane Elizabeth Dicks, born August 20, 1925.
 - ii. Catherine Fleming Dicks, born August 5, 1927.
 - iii. Charles Barber Dicks, born November 26, 1931.

FAMILY 209

John Russell Bass 9th, (George H.⁸, Seth⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Wilton, Maine, September 6, 1878. Married at Howick, Canada, September 17, 1913, **Alice Mary Ness** born at Howick, Quebec, October 18, 1885.

He is a shoe manufacturer, a graduate of Bowdoin, and a trustee of Wilton Academy. He is the third in line of descent to hold the office of Treasurer of the First Congregational Church.

Children, born at Wilton.

1. George Henry, born August 30, 1914. Married at Brockton, Mass., November 26, 1938, Catherine Forbush. Born at Brockton, November 15, 1918.
2. Margaret Anderson, born February 15, 1916.
3. Robert Ness, born August 23, 1917.
4. John Russell, born December 11, 1925, died December 14, 1925.

FAMILY 210

George Walter Bass 9th, (George⁸, George⁷, Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born November 9, 1844, probably at Sterling, Mass., died 1923. Married at Chicago, Ills., **Elizabeth Bellamy** born May 1, 1851, at Watkins Glen, N. Y.

Children.

1. Robert Walter, born 1873, died 1877.
2. Frederick, born June 19, 1875.
Married June 26, 1903, **Lillian Leggett**, born October 10, 1880 at Northboro, Mass.
In 1901 he removed to Minneapolis where he is now Professor of Civil Engineering at the University of Minnesota. He has in his possession portraits of George and Martha Washington (possibly by Stuart) that descended to him from Dr. Seth Bass who is said to have been Curator of the Boston Atheneum.
 - i. Elizabeth Bellamy.
3. Howard Leslie, born 1881, died 1883.
4. Harold Bellamy, born June 11, 1882. Married about 1905 Helen Parker of Salem, Mass.
 - i. Jason Parker.
5. May Frances, born and died 1887.

FAMILY 211

Arthur Chipman Bass 9th, (George⁸, George⁷, Seth⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Sterling, Mass., September 1854. Married October 8, 1873, **Hattie Giles**, born at Worcester, Mass., July 6, 1858.

Children, born at Boston.

1. **George Giles**, born January 31, 1877.
Married **Florence Elizabeth Greene**, born November 1, 1882 at Goldsboro, North Carolina. She is a graduate of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, now a part of Wellesley College. He is a graduate of Brown University, class of 1900 and is a banker and member of the New York Stock Exchange. They live in Greenwich, Ct.

Children born at Boston

- i. Miriam Elizabeth, born August 21, 1911.
 - ii. George Giles, born December 13, 1921.
The fifth George in this line.
2. Helen Louise, born 1880, died 1889.
 3. Arthur Norwood, born 1884, died 1887.
 4. **Walter Jason** born March 16, 1890 at Sterling, Mass., died at North Haven, Ct., November 11, 1937, and buried at Rockport, Mass. Married 1930, **Christina G. Jenson**
He was graduated from Brown University in the class of 1913. He took part in the World War. Both of the children were born in New Haven.
 - i. Walter Jason, born July 10, 1931.
 - ii. Marcia Harriet, born March 28, 1933.

FAMILY 212

Edward Little Bass 9th, (Moses Herrick⁸, Moses⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Randolph, Vt., October 21, 1855. Living 1938. Married (1) June 23, 1876, **Fannie A. Granger** who died October 20, 1880. (2) January 19, 1882, **Mary E.**

Chamberlain who died within a year. (3) at Taunton, Mass., 1884, **Eloise Williams** who died in January 1890, the mother of his children, (4) at Brattleboro, 1892, **Jennie E. Goodenough** (5) November 18, 1935, **Gertrude Walbridge**

Children.

1. **Royce Edward**, born Randolph, Vt., October 26, 1883. Married April 5, 1924, **Harriet Adelia Andrus**, born New Britain, Ct., August 22, 1888. He is now living in Taunton, Mass.
 - i. Mary Louisa, born May 31, 1925.
 - ii. John Cornwell, born June 29, 1926.
 - iii. Harriet A., born and died 1931.
2. John William, born September 21, 1887. Married January 16, 1910, **Alma Louise Niles** of Brattleboro. They live in Middleboro. No children.
3. Fanny Louise, born December 27, 1889. Married June 15, 1918, **Miles Sweeney**. Living in Trenton, New Jersey.
 - i. Priscilla Alden Sweeney, born July 21, 1922.

FAMILY 213

Clarence Morse Bass 9th, (Eleazer⁸, Moses⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born Braintree, Vt., December 9, 1846, died August 24, 1902. Married March 24, 1868, **Philenda L. Loomis** born January 6, 1846, died November 10, 1917, daughter of Daniel Loomis.

Children, born Braintree.

1. Willis Emerson, born October 5, 1869, died January 5, 1902. Married February 9, 1897, **May Rockwell**. No children.
2. Edgar Clarence, born 1871, died 1875.
3. Daniel Loomis, born November 10, 1873. Married June 28, 1913, **Henrietta Baldwin**. No children.
4. Charles Eleaze, born December 14, 1879. Married August 18, 1922, **Martha Morse**. No children.
5. Carl Clarence, born December 20, 1882. Married February 5, 1908, **Louisa E. Perham**.
 - i. Edith Jennie, born December 5, 1910.
 - ii. Rebecca Louise, born October 31, 1915.
 - iii. Dorothy Loomis, born December 14, 1917.
 - iv. Edmund Carl, born October 27, 1919.
 - v. Margaret Perham, born February 4, 1922.
 - vi. Harriet Julia, born and died 1925.

FAMILY 214

Samuel Bass 9th, (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Randolph, Vt., October 11, 1833, died September 2, 1895. Married 1855, **Susanna Heath** born October 20, 1832 at Braintree, Mass., died at Randolph, Vt., December 2, 1912.

Children.

1. **Albert Edward**, born February 1, 1861, at Randolph, died at Bangor, Maine, April 18, 1930. Married **Mary Frances Proper** of Windsor, Vt. She and her daughter reside at Bangor.
 - i. Frances Elaine, born May 16, 1901. Married **Harold M. Pierce**.
 - a. Mary Bass Pierce, born 1932.
 - b. John Marshall Pierce, born 1938.

FAMILY 215

Lyman Kidder Bass 9th, (Jonathan B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born November 13, 1836. Married 1874, **Frances E. Metcalfe**

Child.

- i. Lyman Metcalfe, born July 5, 1876. Family 234. Married Grace Holland.

FAMILY 216

James Wood Bass 9th, (James⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Raymond, Wis., December 24, 1844, died at Oak Park, Ills., October 24, 1934. Married at Fond du Lac, August 31, 1870, **Abbie Williamine Griffin** born Nashua, N. H., September 3, 1850, died at Cetronelle, Alabama, February 3, 1912. They lived at Fond du Lac, Wis., and Red Wing, Minn.

Children.

1. Louise, born at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 5, 1871. Married at Milwaukee, **Lyman Otis Stanton** born at Markesan, Wis., March 13, 1866. Lived at Oak Park, Illinois.
 - i. Marjorie Stanton, born at Oak Park, April 18, 1900. Married August 1, 1937, **Allyn Stevens Mills** of Indianapolis, born January 6, 1904. Living at Rogers Park, Chicago.
2. James Leonard, born at Fond du Lac, Wis., January 29, 1873. Married Ida Belle Aiken, born 1882 at Dallas, Oregon.
3. **Helen Frances**, born at Red Wing, Minn., March 23, 1882, died at Oak Park, March 15, 1937. Married at Milwaukee, June 20, 1907, **Frank Herbert Taylor**, born Jersey City, N. J., February 5, 1882, died at Corning, N. Y., March 8, 1936.
 - i. Frank Herbert Taylor, born at Oak Park, June 6, 1908. Married at Springfield, Illinois, October 29, 1932, **Dorothy Buckley**, born at Springfield, February 10, 1905. Reside in Milwaukee.
 - a. Carol Ann Taylor, born at Chicago, January 23, 1936.

FAMILY 217

Isaac Wilbur Bass 9th, (Alpheus⁸, Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Middlesex, Vt., February 17, 1829, died at Sumpter, Wis., October 4, 1893. Married at Plainfield, Vt., January 4, 1857, **Lorinda Hill** who died December 5, 1913, at Sumpter.

When they married they went to Inland, Iowa, returning in 1868 to Stafford, Vt., to settle the estate of his father. In 1873 he left Vermont, settling at Sumpter, Wis., where he died. His son Frank, his grandchildren and great-grandchildren are living on the farm at present.

Children.

1. Edward Alpheus, born September 24, 1860, at Inland. Family 221. Married, 1884, **Ada Burlingame**.
2. Martha Ann, born October 29, 1862. Living at Jacksonville, Fla. Married, January 26, 1880, **Abram Haskin**.
 - i. Orva Lora Haskin, born November 8, 1888. Married January 1, 1902, **Milo S. Smith**.
 - a. J. Lawrence Smith, born February 10, 1904.
 - ii. Wilber Haskin, born August 28, 1882.
 - iii. Effie Haskin, born 1884, died 1888.
 - iv. Doria Marie Haskin, born June 21, 1901.
3. Frank Wesley, born January 17, 1868. Family 235. Married 1895, **Edna Kellogg**.
4. Rhoda Maria, born March 1, 1874. Family 236. Married 1901, William Shepard.

FAMILY 218

Abbie Bass 9th, (Alpheus⁸, Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Moretown, Vt., September 20, 1833, died at Tabor, Iowa, April 15, 1917. Married at Inland, Iowa, April 7 1858, **Prentiss Benjamin Clark**

Children.

1. Nellie Mary Clark, born January 5, 1859. Married Elmer Evrinham.
 - i. Clarence Clark Evrinham, born October 19, 1885. Married June 20, 1917, Evelyn Smith.
 - ii. Bernice Evrinham, born October 3, 1889.
 - iii. Walter Clark Evrinham, born July 26, 1892.
 - iv. Abbie Louise, born October 7, 1894. Married Claude Williams.

2. Myra Clark, born September 23, 1860.
3. Herbert Wales Clark, born April 29, 1867.
 - i. Louise Clark, born March 4, 1889, died November 20, 1894.
 - ii. Anna Clark.
 - iii. Margery Louise Clark, born June 18, 1906, died September 15, 1926.
4. Ray Edward Clark, born October 7, 1872, died June 18, 1887.
6. Harriet Bass Clark, born at Tabor, November 26, 1874.
7. Marquis L. Clark.
 - i. Mary Clark.
 - ii. Marquis L. Clark. Married Nellie Gilman.
 - a. Lenadore Clark, born October 5, 1904.

FAMILY 219

Harry Boylston Bass 9th, (Josiah Q.⁸, Samuel⁷, Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹), born October 3, 1876, Mulberry. He married July 20, 1898, **Ethelyn Bowlby** born August 10, 1876, in Wellington, Ohio.

Children.

- i. Elizabeth, born May 12, 1901, in Yukon, Okla., married in Norman, May 5, 1928, **Lester Blair**, born in Yukon, Okla., April 28, 1899.
- ii. Boyleston Bowlby, born April 7, 1905. Married April 28, 1934, Nancy Bacon, born in Topeka, Kan., July 27, 1908, married in Oklahoma City.
 - a. Philip Boylston, born Oklahoma City, September 25, 1936.
- iii. George Wilsam, born November 14, 1906, Wellington, Ohio. Married February 8, 1936, Louise Vickers Scott, born April 26, 1912, Oklahoma City.
 - a. George William, born September 4, 1937, Oklahoma City.
- iv. Son died in infancy, December 1, 1902.

FAMILY 220

Edwin (or Elwin) Elsworth Bass 9th, (Elisha⁸, Robert S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Rockland, Mass., April 15, 1861, died November 29, 1890, at Weymouth.

(State House Rec. Vol. 344, p. 340; Vol. 410, p. 393).

Married December 29, 1883, **Henrietta Wallis Lincoln** (Etta W.), born August 29, 1864, at Weymouth, daughter of Daniel Webster Lincoln and Mary Ann Whiton. (State House Rec. Vol. 344, p. 340).

Child.

1. **Wallace Lincoln**, born November 27, 1886, at Stoneham, Mass., died at Marlboro, July 27, 1887. He was named Wallace, but his death record calls him William L. (State House Record, Vol. 368, p. 285; Vol. 383, p. 168.)

FAMILY 221

Edwin Alden Bass 9th, (Alden⁸, Robert S.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., October 15, 1856, died at Bridgewater, 1936. Married October 1, 1883, **Rosand Parmley Gurney** of South Abington, now Whitman.

Children.

1. Mildred Sheldan.
2. Camille Hoyt.

3. **Paul Gurney**, born at Bridgewater, June 15, 1892. Married at St. Paul, September 29, 1917, **Katherine Bendemer**. The children were born at St. Paul.
 - i. Paul Gurney, born December 27, 1918.
 - ii. Vaughn Alden, born November 14, 1921.
 - iii. Katherine Shirley, born June 22, 1923.
 - iv. Roger Stuart, born October 26, 1924.

FAMILY 222

Anna Laura Bass 9th (Seth P.⁸, Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹). Born August 4, 1861, died November 11 1936. Married August 2, 1879, **James Braybrook** born February 21, 1858. Children.

1. Wave Braybrook, born August 4, 1880, died December 25, 1918, at Kalamazoo, Michigan. Married Marion Thompson.
2. Zelta Braybrook, born 1883. Married October 23, 1901, Edward Harp, born December 5, 1874.
 - i. John Harp.
 - ii. Emma Harp.
 - iii. Verna Harp.
 - iv. Velia Harp.
3. Emma Braybrook, born January 23, 1886. Married January 10, 1906, Ralph Stowell, born June 14, 1885.
 - i. Laura May Stowell.
 - ii. Franklin Stowell.
 - iii. Margaret Stowell.
 - iv. Elaine Stowell.
 - v. Ralph died July 13, 1925, aged 3.
4. James Braybrook, born August 24, 1888, died November 9, 1925. Married Glen Curtis.
 - i. Lillian.
 - ii. Neta.
 - iii. James Loyal.
5. William Braybrook, born March 13, 1897. Married Ethel Shroeder.
 - i. Patricia Ann.
6. Wayne Braybrook, born January 26, 1899, married Bernice Saye.
 - i. Robert Braybrook.
 - ii. Jeanne Braybrook.
 - iii. Russell Braybrook.
 - iv. William Braybrook.
7. Leland Braybrook, born February 11, 1904. Married Frieda Brown.
 - i. Kenneth Braybrook.
 - ii. Helen Braybrook.

FAMILY 223

Bertrand Alden Bass 9th, (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Hiram⁷, Alden⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Camden, Maine, August 13, 1871. Married October 21, 1896, **Jennie S. McLain** born May 26, 1873, at Rockland, Maine. Living in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1. Kendall Dailey, born October 29, 1897. Married at Newport, N. H., **Margaret L. Johnson**, born at Newport, February 28, 1900. He is studying for the Presbyterian ministry.
 - i. Gordon Alden, born at Utica, N. Y., October 13, 1931.
2. **Franklin McLain**, born at Worcester, Mass., October 6, 1899. Married September 3, 1927 at Milford, Mass., **Ethel Farnham**, born at Plymouth, Mass., December 27, 1900.
 - i. Stuart McLain, born at New Haven, Ct., March 1, 1935.

FAMILY 224

Helen Virginia Bass 9th (Jacob Henry⁸, Jason⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 13 May 1849, Canton, Ill., d. Oct. 18 1933, Des Moines, Iowa, m. 8 Oct. 1874, Canton **Benjamin Ficklin Elbert** 6th, b. 8 May 1844, Albia, Iowa, d. 23 Aug. 1905, Des

Moines. Benjamin Elbert was the son of Dr. John Downs Elbert Jr. and Achsa Hitt, and the direct descendant of Hugh Elbert 1st. Benjamin's oldest sister Annie was the mother of James Townsend who married Grace Bass the sister of Helen Virginia, see Fam. . . Benjamin was born in Albia, grew to manhood then married and remained in Albia when his first five children were born. Soon after 1882 he removed to Des Moines, Iowa.

Hugh Elbert 1st of Kent Island, Maryland, emigrated to America prior to 1667 and died 23 April 1701. His wife was **Ellenorr**—. They resided in Calvert Co., and a deed dated 1683 shows he bought land of the third Lord Baltimore; and another deed dated 1687 tells us that "Hugh Elbert owned 99 acres at Dogwood Ridge, lying on the south side of Rumley Creek in the woods, later in the possession of John Parker". See History of Maryland Magazine, Vol. 19, p. 360. Hugh left but one child Dr. William².

Dr. William Elbert 2nd who died 25 April 1738 was of "Lloyd Costin," Wye Mills, Talbot Co., Md. He married twice and had 12 children. The surname of the first wife is by inference, from papers. m. 1st Miss **Lodmon** m. 2nd, 19 Sep. 1719 **Francis (Davis)** Holston widow of Andrew Holston. William's son John Lodman was by the second wife—There was a son Lodman, who probably died, and then John next younger took Lodman as his middle name.

Dr. John Lodman Elbert 3rd, youngest son of Dr. William married Miss **Caton**. He lost his father when but a child, and was educated as a physician by his father's friend, Dr. Caton, an Englishman who had a Maryland Plantation and many slaves—Later Dr. John L. married the doctor's only daughter, and they became the parents of six sons all of whom became physicians.

You will note that William² was an M. D. and from Dr. William you will find four generations in direct line father and son.—And medicine runs in the blood, for in the present eighth generation is Dr. John Elbert, born in 1916 in New York City, now practising in Scotland, who is the grandson of Benjamin Ficklin Elbert and Helen Virginia Bass and the great great great grandson of Dr. William Elbert². Dr. John Lodman lived in Talbot Co., Md. He was in the Revolutionary War. Assistant Surgeon in the Maryland line, entered service Feb. 1781 and continued on duty till the dissolution of the army Nov. 15th 1783. Also a member of the *Society of Cincinnati*, Md., the Military organization founded by Washington. The sixth son of Dr. John L. was

Dr. John Downs Elbert, 4th, b. 9 June 1772 in Delaware, died 8 Dec. 1838 in Ohio, married 3 Nov. 1797 **Elizabeth Ficklin**,

In early life he worked with his father as assistant surgeon, but in 1797 he emigrated to Kentucky. Always opposed to slavery he never owned a slave and not wishing to bring up his family under its influence, he in 1811 moved to Ohio, and served in the army as surgeon in the war of 1812.

Dr. John Downs Elbert, Jr., 5th, b. 16 May 1806 in Kentucky, d. 20 March 1865, in Ohio, m. 21 May 1829 in Ohio, **Achsa Hitt** b. 16 Oct. 1808, Warren Co., Ohio. The daughter of Rev. Samuel Hitt and Nancy Smith, who later went to Ohio and settled at Urbana.

Young John Downs Elbert came to Ohio with his parents when but five years old. He was a resolute, self-willed, impulsive boy of untiring energy. A natural student, he spent the long winter evenings, prone on the floor before the huge fireplace, feeding the fire with hickory bark, reading and

studying. By rigid family economy he was later sent to Cincinnati, and became an M. D. the fourth in direct line. He returned home to practice, but at this time a great change in his life occurred for he fell desperately in love. Dr. John was tall, dark and handsome, while Achsa was petite, fair as a lily, brown hair, rosy cheeks and blue eyes. They were married in 1829, built a comfortable home, and had five children born to them in Ohio.—Annie the eldest, later became the wife of Judge Townsend and mother of James, see Fam. . .

Samuel Hill Elbert became Governor and Chief Justice of the State of Colorado. Dr. John had a good practice, but found life as doctor was hard in those early days, with constant travelling on horseback with his saddlebags.

So he and his wife, in 1840, decided to go West to Iowa, that wonderful land of adventure with its rolling prairies. The journey had to be made in covered wagons. So his wife and five children, all his belongings, and supplies for two years were packed in great wagons. His neighbor John Goddard decided to accompany him. Seven strong horses were bought, and the cavalcade consisted of a large covered wagon drawn by four Bays, and driven by a young chap called Hunt; a smaller wagon pulled by a pair of Grays; and the family carriage pulled by gray Aberdeens. Mr Goddard and family, also had one wagon and a carriage. At first the weather was favorable and they journeyed on merrily, filled with the spirit of their new adventure.

At last the Black Swamp of Indiana was reached, like a sleeping Giant it lay across the way miles and miles, but was at length crossed in safety and they were landed in Illinois. However their happiness was short, for rain began and the Prairie became a sea of water. Next Hancock Prairie had to be crossed, it was 18 miles wide and dotted with small ponds, not visible in this sea of water. Suffice it to say, both wagons were mired and the two families proceeded in their carriages, the men riding horseback. At night they reached a cabin four miles from the Mississippi—a thoroughly disheartened company. Next day Oxen were hired and they returned and pulled out the wagons and they again started on their way, finally reaching another cabin with all their soaked belongings.

After many vicissitudes, they crossed the Mississippi at night by Ferryboat and reached Fort Madison. Here the families stayed a week, the two men going on to Burlington to enter their land in Van Buren Co., Iowa. Dr. Elbert entered 1200 acres, and on this land he built a Log House of unhewn logs and began life anew. He later built a house called the Oaks. It was a free independent life and here he could indulge his southern notions of abundance and hospitality—the years rolled by, his granaries, cellars, smoke-houses and barns were filled to overflowing. An orchard was planted; the flowers and shrubs made haste to grow under Achsa's magic fingers.

The culinary department at the Oaks was presided over for 14 years by a southern cook of the old style. "Our Ellen," black as night! and what grand dinners she cooked. But withal, Dr. Elbert was one of Iowa's Pioneers, a member of the Territorial Congress in 1842 and one of the early leaders in the building up of the State of Iowa. But in this new Western county Dr. Elbert had again to ride horseback with his saddlebags, for years doing great good to suffering humanity, and again following his profession of doctor.

In the developing of Iowa he had helped to found Colleges and Asylums and Railroads. His was a busy life, and to the man who undertakes the work of three men, age comes prematurely. He died at the age of 59.

These Biographical notes are taken from a lengthy sketch by Annie (Elbert) Townsend; and the description of the journey to Iowa from a condensed sketch from the same done by Ethelind (Elbert) Holcomb.

The Genealogy was from the History of Maryland Magazine, Volume 19.
Children of Helen V. Bass⁹ and Ben Elbert⁶.

1. **Louisa Elbert**, (Helen V. Bass⁹), b. 24 Dec. 1875, Albia, Iowa, m. 31 Dec. 1903, **Leonard Everett**, of Council Bluffs. No children.

2. **Samuel Bass Elbert**, (Helen V. Bass⁹), b. 26 Sep. 1877, Iowa, d. 16 Dec. 1923, Des Moines, m. 14 April 1910, **Mary Paddock Clark**, b. Malone, N. Y., daughter of Andrew Clark and Sally ____ Samuel was a graduate of the Boston School of Technology and a mining engineer, living at Youngstown, Nevada.

Children.

- i. **Benjamin Ficklin Elbert**, b. the 3rd 12 April 1911, Youngstown, Nev. He was a graduate of Ames College, Iowa and a Chemical Engineer.
- ii. **Andrew Clark Elbert**, b. 26 Nov. 1913, Des Moines. He is a lawyer, a graduate of Grinnell College, Iowa, and Drake University Law School, Des Moines.

3. **Benjamin Ficklin Elbert**, the 2nd, (Helen V. Bass⁹), b. 18 Jan. 1879, Albia, Ia., m. 2 Jan. 1903, **Bonnie Lockart**, b. 7 Sep. 1881, Red Oak, Ia., daughter of William Cookes Lockart and Mary Boyd.

Child.

- i. **Helen Elbert**, b. 3 April 1909 Des Moines, m. Gordon **Lovegrove**, b. 5 April, 1905, Greenock, Scotland. Living 1939, Des Moines, Ia.

4. **Hoyt Hugh Elbert**, (Helen V. Bass⁹), b. 14 July 1882, Albia, Ia., m. 16 June 1906, Iowa City. **Ethelind Swire**, b. 7 July 1882, Iowa City, daughter of Roger Swire, b. Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, and Edith Constance Foster, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

- i. **Samuel Hoyt Elbert**, b. 8 Aug. 1907, Des Moines. Samuel is a Journalist. He was educated at Grinnell College, Iowa. Later he studied in the School of Journalism at Columbia College, N. Y.; in the University of Toulouse, France; the Sorbonne, Paris; the University of Madrid, Spain; m. 1939 he was with the United States Geological Survey, Honolulu, Hawaii, and unmarried.
- ii. **Ethelind Elbert**, b. 6 April 1909, Des Moines, m. about 1933/4, **Holcomb McCullough Austin**, b. 22 July 1906, San Louis, Potosi, Mexico. Ethelind was educated at Radcliffe and Holcomb at Harvard College where he is at present a teacher. They have both studied at Oxford, England since their marriage.

5. **John Jacob Elbert**, 7th (Helen V. Bass⁹, m. Ben. Elbert), b. 10 Dec. 1885, Des Moines, Iowa, d. 27 Feb. 1920, New York City, m. about 1913/14, **Rothsay, Scotland, Sara Leitch**, b. 27 Jan. 1888 Rothsay.

John always called "Jack" was educated at the Boston School of Technology as a Chemical Engineer and taught there for a year. He then went for further study to Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany. In Berlin he met his wife as they were studying together. He died in New York after a few hours illness, and his wife and children then went to Des Moines, Iowa, to be near his people. About three years later she returned to Scotland and she and her children have lived ever since in the home where Sara was born, "The Gables, Craigmore, Rothsay, Scotland."

Children, b. New York City.

- i. **John Jacob Elbert Jr.**, (Doctor), b. 12 Sep. 1916, New York. Dr. John has become a physician now practising in Scotland, following in the footsteps of the four generations who preceded him, beginning with Dr. William Elbert², of Maryland.
- ii. **Margaret Thorburn Elbert**, b. 6 Oct. 1915.
- iii. **Louise Everett Elbert**, b. 6 Sep. 1917.
- iv. **Laura Sarepta Bass Elbert**, b. 1920, d. 1934.

6. **Helen Achsa, Elbert**, b. 3 Jan. 1889, d. 22 April 1903.
Family Record 1938. See History of Maryland Magazine, Vol. 19.

FAMILY 225

Henry Leland Bass, 9th, (Jacob H.⁸, Jason M.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 2 Aug. 1851, Canton, d. 30 June 1878, Canton, m. 31 July 1877, **Mary Caroline Birch**, b. 1855, d. 6 Dec. 1886. Henry Leland had one child **Jesse Leland**, b. 15 Nov. 1878 nearly

six months after his father's death.

1. **Jesse Leland Bass** 10th, b. 15 Nov. 1878, Canton. m. 20 April 1914, Chicago, Ill. **Ethel Kiester** b. 11 March 1894. He is in business in New York City, but lives in Yonkers. Leland, and his son Leland Jr., are the last of the BASS name, to carry down the line of Jason Mills Bass 7th or Jacob Henry 8th.

Children of Leland and Ethel.

1. **Laura Carolyn**, b. 6 Dec. 1915, Chicago.
2. **Jesse Leland, Jr.**, 11th, b. 18 Nov. 1920, Washington, D. C.
3. **Ethel Pamela**, b. 8 Sept. 1925, Chicago.
Named Pamela for her Great Great Grandmother.
See N. E. R. Vol. 45, p. 311, N. E. R.
Vol. 3, pp. 72-92-194. N. E. R. Vol. 8, p. 62.
Savage Gen. Dic. Vol. 1, Col. Rec. of Mass.

FAMILY 226

Catherine Palmer Bass 9th (Jacob Henry⁸, Jason Mills⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 27 Sep. 1853, Canton, Ill., d. 9 April 1931, Detroit, Mich., m. 10 Sep. 1874, Canton, **Frederick W. Ingersoll**, b. 27 April 1853, d. 6 July 1923, Bay City, Mich. They were both from old Canton families, but removed to Bay City in the early years of their marriage and remained there. In 1912 a tragedy came to them, their two sons Elbert and Jerrold, left the summer home of Elbert and started in a sailboat for Bay City; a terrific storm occurred and both boys were drowned. After her husband's death, Catherine lived in Detroit with her son Frederick.

Children, b. Bay City.

1. **John Whitam Ingersoll**, (Catherine Bass⁹, m. Fred. Ingersoll), b. 6 March 1879, m. 19 Sep. 1900 Bay City **Clara E. Wilson**. They lived all the first years of their marriage in Bay City, but of late years live in Detroit.

Only Child.

Kathryn Ingersoll, b. 19 June 1901, Bay City, Mich., m. 30 June 1921, Detroit, **William Wallace Robertson**, b. 11 Jan. 1895, Tonawanda, N. Y. Up to 1939, the Robertsons have lived in Tonawanda, N. Y., Syracuse, N. Y., and now Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

- i. **John Wallace Robertson**, b. 14 Jan. 1923, Tonawanda.
- ii. **Nancy Eleanor Robertson**, b. 7 Aug. 1924, at Maidstone Township, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **Suzanne Ingersoll Robertson**, b. 9 March 1927, Buffalo, N. Y.
2. **Lena Bass Ingersoll** (Catherine Bass⁹, m. Fred. Ingersoll), b. 23 Nov. 1880, Bay City, Mich., d. 5 April 1915, Bay City, m. 22 May, Bay City, **William Watt**.

Child.

Frederick I. Watt, b. 1910, d. 1934, unmarried.

3. **Elbert Vittum Ingersoll** (Catherine Bass, m. Fred. Ingersoll), b. 3 Jan. 1883, d. 2 Sep. 1912, Bay City m. 6 July 1907, Bay City, **Helen Kerr**. Elbert was drowned when only 29 years old, leaving one little girl Child.

Sallie Clare Ingersoll (Elbert V.), b. 1 June 1910, m. **Trombley**, of Bay City, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Trombley. Living 1938 New York City.

Child.

Michael Trombley, b. about 1934 or 1935.

4. **Frederick Leland Ingersoll** (Catherine Bass⁹, m. Fred. Ingersoll), b. Bay City, Mich., 26 June 1888, m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1909, **Maud Mansfield**, of Bay City. He had two daughters by Maud, then they were divorced. M. 2nd, Feb. 1922, Detroit, **Ethel Minnie**. Living Detroit, 1938. Frederick was in Service in the World War.

Children.

- i. Elizabeth Ann Ingersoll (Frederick Jr.), b. 16 Nov. 1910, Bay City, m Lee Riede, no children.
- ii. **Margaret** Mansfield Ingersoll (Frederick Jr.), b. 11 Nov. 1912, Bay City, m. — **Frederick Burnett**.

Child Richard Burnett, 4½ years old in July 1938.

- iii. Jacqueline Ingersoll, b. 1 Aug. 1922, Detroit.
- iv. Caroline Ingersoll, b. 25 Sep. 1927.
- v. Marilyn Ingersoll, b. 4 March, 1934.
- vi. Frederick Leland Ingersoll Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1937.

5. Jerrold Bell Ingersoll (Catherine Bass⁹), b. 1894, d. 1912. Drowned with his brother Elbert.
6. **William** Kingsley Ingersoll (Catherine Bass⁹, m. Fred. Ingersoll), b. 14 June 1896, Bay City, Mich.
m. **Ruth Kennedy**, They live Princess Ann, Maryland.

Child.

Lucile, who was 19 years old in 1938.

Record 1939 from John W. Ingersoll, Detroit, Mich.

FAMILY 227

Grace Louise Bass 9th (Jacob Henry⁸, Jason⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵ Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 18 March 1859, Canton, Illinois, d. 12 July 1922, El Paso, Texas, m. 12 Sep. 1881, Canton, **James Elbert Townsend**, b. 19 July 1857, Albia, Iowa, d. 6 June 1914, El Paso. Jim Townsend as he was always known, was son of John Selby Townsend and Annie Catherine Elbert. Annie Elbert was eldest sister of Benjamin Ficklin Elbert who married Helen Virginia Bass the sister of Grace, see sketch of the Elbert family in Fam. . . Annie (Elbert) Townsend wrote a short sketch of her husband's family from which I quote.

“**James** Townsend my husband's father, was born in Maryland in 1784 and died in 1852, he married June 11th 1809, Catherine **Davis** b. 1785, d. 1871, of Worcester Co., Maryland. He was orphaned early in life and went to Sea. Later he became proficient in navigation and surveying. In 1811 he moved to Union Co., Kentucky. James was prosperous and successful; was for 16 years a member of the State Senate and the personal friend of Henry Clay.

He was opposed to slavery and worked for its gradual emancipation. Failing in this he decided to move his family to a Free State. This involved great sacrifice, for he owned slaves valued at \$30,000 dollars.

These slaves he gave their choice of freedom or new masters. Some chose new masters, but others followed him to Indiana where he went in 1830. He laid out the town of Putnamville. His son **John Selby** was born 21 Aug. 1824, at Morgansfield, Kentucky and died 1892 at Albia, Iowa. In 1840 he married **Mary Brooks**. He came to Iowa in 1850 and began the practice of Law in Albia. Soon after, he lost his young wife and infant child.

In 1852 he was elected to the State Legislature and served 10 years. In 1853 he married **Annie Elbert** at her father's home “The Oakes” on Dr. John Downs Elbert Jr, beautiful farm near Albia—” See Fam. . .

Family tradition as related by Annie to her grandson John Selby Townsend the 2nd, living in Chicago, says: her home built by her husband was of Oak and put together with wooden pegs, not nails.

3 Children of Grace and James Townsend.

1. **John Selby Townsend** the 2nd (Grace Bass⁹, m. James Townsend), b. 28 June 1882, Albia, Iowa, m. 12 Oct. 1908 **Lilah Henson**, at Quincy, Illinois. John Selby II, graduated in 1908 from Armour

Institute of Technology, Chicago. In 1939 he was one of the 10 superintendents of the "maintenance, Carnegie Steel Corporation, South Works, Chicago" and they employ 2700 men.
Only Child.

John Selby Townsend the 3rd, b. 16 July 1909, Chicago. He graduated in 1932 after a five year course in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. receiving "Top Honors" in the Architectural department, and at present is an architect in Chicago.

2. **Laura Sarepta Townsend** (Grace Bass⁹, m. James Townsend), b. 22 Oct. 1885, Albia, Ia., m. 20 April, 1910, El Paso, Texas, **George Rohmer Le Baron**, b. 25 Oct. 1881, Pensacola, Florida. They lived all the early years of their marriage in El Paso, where their children were born. Later they removed to Los Angeles, California where they reside now.

Record 1938 from George Le Baron. George is the son of Joseph M. Le Baron, and Florence Rosalie Rohmer. His great grandparents came from France.

Children, b. El Paso, Tex.

- i. Florence Rohmer Le Baron, b. 28 June 1911, El Paso, Tex., m. 30 Dec. 1934, Los Angeles, **Horace Richard Crane, M. D.** b. 4 Nov. 1907, Turlock, Cal. In 1938 he was on the staff of the State University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- ii. Laura Louise Le Baron, b. 26 April 1914, El Paso, Tex., m. 30 June 1935, Los Angeles, **Samuel Eric Howse**, b. 4 Aug. 1906, London, England. Living 1938, Los Angeles.
- iii. Anne Elbert Le Baron, b. 20 April 1918, El Paso, Tex.

George Le Baron's French Ancestry on both sides, is so unusual and interesting that I give it in full, beginning with his Great Grandparents.

(FRENCH ANCESTRY (Paternal) of George Le Baron)

Charles Leonard Le Baron, (Great Grandfather of George Le Baron) born 1760 Honfleur, France, died Pensacola, Florida. Married **Mary Weaver**. Charles was an Admiral in the French Navy and came to this country about 1800, settling first in Philadelphia and later removing to Pensacola, Florida.

Mary Weaver was a niece of Aaron Burr and was married at his home, because of the opposition of the Quaker parents to her marrying a Frenchman.

She was a beautiful and charming girl, and the family tradition is, that "General Jackson invited her to open the Grand Ball, given in celebration of the taking over of Pensacola from the Spaniards," which tale was related with pride and pleasure by Mary to her children and grandchildren.

Charles Le Baron (Grandfather of George Le Baron), born 13 Dec. 1804 at Pensacola, Fla., died 1882, Mobile, Alabama, m. 2 Feb. 1822, Pensacola, **Margaret Ann Mc Voy** b. 21 Oct. 1803, Pensacola, d. 1886, Mobile.

Joseph Murrell Le Baron, (Father of George Le Baron), b. 7 Sep. 1833, Pensacola, d. 30 March 1893, Mobile, Ala., m. 26 Nov. 1857, Mobile, **Florence Rosalie Rohmer**, b. 10 Dec. 1839, at Black Creek, Parish of East Feliciana, Louisiana, d. 22 Feb. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRENCH ANCESTRY (Maternal) of George R. Le Baron

Jean Georges Rohmer, (Great Great Grandfather of George Le Baron). His birth date unknown, married the Daughter of an Austrian Baron. He was married while at the Embassy in Vienna, at the time of the marriage of the Dauphin (Louis XVI) to Marie Antoinette. Jean Georges Rohmer, before the French Revolution, was Chevalier de St. Louis, Colonel des Dragons de Coutances; Normandy, and Master of the King's Hunt.

Chevalier Jean Georges Jr., (Great Grandfather of George Le Baron) born 23 April 1782, at Chateau Werd near Metz on the River Ill, Alsace, France, married **Mary Anne Gebhardt** who was daughter of Nicholas Gebhardt Burger a manufacturer of wine vats, and a member of the Municipal Council of Kaysersberg.

The Chevalier Rohmer was a retired officer of Napoleon Bonaparte's Body Guard. He was knighted and decorated on the Field of Austerlitz by Napoleon who took off his own "Cross of the Legion of Honor" and pinned it on the officer's breast. This Cross of Honor was stolen from his son Dr. F. J. B. Rohmer many years later from his room in the Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was resident Assistant Surgeon.

Francois Jean Baptiste Rohmer, (Grandfather of George Le Baron), Dr. F. J. B. Rohmer, born 14 August, 1812 at Rhinau, Department of Lower Rhine, Alsace, France, died 29 June 1903, Mobile Alabama, married 3 Jan. 1838 at Clinton, La., **Ellena di Rosaldi Bell**, b. 25 Jan. 1815 at Trikipay, Parish of St. Helena, La., died 1865 Mobile, Ala. She was daughter of William Bell and Esther Curtis. They lived in New Orleans and Mobile, Ala.

Record 1938 from George Le Baron

3. **James Elbert Townsend Jr.**, (Grace Bass⁹, m. 1881 James Townsend), b. 14 Dec. 1888, El Paso, Tex., m. 11 June 1913, El Paso, **Maud Agnes Rohmer**, a cousin of George Le Baron. James Elbert was living San Francisco, Calif., in 1938.

Children b. El Paso, Tex.

- i. James Elbert Townsend, third, b. 9 July, 1814. Living 1937, Los Angeles.
- ii. Mary F. Townsend, b. 1916, d. 1918.
- iii. Charles Le Baron Townsend, b. 2 June 1917. Living 1937, San Francisco.
- iv. George Rohmer Townsend, b. 9 June 1919.

Fam. Record 1938 of Grace Bass⁹, from Laura (Townsend) Le Baron.

FAMILY 228

Chauncey Eggleston 7th, (Anna⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), b. 9 Oct. 1795, Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. d. 3 Sep. 1848, East Troy, Wis., m. abt. 1819, **Chloe Coe**, b. 24 Feb. 1797, d. 3 June 1875, daughter of Jonathan Coe and his second wife Hulda (Spencer) Wetmore the daughter of Thomas Spencer.

See Robert Coe and descendants, page 244, by J. G. Bartlett, 1911.

Children of Chauncey.

- i. Norman Eggleston, M. D., unmarried.
- ii. Mary Ann Eggleston.
- iii. Julius Whiting Eggleston, m. **Kate Perley**, lived New London, Conn.
- iv. Daniel Eggleston (Chauncey), b. 1825, d. 1883, m. — **Margaret McLean**.

Daniel lived in Connecticut about 1844, went to Redwood City, Calif., and was overseer of a Ranch; finally settled in Wisconsin.

Children.

- a—Louise Alice Eggleston, b. 12 Nov. 1862, m. 1899, William Penn **Collins** lived Boulder, Colorado.
- b—Margaret Eggleston, m. — Shaw, lived New York City.
- v. Charlotte Eggleston.
- vi. Harriet Eggleston.
- vii. Milo Eggleston died young.
- viii. Alice Eggleston died young.
- ix. Louise Eggleston.
- x. **Ashel Coe** Eggleston (Chauncey m. Chloë Coe), b. 4 Sep. 1834, d. 29 April 1916, m. 1860 **Isabel V. Dare**, who died 29 April 1919. Ashel was a Methodist minister.

Children.

- i. Edith Eggleston, b. 1864, unmarried.
- ii. Rev. Julius Wilbur Eggleston, b. Feb. 1866, m. **Minnie McCormick**.
Rev. Julius was of Wesleyan University 1899, Yale 1872. He had 3 children.
- iii. Charles Fellows Eggleston, b. 8 June 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. 4 June 1896. **Mary Ella Lovett**.
He was a lawyer in Philadelphia. Wesleyan University 1890. University of Pennsylvania 1893.
Had 4 children.
- iv. George Molton Eggleston, b. 1878, m. Amy Whittington. No children.
- v. Isabel Eggleston, b. 9 Nov. 1872, m. 1st **Walter A. Smith** of Minneapolis,
m. 2nd, **Homer K. Underwood**.
- vi. Sidney Bruce Eggleston, b. 22 Dec. 1874, d. 18 July 1919, m. **Justine C. Breen**.
Four children.

FAMILY 229

Jerusha Bass 7th (Henry⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. 29 Nov. 1814, d. 6 May 1892, m. about 1840, **Timothy Butler**, d. 6 May 1842.

Child.

Mary Eunice Butler, b. 17 Sep. 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1924, m. 10 June 1875, **Ammi Robbins** Allen, b. Aug. 1 1841 d. 24 Oct. 1915.

Children.

1. James Warren Robbins Allen, b. 26 Oct. 1879, m. 24 Nov. 1917, Emma Jane **Danielson**, b. 1873.
No children. His wife had formerly been married to Charles H. Winship.
2. Lewis Timothy Allen, b. 18 Sep. 1884, unmarried.
3. **Grace Irene Allen**, (Mary E. (Butler) Allen, Jerusha Bass⁷, m. 1840, Timothy Butler), b. 30 Jan. 1881, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Colbrook, **Charles Hulme**, b. 10 Jan. 1882, Norfolk, Conn., the son of Samuel Hulme born in England and wife Almira Blakely.

Children b. Northfield, Conn.

- i. Elmira Eunice Hulme, b. 12 April 1911, m. 6 June 1936, **Claude K. Bunnell** b. 25 Aug. 1906 of Terriville.
- ii. Eva May Hulme, b. 12 Nov. 1912, m. 21 March 1936, **Frederick Hellerich** b. 4 April, 1912.

Child.

Irene Rosilie Hellerich, b. 3 April 1937.

- iii. Willis Warren Hulme, b. 8 Jan. 1914.
- iv. Annie Lois Hulme, b. 7 April 1917, m. 9 Jan. 1937, **Frank L. Atwood**.
A Son, born 3 July 1937.
- v. Helen Irene Hulme, b. 25 April 1915, m. 6 Feb. 1936, **Ethan Walker**.

Child.

Ethan Allen Walker, b. 4 Dec. 1937.

- vi. Myrtle Ruth Hulme, b. 18 April 1919.
- vii. Ralph Edgar Hulme, b. 30 Oct. 1923.

Record Feb. 1938 from Mrs. James W. R. Allen, Winsted, Conn.

FAMILY 230

Henry John Bass 10th, (John Henry⁹, Henry J.⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born 1869. Married 1896, **Ione Kinsolving** born 1874, died 1896.

Children.

1. Henry K., twin, born September 15, 1897. Married **Shirley Gage**. Living in Abilene, Texas.
 - i. Shirley Marian, born January 18, 1927.
 - ii. Henry R., born February 28, 1929.
2. Annie Laurie, twin, born September 15, 1897. Married Major **Marvin Wade Marsh**, U. S. A. Stationed at San Antonio, Texas.
 - i. Marvin Bass Marsh, born October 14, 1920, died November 20, 1937.

FAMILY 231

Sidney J. Bass 10th, (Sidney⁹, Henry J.⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born December 31, 1861. Married January 10 1884, **Lida Allen** born April 27, 1862 at Houston, Miss. He resides in Terrill where he and his two sons carry on the drug business established by his father.

Children, born in Terrill.

1. **Reube Adelaide**, called Pearl, born January 13, 1885. Married April 3, 1912, at Terrill, Lt.-Colonel **Paul Sheppard**, U. S. A. In 1938 they were stationed in the Philippine Islands.
 - i. Pauline Sheppard.
 - ii. Leda Alice Sheppard.
2. **Thomas Tucker**, born January 26, 1887. Married January 18, 1911 in Wichita, Kansas, **Margaret Hewey**.
 - i. Margaret Hewey, born 1922.
3. **Allen Bridgens**, born at Terrill, May 12, 1891. Married November 25, 1916. **Genevieve Overton**.
4. **Leda**, born at Terrill, January 30, 1894. Married August 24, 1917 at Washington, D. C. Lt.-Colonel **John W. Thomson, jr.**, U. S. A. of the Marines.
 - i. John W. Thomson 3rd. Resides in San Diego, Cal.

FAMILY 232

Dr. Thomas Bridgens Bass 10th, (Sidney⁹, Henry J.⁸, Daniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Homer, Louisiana, June 25, 1865. Married at Batesville, Arkansas, **Sarah Case Joblin** called Seddie, born at Batesville, November 20, 1867. Dr. Bass is the Superintendent of the Abilene State Hospital.

Children.

1. Allene, born January 7, 1896, died October 21, 1900.
2. Lila, born at Terrill, April 24, 1898. Married at Abilene, May 28, 1923, **Mack Pegues**, born at Clinton, Miss., January 31, 1890. Living at Fort Worth. Children, born at Fort Worth.
 - i. Thomas Bass Pegues, born March 5, 1926.
 - ii. Patricia Nell Pegues, born January 26, 1930.
3. **Margaret Grant**, born May 19, 1901. Married at Abilene, May 24, 1927, **Andrew Urban**, 3rd, born at Montpelier, Indiana, June 16, 1900. Living at Lyman, Miss.
 - i. Andrew Urban 4th, born at Abilene, June 29, 1929.
 - ii. Charles Bass Urban, born at Abilene, September 5, 1933.
4. **Patty Bridgens** born at Abilene, July 4, 1905. Married at Abilene, June 24, 1929, **Marmon Lee King** born at Oglesby, February 25, 1902. Living at Straw, Texas.
 - i. Sarah Beth King, born at Abilene, May 10, 1935.
5. **Thomas Joblin**, born at Abilene, June 21, 1909. Married at Walters, Oklahoma, September 27, 1930, **Luis Hayter**, born at Megargle, Texas, February 19, 1911.
 - i. Tom Joblin, born at Childress, January 24, 1938.

FAMILY 233

Edward Alpheus Bass 10th, (Isaac W.⁹, Alpheus⁸, Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born September 24, 1860 at Inland, Iowa, died after 1924 at Montello, Wis. He was a physician, at Montello. Married December 12, 1884, **Ada Burlingame** Children.

1. **Evaretta Ethel**, born August 14, 1889. Married August 3, 1912 at Montello, **Andrew P. Lubberg**.
 - i. Alice Marie Lubberg, born July 2, 1914.
 - ii. James Everett Lubberg, born February 14, 1916.
 - iii. Beth Louise Lubberg, born May 19, 1923.
2. **Edward Cary**, born July 4, 1894. Married March 14, 1924, **Meta F. Lowert**.

FAMILY 234

Lyman Metcalfe Bass 10th, (Lyman K.⁹, Jonathan B.⁸ Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born July 5, 1876, in Buffalo N. Y. He married, August 4, 1904, **Grace Holland** daughter of Nelson Holland and Susan Clark of Buffalo.

Mr. Bass, when a year old, was taken by his parents to Colorado Springs and remained there until he entered Yale University from which he was graduated in 1897. In 1900 he was graduated from Harvard Law School and returned to Buffalo to live. He was appointed by President Roosevelt, United States Attorney of the Western District of New York. At present, 1939, he is a member of the Law firm of Renefick, Cooke, Mitchell, Bass and Letchworth in the Marine Trust Building in Buffalo thus being associated as partner with the successors of the firm Bass, Cleveland and Bissell of which his father was the senior member more than a quarter of a century ago.

In the Spanish-American War he was Second-Lieutenant of Light Battery F., 3rd U. S. Artillery and he was a member of the same Battery in the Porto Rico campaign.

He is a member of the Yale and Harvard Alumni Associations and the University Club of New York and has many legal affiliations. He resides in Buffalo.

Children, (born in Buffalo).

- i. **Susan**, born June 7, 1905. Married Frederick deP. Townsend, Jr. They live at 24 East 66th Street, New York City.

Children.

- a. Suzanne Townsend, born May 1, 1929.
- b. Lyman Bass Townsend, born January 1, 1931.
- ii. **Frances**, born August 25, 1907. Married George Miller Appleton. They live at Syosset, Long Island.

Children.

- a. Frances Bass Appleton, born October 28, 1929.
- b. George Miller Appleton, jr., born April 1, 1931.
- c. Bessie Catherine Appleton, born April 13, 1932.
- d. Benjamin Appleton, born August 1933.
- iii. **Grace**, born October 4, 1909. Married Francis C. Salt. They live at 82 Hodge Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

- a. Grace Holland Salt, born April 16, 1929.
- b. Nancy Ray Salt, born July 29, 1931.

This record was received from Lyman M. Bass, 129 Oakland Place, Buffalo.

FAMILY 235

Frank Wesley Bass 10th, (Isaac W.⁹, Alpheus⁸, Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born January 17, 1868

at Strafford, Vt. Married October 2, 1895 at Sumpter, Wis., **Edna Kellogg** born at Sumpter, March 23, 1872. They live on the farm purchased by his father in 1873.

Children.

1. **Floyd Kellogg**, born March 15, 1899. Married September 1, 1921, **Irene L. Kleiner**.
Postoffice address, Merrimac, Wis.
 - i. Harlan Keith, born September 6, 1923.
 - ii. Shirley Elaine, born April 17, 1926.

FAMILY 236

Rhoda Maria Bass 10th, (Isaac W.⁹, Alpheus⁸, Isaac⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Deacon Samuel¹). Born March 1, 1874 at Sumpter, Wis. Married November 1, 1901, **William A. Shephard** born September 30, 1872 at Union Grove, Wis. Living in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children, born at Waukesha.

1. Thelma Shephard, born September 6, 1902. Married at Waukesha, September 20, 1929, **Angelus M. Miller**, born July 12, 1900.
 - i. Nancy Rhoda Miller, born July 6, 1933.
2. Lorraine Shephard, born December 17, 1904. Married August 1925, **Norman Dick** of Muncie, Indiana, where they live.
 - i. Darlene Joy Dick, born May 20, 1927, Anderson, Indiana.
 - ii. Norma Joan Dick, born May 1, 1933, Winchester, Indiana.

UNIDENTIFIED DESCENDANTS

Everett Ordell Bass Born November 10, 1889, Palco, Kans. Married March 25, 1915. **Ella Hann** born July 20, 1896, Eaton, Colorado.

Children.

(See page 172)

1. Ethel Delene Bass, born September 30, 1916, Loveland, Colorado.
2. Velma Mae Bass, born October 28, 1918, Loveland, Colorado.
3. Arlie Oliver Bass, born September 25, 1920, Palco, Kansas.
4. Esther Inez Bass, born July 31, 1922, Loveland, Colorado.
5. Glenn Edward Bass, born October 23, 1925, Loveland, Colorado.
Fruita, Colorado is their home.

Mary Eulalia Bass 9th, (Elisha⁸, John A.⁷, Jeriah⁶, Samuel⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Deacon Samuel¹). Born at Canon City, Colorado, January 18, 1874. Married at Boston, May 9, 1901, **Frank Sawyer Bayley** born at Canandaigua, N. Y., May 3, 1874. Lives in Seattle, Washington.

Children.

1. Elizabeth Palmer Bayley, born at Boston, May 9, 1902. Married at Seattle, Cecil Durant Willis.
 - i. Mary Perham Willis, born May 9, 1924.
 - ii. Elizabeth Margaret Willis, born August 17, 1925.
 - iii. Priscilla Alden Willis, born February 28, 1927.
 - iv. Pamela Bayley Willis.
2. Emery Perham Bayley, born at Seattle, May 1, 1905. Married at Seattle, July 29, 1936, Dorothy Anna Dunn.
 - i. Christopher Tappan Bayley, born at Seattle May 25, 1938.
3. Julia Adela Bayley, born February 13, 1908, died March 23, 1913.
4. Frank Sawyer Bayley, born at Seattle, June 7, 1910. Married June 24, 1938, Frances Ann Stimson.

Charles W. Bass Born September 1, 1845, Lawrence Co., New York. Married October 7, 1880, **Rose E. Burton** who was born December 5, 1857.

Children.

1. Lewis C., born May 27, 1881, Dellora, Wis.
2. Hattie M., born January 19, 1883. Married November 3, 1903, Albert Lawrence Capener, who was born at Baraboo, Wis., February 24, 1882.
 - i. Lewis Charles Capener, born June 6, 1905. Married October 17, 1922, Phyllis Marvelyn Starkey who was born February 26, 1904.
 - a. Helen Evelyn Capener, born September 7, 1923.
 - b. Phyllis Marie Capener, born April 5, 1925.
 - ii. Lloyd Bass Capener, born December 24, 1907. Married October 27, 1927, Viola May Watkins who was born November 15, 1908.
 - a. Virginia Elaine Capener, born May 27, 1928.
 - b. Harold Lloyd, born August 22, 1930.
 - c. Arlene Joyce, born August 21, 1932.
3. John R., born August 2, 1884 at Dellora. Married September 27, 1910, Letha McCabe, who was born April 3, 1890.
 - i. Tris Lucille, born November 26, 1911, died 1911.
 - ii. Viva Estelle, born August 9, 1916.
4. Percy A., born July 30, 1886. Married November 28, 1914, Hazel Dryer, born November 4, 1893.
 - i. Dorothy Rose, born October 21, 1915. Married Kenneth Holt, August 17, 1936.
 - ii. Charles Grant, born July 18, 1918.
 - iii. Blanche Arlene, born November 18, 1920.
 - iv. Vera Evaline, born October 13, 1928.
5. Ernest G., born November 15, 1888. Married at Fairfield, Wis., November 3, 1915, Mildred Vee McGaw who was born March 12, 1896.
 - i. Enid Eva, born September 26, 1916, died July 12, 1923.
 - ii. George Urbin, born November 27, 1919, died January 11, 1920.
 - iii. Paul Ernest, born July 16, 1925.

Harriet Bass 8th (George⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Eben.⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. two miles from Doon, Ill., 10 Aug. 1842, d. Feb. 1920, m. 1869, **David S. Zearing**

Children.

1. Alice Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. 2 Dec. 1870, d. 9 Feb. 1916, m. 8 March 1900. **Ralph Lytle.**

Children.

- i. Florence May Lytle
- ii. Marcus Z. Lytle.

2. Elmer E. Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. 19 Jan. 1872, m. 28 Dec. 1892, **Vernie B. Isdell.**

Children.

- i. Mary Alta Zearing, b. 7 Dec. 1896, m. **F. E. Gibbs**
- ii. George Elmer Zearing, b. 4 Nov. 1900, m. **Eunice Walker**, lives Princeton, Ill.
- iii. Robert I., b. 22 April 1911, m. **Delyte Klatt**, lives Princeton, Ill.

3. George Bass Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. 3 Dec. 1874, d. 1909, m. 1902, **Fannie Makutchcon.**

Children.

- i. Georgia E. Zearing, m. **W. M. Parker**, De Valls Bluff, Ark.
- ii. Lois Zearing, librarian, Oak Park, Ill.
- iii. Harold, lives De Valls Bluff, Ark.

4. David S. Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. 28 Dec. 1877, m. 1916 **Minnie Stephens.** no children.

5. Roy Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. Sep. 1880, d. April 1930, m. **Anne Richardson.**

Children.

- i. Evelyn Zearing, m. — **Hyndon**, Little Rock, Ark.
- ii. Sarah M. Zearing, m. — **Bowers**, Memphis, Tenn.
- iii. Anne M. Zearing, m. — **Williams**, Memphis, Tenn.
- iv. Alice Zearing.
- v. N. James Zearing, Chicago.

6. Martin Zearing (Harriet Bass⁸), b. 1882, d. 1898.

Rec. 1936 from Zearing Family.

Lucia Lavinia Bass 7th (Henry⁶, Nathan⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deac. Samuel¹), b. Colebrook, Conn., 15 Sep. 1812, d. Athens, Ga.

1878, m. 1854, **William L. Mitchell**, who d. Athens, 1882. Lucia went to Athens to teach and married William Mitchell, who was Professor of Law in the State University of Georgia.

One Child only.

Henry Bass Mitchell, b. Athens 24 Nov. 1855 m. **Harriet Gilbert Hart**, of Colebrook, Conn. b. 24 Jan. 1858 d. 2 July 1936

Children.

1. **Hattie Lenora Mitchell** (Henry Bass Mitchell, Lucia Bass?), b. 4 July 1880, m. 5 Nov. 1903, **Theodore Brooks Anderson**. Living 1938, Athens, Ga.

Children.

- i. Theodore Brooks Anderson, Jr., b. 10 Aug. 1906, unmarried.
- ii. Henry Mitchell Anderson, b. 22 May 1908, m. **De Loris Voorheis**.

Children.

- a--Henry Mitchell Anderson, Jr.
- b--De Loris Anderson.

- iii. Lenora Mitchell, unmarried Feb. 1938.

2. **Henry Gilbert Mitchell** (Henry Bass Mitchell), b. 31 July 1881, d. 20 April 1920, m. 15 June 1912, **Luella Adams**.

Children.

- i. Mary Luella Mitchell, b. 28 Sep. 1914, m. Dec. 1937, **Philip T. Clark**, Somerville, N. J.
 - ii. Raymond Henry Mitchell, b. 5 Dec. 1918.
- Record 1938 from Mrs. Hattie (Mitchell) Anderson.

RECEIVED TOO LATE TO INSERT AT THE PROPER PLACE

SEE FAMILY 109

Ebenezer Bass 6th, (Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas² Deacon Samuel¹), born Windham, Ct., July 1, 1784, died 1875. Married March 27, 1811, **Sarah McCurdy** born May 9, 1789, died September 24, 1850, daughter of Neil McCurdy of New Brunswick, Ct. Ebenezer served in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Scotland, Ct.

1. William McCurdy, born January 10, 1812, died May 12, 1881. Married, March 1860, **Emily Dorchester Allen**.
2. George, born December 13, 1813. Married 1840, Mary L. Carey.
3. Ruth his twin. Died single.
4. Edwin, born January 28, 1816. Married April 27, 1843, Emaline Stanard.
5. Henry, born November 24, 1817. Married 1833, Mary Grandall.
6. Susan, born 1819, died 1822.
7. Sarah Ann, born December 1, 1821. Married May 16, 1842, William S. Gager. Family 160.
8. Nathan, born 1824. Married Annie—. No children.
9. Harriet, born 1826, died 1846, unmarried.
10. Clinton, born March 14, 1828. To Henry Co., Ills., and then to Jasper Co., Missouri.
11. Lucian, born 1830. Married (1) Lucy Gager; (2) Merce Reynolds.
12. Charlotte, born August 2, 1833, died June 5, 1880. Married Charles W. Beckwith, born July 4, 1822, died December 20, 1908.

Children.

- i. Florence N. Beckwith, born 1856, died 1878, single.
- ii. Frank Beckwith, born 1858, died 1860.
- iii. Harriet Beckwith, born 1860. Single.
- iv. Alfred Tennyson Beckwith, born July 2, 1863. Married October 16, 1902, Rena P. Graham.

Child.

- a. Wesley Halsted Beckwith, born September 29, 1906.
- v. Charlotte A. Beckwith, born 1868. Unmarried.
- vi. Ada L. Beckwith, born 1870, died 1916, single.

William Bass 7th, (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Scotland, Ct., January 10, 1812, died at Winterset, Iowa, May 12, 1881. Married March 1860, **Emily M. Dorchester Allen**, born Jan. 16, 1829, possibly widow of an Allen. William went to Bureau Co., Ills., settling at Princeton. In 1870 he removed to Winterset.

Children, born at Princeton.

1. Hayden D., born May 19, 1861. Married 1887, Minerva Acheson.
2. Elva Jane, born January 30, 1864. Married (1) Albert Acheson; (2) C. A. McRoberts.
3. DeWitt Sidney, born December 30, 1865. Married 1893, Mary E. Smith.
4. Eliza Marie, called Lida, born September 8, 1868. Married (1) May 14, 1894, Charlie Lowry who died December 9, 1908. (2) July 4, 1917, John H. Veenstra who died 1923.

Children.

- i. Helen Marie Lowry, born March 2, 1895. Married (1) September 4, 1912, John Goldhart

Child.

- a. Gerald Goldhart, born August 10, 1913.

(2) August 1930, William C. Barigan.

- ii. Mary Catherine Lowry, born February 26, 1900. Married October 17, 1928, Guy Collins who died 1934.

- iii. Arlie R. Lowry, born October 15, 1901. Married July 5, 1928, Christine Ver Steeg.

Child.

- a. Bruce A. Lowry, born February 17, 1931.

5. George W., born March 31, 1870 at Winterset. Married 1898 Flossie Jordan.

Hayden D. Bass 8th, (William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Princeton, Ills., May 19, 1861, died February 15, 1925. Married March 30, 1887, Minerva Acheson, born August 28, 1867, died June 17, 1920.

Children, born Palco, Kansas.

1. Viola May, born March 2, 1888. Married March 30, 1908, David Edward Jackson, born June 18, 1888.
Children.
 - i. Arlie Virgil Jackson, born August 2, 1908.
 - ii. Oliver Neal Jackson, born February 11, 1911. Married March 30, 1933, Vera Myrtle Gibson, born November 9, 1912.
Child.
 - a. Leonard N. Jackson, born July 15, 1935.
 - iii. Veda May Jackson, born September 12, 1913. Married May 8, 1932, Wildred Eugene Griffith, born October 20, 1911.
 - iv. Forest Jackson, born and died 1919.
 - v. David Elden Jackson, born August 5, 1922.
2. Everett Ordell born November 10, 1889. Married Ella Hann.
3. Leland Arvine, born July 15, 1905. Married October 6, 1926, Lucile Hetzel, born September 20, 1909.
4. Aurel D., born September 7, 1909. Married April 14, 1934, Florence Madeline Cochran, born December 2, 1912.

DeWitt Sidney Bass 8th, (William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Princeton, Ills., December 30, 1865. Married September 19, 1893, Churchill, Iowa, Mary Elizabeth Smith, born March 19, 1872, at Winterset, daughter of Mathias and Mary Smith.

Children, born at Winterset.

1. George Vincent, born June 11, 1894. Married September 20, 1920, Grace Lee, of Pueblo, Colo.
2. Edward Ray, born January 4, 1898, died October 22, 1933. Married July 9, 1927, Estelle Bonham.
3. Charles A., born November 11, 1900. Married December 1927, Dorothy Leoke.
Child.
 - i. Charles William, born February 22, 1930.
4. William Mathias, born December 17, 1904.
5. Francis DeWitt, born May 24, 1909.
6. Walter Eugene, born June 7, 1917.

George Walter Bass 8th, (William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born at Winterset, March 31, 1870, died May 28, 1935, at Hill City, Kansas. Married, October 21, 1898, Flossie Jordan, born September 18, 1874, at Upton, Maine.

Children, born Hill City.

1. Abbie Marie, born October 1, 1908. Married September 1, 1925, Ray Louis LaRue, born June 22, 1903.
Children.
 - i. Wanda Blossom LaRue, born August 9, 1926.
 - ii. Ray L. LaRue, born April 28, 1931.
 - iii. Martin Dale LaRue, born August 8, 1932.
2. Blossom, born November 24, 1914.

Edwin Bass 7th, (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Scotland Parish, Ct., January 28, 1816, died Malden, Ills., December 18, 1901. Married April 27, 1843, **Emaline J. Stanard**, born May 6, 1824, died February 27, 1903. In 1840 he came from Long Island to New York by rail and then by boat to Illinois. Her father Lebeus operated an "underground railroad" to free the slaves.

Children, born Malden, Ills.

1. Caroline, born 1844, died February 1873
2. Lucian, born March 26, 1847. Married 1874, Elizabeth Ennes.

3. Dr. Luther, born July 25, 1848. Married 1884, Tillie C. Hewitt.
4. Sidney, born 1850, died 1853.
5. Charlotte, born 1852, died 1853.
6. Oscar S., born May 19, 1854. Married 1885, Cora Cottrell.
7. Edwin, born April 23, 1856. Married February 23, 1882, Lydia H. Stelle.
8. Heber, born 1858, died young.
9. Howard, twin, born 1858, died young.
10. Wallace, born March 12, 1860. Married 1886, Cora A. Stone.
11. Alonzo C., born August 12, 1862. Married July 13, 1912, Beatrice Hoffman, born August 28, 1869. Lives in Chicago.

Lucian Bass 8th, (Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born March 26, 1847, at Malden, Ills., died July 14, 1936. Married September 9, 1874, at Ohio, Ills., Elizabeth A. Ennes, born May 16, 1855, died August 16, 1929. Lives at Princeton. He served in the Civil War, Co. A. 148th Infantry.

Children, born in Walnut.

1. Theodore Edwin, born September 11, 1878. Married July 29, 1899 at Farmington, Ills., Orpha Zelle Mahaffy, born at Farmington, July 2, 1881.
Child.
i. Miriam Carita, born November 3, 1900. Married April 14, 1922, Frank G. Brunings, born October 14, 1900.
2. Clyde Luther, born April 11, 1881. Married February 22, 1928, May A. Turek.
3. Sarah Beulah, born December 4, 1882. Married August 21, 1912, J. Vane Rogers.
Children.
i. Florence Eleanor Rogers, born January 19, 1917.
ii. Lucian Rogers, born July 19, 1918.
4. Florence Emaline, born November 24, 1887. Married June 16, 1910. John Myron Rambo, born February 27, 1883.
Children.
i. Elizabeth Iona Rambo, born August 10, 1913.
ii. John Myron Rambo, born December 11, 1919.
iii. Mary Lois Rambo, born May 23, 1923.

Dr. Luther George Bass 8th, (Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Malden, Ills., July 25, 1848, died March 20, 1937. Married April 23, 1884, Tillie Caroline Hewitt, born September 25, 1864, in Brighton, Ontario, Canada.

Children.

1. Edwin Hewitt, born 1885, died 1914, unmarried.
2. Vera Kathryn, born August 11, 1887. Married September 28, 1912, Horace John Tharp, D. D. S., born January 18, 1887.
Children.
i. Edwin Bass Tharp, born November 2, 1913.
ii. Robert John Tharp, born July 16, 1915.
iii. Ruth Elaine Tharp, born June 21, 1918.
iv. Horace William Tharp, born May 29, 1929.

Oscar Bass 8th, (Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Malden, Ills., May 19, 1854, died October 24, 1919. Married June 18, 1885, Cora M. Cottrell, born August 27, 1861.

Children.

1. Mary Emaline, born June 7, 1886. Married August 12, 1919, Stephen Truman Nowen, born August 27, 1880.
2. Gerald Raymond, born January 4, 1889. Married (1) June 29, 1915, Marjorie Wheeler, born 1888, died March 1917. (2) June 21, 1919, Hazel Aldrich, born 1888, died March 8, 1926. (3) September 2, 1927 Vernie Esk.

Children.

- i. Gretchen Roberts, born January 20, 1917.
- ii. Margaret, born February 22, 1922.
- iii. Ruth Alden, born August 30, 1931.
3. Lovisa, born and died 1892.
4. Helen, born March 20, 1893. Married August 21, 1917, Leland Hartley Barker, born January 8, 1893.
Children.
 - i. Hartley Bass Barker, born December 26, 1922.
 - ii. Miles Hopkins Barker.

Edwin Bass 8th, (Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born April 23, 1856, died February 20, 1924. Married February 23, 1882, **Lydia Amanda Stelle**, born April 22 1860.

Children.

1. Emma L., born January 9, 1883. Married October 12, 1907, Ben Ebinger.
2. George Stelle, born Malden, April 6, 1884. Married October 4, 1912, Nellie Clark.
Children.
 - i. Clyde E.
 - ii. Claude Eugene, born November 7, 1921.
3. Nellie M. born 1885 died 1900.
4. Pearl Irene, born July 14, 1886. Married June 19, 1913, Walter Fritsch.
Children.
 - i. Arthur Floyd Fritsch, born May 24, 1911, Wilhau, Mont.
 - ii. Dorothy Irene Fritsch, born February 10, 1913 at Sandwich, Ills.
 - iii. Evelyn Lucile Fritsch, born March 16, 1917, Glendive, Mont.
5. Sarah, born October 22, 1889.
6. Caroline Mabel, born February 5, 1895, died August 15, 1919. Married September 9, 1912, Henry H. Ruttan.
Children.
 - i. Raymond Ross Ruttan, born 1916, died 1925.
 - ii. Edwin Bass Ruttan, born and died 1919.

Wallace Bass 8th, (Edwin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born March 12, 1860, at Malden, died October 13, 1928 at Walnut. Married December 15, 1886, Cora Adele Stone, born November 24, 1865, died June 19, 1933, daughter of Silas Ossian Stone and Sarah Mills Thorn.

Children.

1. Glen Wallace, born May 3, 1890. Married January 1, 1915, Florence Harriet Wilkie.
Child.
 - i. Wallace Wilkie, born October 30, 1919.
2. Alice Luella, born April 16, 1892. Married December 29, 1915, Dr. Dale Hickman Craig who died June 30, 1931.
Child.
 - i. Cora Dale Craig, born July 7, 1920.
3. Leo Ossian, born July 23, 1900. Married January 24, 1922, Katherine H. Spencer.
Children.
 - i. Robert Glenn, born November 18, 1922.
 - ii. Marilyn Janette, born May 15, 1924.
 - iii. Janice Ann, born May 14, 1934.

Henry Bass 7th, (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Scotland Parish, Ct., November 24, 1817, died at Atkinson, Ills., 1887. Married 1853, **Mary Crandall**, born February 15, 1826, died January 23, 1875. Her family was from Canterbury, Ct.

Children.

1. Arvine, born 1858. Married 1887, Mary L. Giles.
2. Leander, born 1860. Never married.

3. Mandana, born 1863. Living in 1935, unmarried.
4. Orrin, born 1868, died 1932.

Arvine Bass 8th, (Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born at Atkinson, Ills., November 11, 1858, died May 1925. Married February 10, 1887, at McPherson, Kansas, **Mary Louise Giles**, born February 12, 1852, living in 1935, daughter of Stelle Giles and Mary Albro. Arvine was County Surveyor in McPherson. Child.

1. Mary Lenore, born May 11, 1888. Married October 10, 1912, Z. Wetmore, a lawyer at Wichita, Kansas. Children.
 - i. Waldo Wetmore, born September 27, 1913, a lawyer.
 - ii. Donald Hamilton Wetmore, born June 15, 1916.
 - iii. John Marshall Wetmore, born February 16, 1927.

Lucien Bass 7th, (Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Scotland, Ct., March 15, 1830, died April 10, 1910. Married (1) Nancy B. Gager (also given as Lucy). No children. (2) Mercy Reynolds, born Scotland, July 2, 1850, died July 22, 1924.

Children.

1. Clare Reynolds, born July 17, 1878. Unmarried. Professor of Romance Languages and Literature at Wesleyan College, Oxford, Ohio.
2. Anne McCurdy, born Scotland, January 1, 1885. Married 1914, **George H. Hoxie**, 2nd of Lebanon, Ct. Children.
 - i. George H. Hoxie 3rd, born Lebanon, November 17, 1918.
 - ii. Harriet Clare Hoxie, born Lebanon, November 23, 1920.
3. Eben, born Scotland, December 28, 1886. Married 1923, **Helen Woodman**.

Eben Bass 8th, (Lucien⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born Scotland, Ct., December 28, 1886. Married 1923, **Helen Woodman**.

Children.

1. Eben Edward, born June 12, 1924.
2. Stephen Reynolds, born June 19, 1926.
3. Harold Eugene, born March 5, 1928.
4. William Andrew, born December 26, 1929.
5. Clare Virginia, born January 12, 1932.
6. Anne Elizabeth, born August 19, 1933.
7. David Franklin, born November 15, 1935.
8. John Anthony, born May 26, 1938.

Everett Ordell Bass 9th, (Hayden⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born November 10, 1889. Married March 25, 1915. Ella Hann, born Eton, Colorado, July 20, 1896.

Children.

1. Ethel Delene, born September 30, 1916, Loveland, Colorado.
2. Velma May, born October 28, 1918.
3. Arlie Oliver, born September 25, 1920, Palco, Kansas.
4. Esther Inez, born Loveland, July 31, 1922.
5. Glenn Edward, born October 23, 1925.

Leland Arvine Bass 9th, (Hayden⁸, William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Capt. Ebenezer⁵, Henry⁴, John³, Thomas², Deacon Samuel¹), born July 15, 1905. Married October 6, 1926, Lucile Hetzel, born September 20, 1909.

Children.

1. Donald Arvine, born August 1, 1927.
2. Della Carvel, born October 9, 1930.
3. Doris Jean, born July 9, 1932.

INDEX

A

Abbe, Ada	71	Acheson, Melvin X	121
Abbe, Alfred	71	Acheson, Minerva	168-169
Abbe, C	72	Acheson, Olen Donald	121
Abbe, Cynthia A (..)	71	Acheson, Paul Keith	121
Abbe, Elisha	71-72	Acheson, Phyllis	121
Abbe, Eliz	71	Acheson, Twila	121
Abbe, Emily	71	Acheson, Vaun	121
Abbe, Eunice	72	Acheson Vernon Lloyd	121
Abbe, Eunice Huntington	72	Acheson, Violet L	121
Abbe, Euphemia	71	Acheson, Vivian	121
Abbe, Free love	72	Acheson, Walter N	121
Abbe, Free love (Phillips)	72	Adams, Aaron	17
Abbe, Geo. Wyllys	72	Adams, Abigail	9-10-14-17-26-42
Abbe, Harriet	71	Adams, Abigail (Baxter)	14-15
Abbe, Henry	71	Adams, Abigail (Smith)	17
Abbe, Jessie	71	Adams, Alice (Bass)	77
Abbe, John Taintor	72	Adams, Ann	17-43-80-81
Abbe, Joshua	34-71	Adams, Anna	38-77
Abbe, Lorinda	71	Adams, Anne	73
Abbe, Lorinda (Dorman)	71	Adams, Aria Belle	131
Abbe, Louisa L. (Woodworth)	72	Adams, Artemus	105
Abbe, Lucien	71	Adams, Ben. J	38
Abbe, Lucy	72	Adams, Betsey	34
Abbe, Mary (Ripley)	71	Adams, Caleb	16
Abbe, Rebecca Ann	71	Adams, Douglas Franklin	130
Abbe, Sarah	71	Adams, Elihu	17
Abbe, Sophia	72	Adams, Elijah	17
Abbe, Sybil	72	Adams, Elisha	38
Abbe, Tryphena (Bass)	34-71	Adams, Eliz	135
Abbott Abigail (Bancroft)	87	Adams, Eliz (Brackett)	17
Abbott, Ephriam	87	Adams, Eliz. (Hobart)	16
Abrams, Anna (Flagg)	25	Adams, Eliz. Janvrin	17
Abrams, Wm	25	Adams, Hannah	17
Acheson, Addie May	121	Adams, Hannah (Bass)	9-14-16-17-43-73-81
Acheson, Aimée (Hedges)	121	Adams, Henry	5
Acheson, Albert	93-119-168	Adams, Joanna	38
Acheson, Alverta	121	Adams, John	17-26
Acheson, Alvin	121	Adams, Jonathan	38
Acheson, Arthur Lester	121	Adams, Joseph	9-14-15-16-17-43-73-81
Acheson, Bert D	121	Adams, Lorin	77
Acheson, Bertha	121	Adams, Luella	167
Acheson, Birtie Towns (Rogers)	121	Adams, Mary	9-14-15-17-18-38-44
Acheson, Cecil	121	Adams, Mary (Bass)	105
Acheson, Charles Ray	121	Adams, Mary (Chapin)	16
Acheson, Elva Jane (Bass)	93-168	Adams, Mary (Crosby)	17-81
Acheson, Clifford	121	Adams, Moses	17
Acheson, Elva Jane (Bass)	119	Adams, Nathaniel	17
Acheson, Emily J	121	Adams, Olive (Colburn)	130
Acheson, Erma Ruth	121	Adams, Olive (Goding)	130
Acheson, Esther	121	Adams, Peter Boyleston	17-81
Acheson, Ethel (Porter)	121	Adams, President	81
Acheson, Gerald Dean	121	Adams, Rachel (Hovey)	38
Acheson, Gilbert L. F	121	Adams, Rebecca (..)	105
Acheson, Gladys (Cross)	121	Adams, Ruth (Bass)	24-38
Acheson, Gladys M	121	Adams, Sallie Newell	50
Acheson, Grace (Long)	121	Adams, Samuel	17
Acheson, LeVern A	121	Adams, Sarah	17-38
Acheson, Lola	121	Adams, Sarah (Paine)	17
Acheson, Marge	121	Adams, Shirah Densy	130
Acheson, Maud W. (Mains)	121	Adams, Submit (Crane)	17

Adams, Susannah (Boylston).....	17	Almgren, Neal.....	131
Adams, Thankful (White).....	17	Ames, Abbie L. (Clark).....	18
Adams, Wm.....	24-38-105	Ames, Isaac.....	18
Adams, Wm. Mansfield.....	130	Ames, Lydia (Webb).....	18
Aiken, Ida Belle.....	153	Ames, Theodore.....	18
Albro, Mary.....	172	Ames, Wilmot Spafford.....	18
Alden, Ann (Kimball).....	82	Amidon, Mary.....	109
Alden, Ann P.....	83	Amsden, Ellinor Coit (Holmes).....	119
Alden, Daniel.....	82	Amsden, Nelson.....	119
Alden, Ebenezer.....	45-80-82-83	Anderson, Annabella Bethia Ferdinand.....	129
Alden, Edmund Kimball.....	83	Anderson, Bethia McClung.....	129
Alden, Eliz.....	20	Anderson, Carl F.....	144
Alden, Henry.....	83	Anderson, DeLoris.....	167
Alden, J. E.....	53	Anderson, DeLoris (Voorheis).....	167
Alden, Jane (Turner).....	82	Anderson, Geo. McClung.....	129
Alden, John.....	5-9-43-81-82	Anderson, Hattie Lenora (Mitchell).....	167
Alden, Lydia.....	46-71	Anderson, Henry Mitchell.....	167
Alden, Maria (Hyde).....	83	Anderson, Jessie.....	129
Alden, Maria L.....	83	Anderson, Lenora Mitchell.....	167
Alden, Maria L. (Dyer).....	83	Anderson, Matilda.....	144
Alden, Maria P.....	83	Anderson, Metta (.....)	129
Alden, Mary.....	15	Anderson, Mildred.....	129
Alden, Mary K.....	83	Anderson, Mr.....	129
Alden, Mrs.....	11	Anderson, Robt.....	129
Alden, Priscilla.....	43	Anderson, Ruth.....	144
Alden, Priscilla (Mullins).....	5-9-81-82	Anderson, Theodore Brooks.....	167
Alden, Ruth.....	5-9-29-81	Andrews, Christian.....	23
Alden, Sally (Bass).....	45	Andrews, Cornelia (Woodford).....	97
Alden, Sarah (Bass).....	45	Andrews, Harriet Adelia.....	152
Alden, Susannah.....	83	Andrews, Joanna (Flint).....	109
Aldrich, David.....	20	Andrews, John.....	109
Aldrich, Hazel.....	170	Andrews, Lawrence Woodford.....	97
Aldrich, Mary (Thayer).....	20	Andrews, Lena (Woodford).....	97
Aldrich, Sarah (Benson).....	20	Andrews, Lucia.....	97
Aldrich, Stephen.....	20	Andrews, Lucius.....	97
Algreen, Mary.....	85	Andrews, Mary.....	23
Allen, Anni Robbins.....	162	Andrews, Mary (Bass).....	23
Allen, Anomi R.....	69	Andrews, Upson.....	97
Allen, Ebenezer.....	69-96	Andrews, Wm.....	23
Allen, Emma.....	96	Angell, Alvin N.....	106
Allen, Emma Jane (Danielson).....	162	Angell, Ruth Victoria (Webster).....	106
Allen, Emily M. (Dorchester).....	168	Angier, Anita (Edwards).....	102
Allen, Eunice.....	24	Angier, Barbara Anne.....	102
Allen, Eunice (Webb).....	13-24	Angier, Emma Genevieve (Severy).....	102
Allen, Grace Irene.....	162	Angier, James Severy.....	102
Allen, Hannah (Webb).....	15	Angier, Philip Holt.....	102
Allen, James Warren Robbins.....	162	Angier, Roswell Parker.....	102
Allen, John.....	15	Angier Viola Hewitt (Buell).....	102
Allen, Jonathan.....	27	Anthony, Nellie.....	124
Allen, Joseph.....	24	Appleton, Ben. J.....	164
Allen, Leda.....	149	Appleton, Bessie Catherine.....	164
Allen, Lewis Timothy.....	162	Appleton, Frances Bass.....	164
Allen, Lida.....	163	Appleton, Frances (Bass).....	164
Allen, Lydia.....	84	Appleton, George Miller.....	164
Allen, Lydia (Bass).....	69-96	Arms, Mary B. (Lyon).....	138
Allen, Lydia Eliz.....	96	Arms, Myron.....	138
Allen, Mary Eunice (Butler).....	69-162	Armstrong, Christian (Bass).....	23
Allen, Olive P.....	96	Armstrong, Ebenezer.....	23
Allen Rosamond.....	130	Armstrong, Eliz. (Williams).....	23
Allen, Sarah.....	18	Armstrong, Gardner.....	116
Allen, Sarah (Bass).....	27	Armstrong, John.....	23
Allen, Susan (Lawrence).....	79	Armstrong, Lucy (Bass).....	116
Almgren, Lucille Ruth (Neal).....	131	Armstrong, Mary.....	23
Almgren, Malcolm.....	131	Armstrong, Nancy.....	23

Armstrong, Rebecca.....	23
Armstrong, Samuel.....	23
Arnold, Ann.....	81-110
Arnold, Deborah.....	20
Arnold, Eliz. Ann.....	92
Arnold, Samuel.....	18
Arnold, Sarah (Webb).....	18
Asbill, Eunice (Bass).....	143
Asbill, Russell.....	143
Ashley, Dorothy.....	10
Atwood, Annie Lois (Huime).....	162
Atwood, Frank L.....	162
Auchmerty, Robert.....	9
Austin, Ethalind (Elbert).....	158
Austin, Hannah.....	44
Austin, Holcomb McCullough.....	158
Averill, Sarah.....	12-35
Ayer, Clementine.....	122
Ayers, Frelove.....	32

B

Babcock, Amanda.....	126
Babcock, Dwight.....	126
Babcock, Elsie.....	111
Babcock, Eliza.....	126
Babcock, Eugene.....	71
Babcock, Franklin.....	120-126
Babcock, Fredk.....	33
Babcock, Hannah S.....	71
Babcock, Helen (Howard).....	126
Babcock, Hezekiah.....	71
Babcock, Horace.....	126
Babcock, Horatio.....	126
Babcock, Lois Caroline.....	127
Babcock, Lucretia (Bass).....	125
Babcock, Lucy (Bass).....	91
Babcock, Lucretia (Bass).....	94
Babcock, Mary.....	10
Babcock, Raymond.....	91
Babcock, Sarah (Woodworth).....	33
Babcock, Truman.....	94-125
Backus, Harriet (Kingsley).....	37
Backus, Joshua B.....	37
Bacon, Nancy.....	154
Bagley, Sarah L.....	108
Bagley, Sarah Louise.....	141
Bailey, Arthur W.....	63
Bailey, Bathsheba (Bass).....	109
Bailey, Carleton.....	138
Bailey, Dwight.....	63
Bailey, Fanny Gertrude (Hoad).....	63
Bailey, Frances (Bass).....	138
Bailey, Jacob.....	109
Bailey, Louise.....	138
Bailey, Polly.....	49
Bailey, Sarah Josephine.....	63
Bailey, Theodore.....	138
Bailey, Willard.....	138
Bailey, Wesley V.....	63
Baill, Annabella B F (Anderson).....	129
Baill, Frank.....	129
Baker, Caroline (Banks).....	112
Baker, James Parker.....	112
Baker, John.....	8
Baker, Mary (Capen).....	8

Baker, Sarah.....	50
Baker, Sarah (.....)	50
Baker, Thankful.....	8
Baker, Thomas.....	8
Baker, Virginia.....	116
Baker, William.....	50
Baldwin, Fannie.....	62
Baldwin, Henrietta.....	152
Bali, Bathsheba.....	13
Ball, Ruth.....	11
Ball or Bale, Ruth.....	11
Ballamy, Eliz.....	135
Ballentine, Julia.....	124
Baltimore, Lord.....	156
Bancroft, Abigail.....	87
Bancroft, Abigail (Whiting).....	..
Bancroft, Amos.....	51-87-88
Bancroft, Amos Bigelow.....	87
Bancroft, Charles.....	87-88
Bancroft, Eliza (Doane).....	87
Bancroft, Lucy Miranda.....	87
Bancroft, Marietta.....	50
Bancroft, Marietta (Shipley).....	87
Bancroft, Sarah (Bass).....	51-87-88
Bancroft, Sarah Jane.....	87
Bancroft, Sarah P.....	50
Bancroft, Wm.....	88
Bancroft, William Savage.....	87
Bancroft, Mary (Kneeland).....	87
Bancroft, Sarah P.....	87
Banks, Alden.....	112
Banks, Amoret.....	112
Banks, Ann (Spinney).....	112
Banks, Betsey.....	112
Banks, Betsey (Banks).....	112
Banks, Caroline.....	112
Banks, David.....	112
Banks, Dimock.....	112
Banks, Dorothy (Payson).....	112
Banks, Eliz. (Soucher).....	112
Banks, Hannah.....	26
Banks, James.....	112
Banks, John.....	112
Banks, Joseph.....	112
Banks, Margaret.....	112
Banks, Margaret (Bass).....	83-85-112
Banks, Maria.....	112
Banks, Maria (Banks).....	112
Banks, Maria (Patterson).....	112
Banks, Mary.....	112
Banks, Timothy Saunders.....	83-85-112
Barigan, Helen Marie (Lowry).....	168
Barigan, Wm. C.....	168
Barker, Hartley Bass.....	171
Barker, Helen (Bass).....	171
Barker, Leland Hartley.....	171
Barker, Miles Hopkins.....	171
Barker, Sarah Smith.....	27
Barker, Virginia.....	116
Barnard, Carolyn Rose.....	150
Barnard, Eliz. (Stone).....	13
Barnard, John.....	13
Barnard, May Shelby (Gibbs).....	150
Barnard, Sarah.....	13

Barnard, Wm. A. 150
 Barnes, Charity (. .) 61
 Barnes, Emma 61
 Barnes, James M. 61
 Barnes, Lydia 14-26
 Barnes, Ruth 13
 Barsham, Susanna 8-12
 Barsham, Wm 8
 Barrell, Hannah 44
 Barrell, Joshua 43
 Barrell, Major 44
 Barrell, Olive (Bass) 43
 Barrows, Eliz 42
 Barrows, Sarah 42
 Barry, John S. 30
 Bartlett, Enoch 82
 Bartlett, J. G. 13-161
 Bartlett, Sally (Bass) 82
 Bartlett, Sarah (Loring) 44
 Bartlett, Susan 97
 Bartlett, Sylvanus 44
 Bass Abbie 104-141-142-153
 Bass, Abbie M. 142
 Bass, Abbie Marie 169
 Bass, Abbie W. (Griffin) 138-153
 Bass, Abby (Wyman) 52
 Bass, Abigail . . . 11-12-15-26-27-28-43-81-105-110
 Bass, Abigail (. .) 52-79-104
 Bass, Abigail (Adams) 9-14-26-81
 Bass, Abigail (Brackett) 39
 Bass, Abigail (Brackett) Veazie 24-39
 Bass, Abigail (Cables) Neff 80-105-107
 Bass, Abigail (Crosby) 80-81
 Bass, Abigail (Crosby) Turner 26-42
 Bass, Abigail (Fuller) 106-137
 Bass, Abigail (Griffith) 30-51
 Bass, Abigail L. 92
 Bass, Abigail White 85
 Bass, Abisha 33-54-56-57-90
 Bass, Abraham Van Arnhem 92
 Bass, Ada 149
 Bass, Ada (Burlingame) 153-164
 Bass, Adelaide (Morrison) 104-136
 Bass, Adelaid (Norcross) 85
 Bass, Adela Mary 101
 Bass, Adele (Snriith) 142
 Bass, Adonijah 34
 Bass, Agnes Ann (Groch) 142
 Bass, Agnes Fanny (. .) 103
 Bass, Alanson 115
 Bass, Albert 104-105
 Bass, Albert Chamberlain 144
 Bass, Albert Edward 152
 Bass, Albert W. 104
 Bass, Alden
 16-32-46-49-52-53-83-84-85-86-87-112-114-144
 Bass, Alden Chapin 89
 Bass, Alfred 105
 Bass, Alice 77-78-115
 Bass, Alice Luella 171
 Bass, Alice Mary (Ness) 135-150
 Bass, Alice (Spear) 24-39
 Bass, Allen Bridges 163
 Bass, Allene 163

Bass, Allen Raymond 141
 Bass, Alma Louise (Niles) 152
 Bass, Alonzo 110
 Bass, Alonzo C. 170
 Bass, Alpheus 109-141
 Bass, Alva M. 136
 Bass, Amanda (Gillet) 69
 Bass, Amanda Irene 133
 Bass, Amelia 97-149
 Bass, Amelia (Love) 73-97
 Bass, Amelia (Scott) 128-148
 Bass, Amos Bigelow 88
 Bass, Andrewetta 107
 Bass, Andrew 107
 Bass, Angell P. 41
 Bass, Ann 23-32-149
 Bass, Ann (. .) 1-5-81
 Bass, Ann Adams 111
 Bass, Ann (Adams) 17-80
 Bass, Ann (Arnold) 81-110
 Bass, Ann Frances 139
 Bass, Ann (Hardy) 80-106
 Bass, Ann Lovett (Harmon) 78-103
 Bass, Ann Maria 85
 Bass, Anna 13-51-69-80-109-110-130-148
 Bass, Anna Evelyn (Swain) 160
 Bass, Anna Laura 155
 Bass, Anna or Hannah 25-98
 Bass, Anna Laura 148
 Bass, Anna (Rawson) 26-42
 Bass, Anna (Rockwell) 34
 Bass, Anne Eliz 97-172
 Bass, Anne Louise 135
 Bass, Anne McCurdy 172
 Bass, Anne (Sturtevant) 9
 Bass, Annie (. .) 168
 Bass, Annie Laurie 163
 Bass, Aria Belle (Adams) 131
 Bass, Arlie Oliver 165-172
 Bass, Arlotta Maria 82
 Bass, Arthur 138
 Bass, Arthur Chipman 135-151
 Bass, Arthur Cornelius 141
 Bass, Arthur Norwood 151
 Bass, Arvine 171-172
 Bass, Asa 39
 Bass, Asena 57
 Bass, Asenath Russell 99
 Bass, Aurel D. 169
 Bass, Bancroft Williams 77
 Bass, Barbara Adele 136
 Bass, Barbara (Wensell) 110
 Bass, Barbara (Winslow) 110
 Bass, Bardin 86
 Bass, Bathsheba 15-19-27-29-30-43-44-109
 Bass, Bathsheba (Bali) 73
 Bass, Bathsheba (Beal) Crosby 24
 Bass, Bathsheba (Keith) 42-80
 Bass, Beatrice (Hoffman) 170
 Bass, Belario 69
 Bass, Belinda 69-92-119
 Bass, Belinda (Mills) 92
 Bass, Bellamy Bass 151
 Bass, Benimin 1

Bass, Benjamin.....	16-26-29-30-47-48-49-54-79-85-86-105
Bass, Benj. Franklin.....	114-144
Bass, Benj. White.....	85
Bass, Bertha.....	142
Bass, Bertha Webster.....	144
Bass, Bernice (Nower).....	148
Bass, Bertrand Alden.....	144-155
Bass, Beryl Ormond.....	147
Bass, Bessie.....	91
Bass, Bethia.....	15-27-28-43-73-96
Bass, Bethia (.).....	23
Bass, Bethia (Bowditch).....	23-28-38
Bass, Bethia (Nightingale).....	9-14-19-29
Bass, Betsey.....	69
Bass, Betsey S.....	77
Bass, Betsey (Smith).....	122
Bass, Betsey (Wentworth).....	90
Bass, Betty Jane.....	148
Bass, Blanche Arlene.....	166
Bass, Blossom.....	169
Bass, Boylston Bowlby.....	154
Bass, Bradford Gilman.....	136
Bass, Bridget.....	57
Bass, Byron Oliver.....	148
Bass, C. Elwood.....	148
Bass, C. S.....	148
Bass, Calista M. (Gould).....	105
Bass, Calvin W.....	116
Bass, Camille Hoyt.....	154
Bass, Carl Clarence.....	152
Bass, Caroline.....	115-169
Bass, Caroline (Knowlton).....	105
Bass, Caroline Mabel.....	171
Bass, Caroline S (Knowlton).....	136
Bass, Caroline (Williams).....	90
Bass, Carolyn C (Williams).....	148
Bass, Carolyn Lucile.....	148
Bass, Carrie L. (Simmons).....	140
Bass, Catalina.....	91
Bass, Catherine.....	24
Bass, Catherine (.).....	83
Bass, Catherine (Forbush).....	151
Bass, Catherine Palmer.....	145-159
Bass, Chas.....	77-98-115
Bass, Charles Adams.....	88-115
Bass, Chas. Eleazer.....	152
Bass, Charles P.....	115
Bass, Charles Walter.....	14
Bass, Cheever S.....	138
Bass, Chester.....	106
Bass, Chloe.....	92
Bass, Chloe Matilda.....	93
Bass, Christina (Burns).....	83
Bass, Christina G. (Jenson).....	151
Bass, Christopher S.....	86
Bass, Christopher Sylvester.....	113
Bass, Clara Gertrude (Thompson).....	148
Bass, Clara Jeanette.....	148
Bass, Clara Louise.....	103
Bass, Clara S (Fowler).....	140
Bass, Clarence C.....	92
Bass, Clarence Morse.....	137-152
Bass, Clarinda.....	108
Bass, Clarissa.....	87
Bass, Clemie.....	136
Bass, Charissa (Taylor).....	145-146-147
Bass, Chas. A.....	169
Bass, Charles Albert.....	131
Bass, Chas. Grant.....	166
Bass, Charles M.....	115
Bass, Chas. W.....	165
Bass, Chas. Wm.....	169
Bass, Charlotte.....	168-170
Bass, Charlotte (Hagedorn).....	91
Bass, Chauncey.....	115
Bass, Christian.....	23
Bass, Christian (Turell).....	13-23
Bass, Christine (Burns).....	40
Bass, Cinderella.....	49
Bass, Clara Louise.....	135
Bass, Clare Reynolds.....	172
Bass, Clare Virginia.....	172
Bass, Clarinda.....	91
Bass, Claude Eugene.....	171
Bass, Clifford.....	92
Bass, Clifford Winslow.....	131
Bass, Clinton.....	168
Bass, Clyde E.....	171
Bass, Clyde Luther.....	170
Bass, Cora A. (Stone).....	170-171
Bass Cora (Cottrell).....	170
Bass, Cora M. (Cottrell).....	170
Bass, Cornelia.....	114
Bass, Cornelia (Kendall).....	87-114
Bass, Cornelia Louise.....	141
Bass, Cornelius.....	107
Bass, Daniel.....	23-28-38-41-45-73-84-96-129
Bass, Daniel B.....	129
Bass, Daniel Loomis.....	152
Bass, Daniel Myers.....	97
Bass, David.....	13-23-24-38-39
Bass, David Franklin.....	172
Bass, Deborah.....	13-15-17-53
Bass, Deborah (.).....	5
Bass, Deborah (Stone).....	23-37
Bass, Delia Louisa.....	136
Bass, Delia Olivia.....	147
Bass, Della Carvel.....	172
Bass, Delmar Eudora.....	147
Bass, Demaris.....	57
Bass, Desire.....	94-124-126
Bass, DeWitt Sidney.....	168-169
Bass, Donald Arvine.....	172
Bass, Doris Jean.....	172
Bass, Dorothy.....	33-36-54
Bass, Dorothy Howe.....	103
Bass, Dorothy (Leoke).....	169
Bass, Dorothy Loomis.....	152
Bass, Dorothy (Parish).....	22-33-58
Bass, Dorothy Rose.....	166
Bass, Eben.....	172
Bass, Eben Edward.....	172
Bass, Ebenezer.....	14-22-23-34-37-54-69-94-168
Bass, Eddie Everett.....	143
Bass, Edgar.....	140
Bass, Editb (Patzhold).....	143
Bass, Edna.....	143

Bass, Edward Cary	142	Bass, Eliz. Hunting	89
Bass, Edgar Clarence	152	Bass, Eliz. M. R	77
Bass, Edgar H	141	Bass, Eliz. (Neale)	12-21
Bass, Edgar Wales	142	Bass, Eliz. (Perkins)	98
Bass, Edith Jennie	152	Bass, Eliz. (Robinson)	83-113
Bass, Edmund Carl	152	Bass, Eliz. White	85
Bass, Edna (Kellogg)	153-165	Bass, Eliz. Wimble	50
Bass, Edna May	141	Bass, Eliz. (Wimble)	49-52
Bass, Edward	42-46-47-80-84-85-91-110-115	Bass, Ella F	111
Bass, Edward Alpheus	153-164	Bass, Ella (Hann)	165-169-172
Bass, Edward Bishop	29	Bass, Ella Stacy	103
Bass, Edward Cary	164	Bass, Ellen	93-123
Bass, Edward Little	115-136-151	Bass, Ellen D. ()	90-91
Bass, Edward Ray	168	Bass, Ellen Frances	136
Bass, Edwd. T	41-88	Bass, Ellen (Huntington)	136
Bass, Edward Wm	149	Bass, Ellen L. (Rideout)	105
Bass, Edwin	144-168-169-170-171	Bass, Elmer Wm	111
Bass, Edwin Alden	144-154	Bass, Eloise (Williams)	152
Bass, Edwin B	139	Bass, Elsie (Babcock)	111
Bass, Edwin Elsworth	154	Bass, Elva Jane	93-119-168
Bass, Edwin Hewitt	170	Bass, Elvira	69-90
Bass, Edwin LeRoy	100	Bass, Elwin E	144-154
Bass, Edwin Wilson	141	Bass, Emaline (Stanard)	168
Bass, Effie	91	Bass, Emaline J. (Stanard)	169
Bass, Effie (Hewett)	92	Bass, Emeline (Hobart)	106
Bass, Eleanor Maude	144	Bass, Emily	129
Bass, Eleazer	69-94-106-137	Bass, Emily Aroline	103
Bass, Electa Lucinda	141	Bass, Emma Augusta	102
Bass, Elijah	50	Bass, Emily (Cressey)	141
Bass, Elisha	48-49-77-85-100-101-114-132-143	Bass, Emily J	108
Bass, Elisha Bentley	92	Bass, Emily (Kidder)	106-111-137
Bass, Elisha M	143	Bass, Emma (Boyd)	116
Bass, Eliza Ann	89	Bass, Emily Dorchester (Allen)	168
Bass, Eliza Ann (Arnold)	92	Bass, Emily M. (Dorchester) Allen	168
Bass, Eliza Deborah Stone	37	Bass, Emma L	141-171
Bass, Eliza Marie	168	Bass, Emma (Sanger)	143
Bass, Eliza Melissa	108	Bass, Emmons	103
Bass, Eliza Waite	99	Bass, Enid Eva	166
Bass, Eliz 16-22-24-29-30-31-32-33-36-38-39		Bass, Enoch	13
43-45-46-48-52-72-78-79-80-83-84-85		Bass, Ephraim	115
91-106-115-135-154		Bass, Ernest G	160
Bass, Eliz. ()	22-33	Bass, Esther	39-43-54-56-73-90
Bass, Eliz. (Adams)	135	Bass, Esther Allen (Smith)	99-131
Bass, Eliz. (Bentley)	91	Bass, Esther Inez	165-172
Bass, Eliz. (Boylston)	111	Bass, Esther M	148
Bass, Eliz. (Brackett)	79	Bass, Estelle (Bonham)	169
Bass, Eliz. (Channel)	79	Bass, Ethel Delene	165-172
Bass, Eliz. (Crowell)	84	Bass, Ethel (Farnham)	155
Bass, Eliz. A. (Ennes)	170	Bass, Ethel Frances	145
Bass, Eliz. (Belcher)	23	Bass, Ethel (Kiestler)	159
Bass, Eliz. (Brackett)	42	Bass, Ethel Mary	143
Bass, Eliz. (Breck)	16-29	Bass, Ethel Pamela	159
Bass, Eliz. (Ballamy)	135	Bass, Ethelyn (Bowlby)	143-154
Bass, Eliz. (Bellamy)	151	Bass, Endora Eleanor (Cavender)	148
Bass, Eliz. (Brackett)	79-80	Bass, Eula	132
Bass, Eliz. (Bullard)	51-87	Bass, Eulalia	100
Bass, Eliz. (Channel)	41	Bass, Eulalia (Bass)	100
Bass, Eliz. (Chipman)	104-135	Bass, Eunice	27-43-69-78-93-103-108-122-143
Bass, Eliz. (Church)	22-34	Bass, Eunice (Ferguson)	92
Bass, Eliz. (Crowell)	46	Bass, Eunice (Webb)	13-24
Bass, Eliz. (Ennes)	169	Bass, Eveline A	98
Bass, Eliz. Eulalia	101-132	Bass, Everett Ordell	165-169-172
Bass, Eliz. Eulalia (Bass)	101-132	Bass, Evaretta Ethel	164
Bass, Eliz. (Henry)	106	Bass, E. W. Henry	105

Bass, Faith.....	51	Bass, Gertrude (Walbridge).....	152
Bass, Faith (Savage).....	50	Bass, Giles H.....	93
Bass, Faith Wimble.....	52	Bass, Gillam.....	30-52-53
Bass, Fannie A. (Granger).....	151	Bass, Gilman.....	142
Bass, Fannie S. (Neuman).....	141	Bass, Girard Newman.....	131
Bass, Fannie W.....	92	Bass, Glen Wallace.....	171
Bass, Fanny Louise.....	152	Bass, Glenn Edward.....	165-172
Bass, Fanny M.....	105	Bass, Glenn McKinley.....	92
Bass, Fanny (Woodlett).....	45	Bass Goodman.....	6
Bass, Fern (Reese).....	148	Bass, Gordon Alden.....	155
Bass, Flora J.....	114-144	Bass, Grace.....	156-161-164
Bass, Flora Laura.....	137	Bass, Grace Alden.....	111
Bass, Flora Luella.....	147	Bass, Grace (Crandall).....	91
Bass, Florence.....	129	Bass, Grace H. (Stevens).....	105
Bass, Florence Eliz. (Greene).....	151	Bass, Grace (Holland).....	152-164
Bass, Florence Emaline.....	170	Bass, Grace (Lee).....	169
Bass, Florence Harriet (Wilkie).....	171	Bass, Grace Lonisa.....	145
Bass, Florence Madeline (Cochran).....	169	Bass, Grace Louise.....	160
Bass, Florence Mary.....	92	Bass, Grace (Mulready).....	91
Bass, Florence May.....	141	Bass, Grace (Stevens).....	79
Bass, Flossie (Jordan).....	168-169	Bass, Gregory.....	24
Bass, Floyd Kellogg.....	165	Bass, Gretchen Roberts.....	171
Bass, Foster.....	90	Bass, Gunilda.....	73
Bass, Frances.....	138-164	Bass, H. Royce.....	137
Bass, Frances A (.).....	136	Bass, Hannah 5-9-10-13-14-16-17-22-24-26 28-29-30-34-41-42-43-44-47-52-53-54 73-81-91	
Bass, Frances DeWitt.....	169	Bass, Hannah Arlotto.....	111
Bass, Frances E. (Metcalf).....	138-152	Bass, Hannah (Banks).....	26
Bass, Frances Elaine.....	152	Bass, Hannah (Butler).....	16-30
Bass, Frances H.....	148	Bass, Hannah (Chase).....	38
Bass, Frances H. (Ghee).....	115	Bass, Hannah Eliza Eaton.....	89
Bass, Frances Irma.....	148	Bass, Hannah F.....	144
Bass, Francis Edwin.....	103	Bass, Hannah (Glover).....	29
Bass, Frank.....	5-21-91	Bass, Hannah (Gould).....	26
Bass, Frank Burr.....	142	Bass, Hannah (Haywood).....	26-41
Bass, Frank LeRoy.....	133	Bass, Hannah (.) Hayward.....	26
Bass, Frank Leslie.....	141	Bass, Hannah (Jones).....	26
Bass, Frank Nelson.....	145-146	Bass, Hannah (Mann).....	105
Bass, Frank Wales.....	142	Bass, Hannah (Neale).....	10-14-21-26-46
Bass, Frank Wesley.....	153-164	Bass, Hannah (Pain).....	33-54-55-56
Bass, Frank Wm.....	136	Bass, Hannah (Starrett).....	113
Bass, Franklin McLain.....	155	Bass, Hannah (Tolman).....	26
Bass, Fredk.....	151	Bass, Hannah (Tyler).....	32-53
Bass, Frelove (Ingalls).....	90	Bass, Hannah (White).....	15-28
Bass, Genevieve (Overton).....	163	Bass, Hannah (Woodward).....	34
Bass, Geo. 51-78-88-90-91-92-94-98-100-102 104-105-113-116-131-135-143-168		Bass, Harlan Keith.....	165
Bass, George Brown.....	92	Bass, Harold Bellamy.....	151
Bass, Geo. Everett.....	114	Bass, Harold Eugene.....	172
Bass, Geo. Franklin.....	91	Bass, Harriet.....	106-111-166-168
Bass, George Giles.....	151	Bass, Harriet (Baylies).....	82-137
Bass, Geo. H.....	91	Bass, Harriet A.....	116-152
Bass, George Henry.....	103-114-133-151	Bass, Harriet A. B.....	137
Bass, Geo. James.....	88	Bass, Harriet Adelia (Andrus).....	152
Bass, Geo. Samuel.....	136	Bass, Harriet Albina Baylies.....	111
Bass, Geo. Stelle.....	171	Bass, Harriet Alzina.....	107
Bass, Geo. Urbin.....	166	Bass, Harriet A. (Baylies).....	111
Bass, Geo. Vincent.....	169	Bass, Harriet E. (Beals).....	105
Bass, Geo. W.....	113-115-168	Bass, Harriet (Bernard).....	116
Bass, Geo. Walter.....	151-169	Bass, Harriet (Brooks) March Waldron.....	104
Bass, Geo. Wash.....	81-110	Bass, Harriet (Brundage).....	92
Bass, Geo. Wilsam.....	154	Bass, Harriet E.....	104
Bass, Georgiana (.).....	104	Bass, Harriet Julia.....	152
Bass, Georgiana.....	110	Bass, Harriet Louise.....	148
Bass, Gerald Raymond.....	170		

Bass, Harriet N.....	106	Bass, Irving.....	91
Bass, Harriet (Palmer).....	73	Bass, Isaac.....	79-80-104-109-110-138
Bass, Harriet Spencer (Carson).....	135	Bass, Isaac Scribner.....	92
Bass, Harriet Vose.....	139	Bass, Isaac Smith.....	96
Bass, Harry.....	91-143	Bass, Isaac Turner.....	92
Bass, Harry Boylston.....	154	Bass, Isaac Wilbur.....	142-153
Bass, Harry Jennings.....	147	Bass, Isadore Webster.....	144
Bass, Harvey.....	148	Bass, Jack Reese.....	148
Bass, Hattie (Gassett).....	131	Bass, Jacob.....	92
Bass, Hattie (Giles).....	135-151	Bass, Jacob Henry.....	116-119-146-148
Bass, Hattie M.....	166	Bass, Jacob Wales.....	110-142
Bass, Hattie (Phillips).....	92	Bass, James.....	41-69-106-116-138
Bass, Hattie Victoria.....	92	Bass, James Harris.....	137
Bass, Hayden D.....	168-169	Bass, James Lawrence.....	111
Bass, Hazel (Aldrich).....	170	Bass, James Leonard.....	153
Bass, Hazel (Dryer).....	166	Bass, James North.....	96
Bass, Heber.....	170	Bass, James Warren.....	105
Bass, Helen.....	82-105-110-171	Bass, James Wood.....	138-153
Bass, Helen Florence.....	143	Bass, Jane (Bricker).....	81
Bass, Helen Frances.....	153	Bass, Jane W (Bricker).....	110
Bass, Helen Louise.....	151	Bass, Janice Ann.....	171
Bass, Helen Marie.....	92	Bass, Jason.....	92-145
Bass, Helen (Parker).....	151	Bass, Jason Mills.....	116
Bass, Helen (Rideout).....	105	Bass, Jason Parker.....	151
Bass, Helen Virginia.....	145-155-156-160	Bass, Jedediah.....	26
Bass, Helen (Woodman).....	172	Bass, Jennie.....	90
Bass, Heman Allen.....	107	Bass, Jennie E. (Goodenough).....	152
Bass, Henrietta (Baldwin).....	152	Bass, Jennie S. (McLain).....	144-155
Bass, Henrietta (Dailey).....	114-144	Bass, Jeremiah.....	91
Bass, Henrietta (Lincoln).....	144	Bass, Jeriah.....	24-39-73-77-100-101
Bass, Henrietta Wallis (Lincoln).....	154	Bass, Jeriah Mooars.....	101-133
Bass, Henrietta (Wilson).....	92	Bass, Jerusha.....	57-69-162
Bass, Henry 22-32-50-51-56-69-73-82-87-88 91-96-97-107-140-168-171		Bass, Jerusha (Holmes).....	69
Bass, Henry Carson.....	135	Bass, Jerusha (Webb).....	15-28
Bass, Henry J.....	96-128	Bass, Jesse Leland.....	158-159
Bass, Henry John.....	148-163	Bass, Joab.....	33
Bass, Henry K.....	163	Bass, Joanna Amanda.....	100
Bass, Henry Lawrence.....	111	Bass, Joanna (Hunt).....	77-100-101
Bass, Henry Leland.....	145	Bass, Job.....	78
Bass, Henry R.....	163	Bass, Joel.....	105-106
Bass, Hezekiah.....		Bass, John 1-3-5-9-10-12-13-14-16-21-22-23- 26-28-29-33-37-40-41-53-54-55-69-79- 81-83-84-86-93-108-115-122	
Bass, Henry Leland.....	158	Bass, John Adams.....	7-32-77-100-101
Bass, Henry Royce.....	140	Bass, John Alden.....	131
Bass, Herbert.....	148	Bass, John Anthony.....	172
Bass, Herbert Austin.....	143	Bass, John Benj.....	105-136
Bass, Herbert Joel.....	137	Bass, John Bullard.....	88
Bass, Hiram.....	77-79-80-87-108-114	Bass, John Cornwell.....	152
Bass, Hiram Hawes.....	77	Bass, John Davis.....	114
Bass, Hiram Milton.....	108	Bass, John Gregory.....	140
Bass, Horatio.....	51-88-89-114	Bass, John H.....	149
Bass, Howard.....	170	Bass, John Henry.....	128-148
Bass, Howard Leslie.....	151	Bass, John M.....	116
Bass, Huldah.....	49	Bass, John Quincy.....	143
Bass, Huldah S. (Young).....	140	Bass, John Quincy Adams.....	106
Bass, Ida.....	115	Bass, John R.....	160
Bass, Ida Belle (Aiken).....	153	Bass, John Russell.....	135-150-151
Bass, Ida Isabella.....	138	Bass, Jonas Stone.....	37
Bass, Ida May (Randeliff).....	141	Bass, John T. Bass.....	142
Bass, Ida (Wilson).....	141	Bass, John T Typer.....	142
Bass, Ione (Kinsolving).....	148-163	Bass, John Warren White.....	85
Bass, Irene L. (Kleiner).....	165	Bass, John Wm.....	141-152
Bass, Irena (Butterfield).....	101-133	Bass, John Z.....	92
Bass, Irene (Lyon).....	91		

Bass, Jonathan 15-26-27-28-33-41-43-45-54 55-56-73-79-82-111-137	Bass, Lilly.....115
Bass, Jonathan Belcher.....106-111-137-138	Bass, Lima.....57
Bass, Jonathan Cornelius.....108-141	Bass, Lizzie (Cork).....91
Bass, Jonathan H.....90	Bass, Lizzie Etta.....132
Bass, Joseph ² 1-3-4-5-9-11-16-26-29-30-34-46 50-51-83-84-92-112-113	Bass, Lois A.....92
Bass, Joseph A.....105	Bass, Lois (Hayter).....163
Bass, Joseph Belcher.....51	Bass, Lois (Ivory).....16
Bass, Joseph Dowding.....53	Bass, Lois (Rogers).....16
Bass, Joseph H.....69	Bass, Lorinda (Hill).....142-153
Bass, Joseph Henry.....113-143	Bass, Lorraine.....141
Bass, Joseph Houghton.....99	Bass, Lottie (Bradford).....111
Bass, Joseph Parker.....137	Bass, Louisa E. (Perham).....152
Bass, Joshua.....33	Bass, Louisa (Lewis).....91
Bass, Josiah.....17-80-81-106-110	Bass, Louisa R.....93
Bass, Josiah Quincy.....110-142	Bass, Louisa (Rockwell).....93
Bass, Julia A.....115	Bass, Louisa (Williams).....105-136
Bass, Julia Ann.....140	Bass, Louise.....153
Bass, Julia Ann (Phillips).....115	Bass, Louise Maria.....107
Bass, Julia Christman.....149	Bass, Louise (Upham).....90
Bass, Julia (Newell).....140	Bass, Louise Vickers (Scott).....154
Bass, Juliet Eliz.....143	Bass, Lovica.....69
Bass, Karrol.....141	Bass, Lucia Lavinia.....166
Bass, Kate (.).....93	Bass, Lucia R (Blair).....142
Bass, Katherine (Rendemer).....155	Bass, Lucian.....168-169-170-172
Bass, Katherine H. (Spencer).....171	Bass, Lucien.....69
Bass, Katherine Shirley.....155	Bass, Lucile (Hetzel).....169-172
Bass, Katie.....149	Bass, Lucinda.....105-114-138
Bass, Katie (O'Connor).....73	Bass, Lucinda (Bass).....56
Bass, Kendall Dailey.....155	Bass, Lucinda Chena.....108
Bass, Laura.....92-106	Bass, Lucinda (Furbush).....98
Bass, Laura Ann (Blowers).....147	Bass, Lucinda G.....138
Bass, Laura Arletta.....147	Bass, Lucinda Gregg (Hopkins).....137
Bass, Laura Arletta (Bass).....147	Bass, Lucinda (Sylvester).....49-85-113
Bass, Laura Ann (Blowers).....90	Bass, Lucretia.....87-94-125
Bass, Laura (Bridgers).....149	Bass, Lucretia Ann (Matterson).....41
Bass, Laura (Bridges).....128	Bass, Lucretia Bullard.....88
Bass, Laura Carolyn.....159	Bass, Lucretia O.....77
Bass, Laura Sarepta.....145	Bass, Lucretia (Savil).....73
Bass, Lavernia.....91	Bass, Lucy.....91-116-129-135
Bass, Lavisia.....57-171	Bass, Lucy (Deming).....69
Bass, Layton.....91	Bass, Lucy Ellen.....111
Bass, Leander.....171	Bass, Lucy Fidelia.....90
Bass, Leda.....163	Bass, Lucy (Fleming).....96-129
Bass, Leda (Allen).....149	Bass, Lucy M. (Bean).....141
Bass, Leland Arvine.....169-172	Bass, Lucy (Gager).....168
Bass, Lena Florence.....131	Bass, Lucy (Sabin).....90
Bass, Lena (Joenikie).....141	Bass, Lucy Savil (Thayer).....107-139
Bass, Lena (Moden).....148	Bass, Lucella Perham.....102
Bass, Leo Osseau.....171	Bass, Lulu May.....148
Bass, Leonora Evelyn.....101	Bass, Lura.....100
Bass, LeRoy.....132	Bass, Luther.....170
Bass, Letha (McCabe).....160	Bass, Luther Geo.....170
Bass, Levi.....57-96	Bass, Lydia ..23-33-38-46-54-56-69-73-83-84-96
Bass, Lewis.....79-104-136	Bass, Lydia (.).....81
Bass, Lewis C.....166	Bass, Lydia (Alden).....40
Bass, Lewis Morrison.....136	Bass, Lydea (Allen).....84
Bass, Lida (Allen).....163	Bass, Lydia Amanda (Stelle).....171
Bass, Lila.....163	Bass, Lydia H. (Stelle).....170
Bass, Lilian Etta.....131	Bass, Lydia (Hunt).....142
Bass, Lilla Flora Louise.....102	Bass, Lydia (Loud).....86-113
Bass, Lillian (Bosserman).....143	Bass, Lydia Maria.....144
Bass, Lillian (Leggett).....151	Bass, Lydia (Mathewson).....41
	Bass, Lydia (Savil).....14-26-39
	Bass, Lydia (Searle).....29-46

Bass, Lyman	90-91	Bass, Mary (Belcher)	9-16
Bass, Lyman Kidder	138-152	Bass, Mary Belcher	106
Bass, Lyman Metcalfe	152-161	Bass, Mary Billings	107
Bass, Major	115	Bass, Mary (Brackett)	26
Bass, Mamie	91	Bass, Mary Brown (Cady)	140
Bass, Mandana	172	Bass, Mary Butler	50
Bass, Marcia Harriet	151	Bass, Mary (Cady)	107
Bass, Marenda Rebecca	108	Bass, Mary Caroline (Birch)	158
Bass, Margaret 50-51-83-85-112-113-137- 149-171		Bass, Mary (Crandall)	168-171
Bass, Margaret Anderson	151	Bass, Mary (Danielson)	26-40-41
Bass, Margaret Ann	119	Bass, Mary (Dennisson)	26-40-41
Bass, Margaret Grant	163	Bass, Mary Eells	30-48-49-85
Bass, Margaret (Hewey)	163	Bass, Mary E. (Chamberlain)	152
Bass, Margaret Hewey	163	Bass, Mary Eliz. (Potter)	98-131
Bass, Margaret J. (Smith)	115	Bass, Mary E. (Smith)	168
Bass, Margaret Jane	92	Bass, Mary Eliz. (Smith)	169
Bass, Margaret L. (Johnson)	155	Bass, Mary Emaline	170
Bass, Margaret M.	92	Bass, Mary Emily	103
Bass, Margaret (Parker)	106-137	Bass, Mary Eulalia	132-133-165
Bass, Margaret Perham	152	Bass, Mary F. (..)	53
Bass, Margaret (Robson)	96-128	Bass, Mary F. (Kincaide)	136
Bass, Margaret (Scribner)	92	Bass, Mary (Farrington)	82-111
Bass, Margaret (Sprague)	49	Bass, Mary Francelia	140
Bass, Margarietje Antje (Van Houten) ..	92-116	Bass, Mary Frances (Proper)	152
Bass, Margery	83-112	Bass, Mary (Gardiner)	16-29
Bass, Marguerite Ester	148	Bass, Mary Gardiner	87
Bass, Maria L.	114	Bass, Mary (Gore)	47
Bass, Maria W.	85	Bass, Mary (Griffin)	111
Bass, Maria (White)	47-85	Bass, Mary Hannah (Pratt)	114
Bass, Mariah	93	Bass, Mary Hollis	88
Bass, Mariah Louisa	119	Bass, Mary Homer (Norcross)	85
Bass, Marianne (Stout)	143	Bass, Mary Hooten	89
Bass, Marie Caroline	136	Bass, Mary (Horton)	46-82
Bass, Marilyn Janette	171	Bass, Mary Hunt	101
Bass, Marion H.	144	Bass, Mary (Hunting)	89
Bass, Marion	141	Bass, Mary J. (Gile)	114-145
Bass, Marjorie (Wheeler)	170	Bass, Mary Jane	104-144
Bass, Marquis L.	142	Bass, Mary Jane (Gibbs)	114
Bass, Martha	110	Bass, Mary (Jones)	39-77
Bass, Martha A.	116	Bass, Mary Katherine (Gibbons)	148
Bass, Martha Ann	153	Bass, Mary L.	89
Bass, Martha D. (Branson)	110	Bass, Mary L. (Carey)	168
Bass, Martha Ann Eliza	96-128	Bass, Mary L. (Giles)	171-172
Bass, Martha Darrah (Brownson)	142	Bass, Mary Lenore	172
Bass, Martha F.	137	Bass, Mary Loring	37
Bass, Martha (Marsh)	142	Bass, Mary Louise	135-152
Bass, Martha (Morse)	106-152	Bass, Mary Louise (Streeter)	103-133
Bass, Martha (Westbrook)	73-96	Bass, Mary Lovering	114
Bass, Martin	110	Bass, Mary (March)	137
Bass, Martin Herbert	141	Bass, Mary Norcross	85
Bass, Mary 5-6-7-8-9-12-13-15-16-17-18-19 23-24-26-27-28-29-30-32-33-38-40-41 43-49-52-54-78-80-83-94-103-105-108 109-111-125-141-142-148		Bass, Mary (Paine)	54-55
Bass, Mary (..)	1-5-30	Bass, Mary (Perham)	77-101
Bass, Mary (Adams)	9-14	Bass, Mary (Quinn)	81
Bass, Mary (Algreen)	85	Bass, Mary Roulstone	98
Bass, Mary Ann	81-103	Bass, Mary (Ruggles)	23
Bass, Mary Ann (Elrod)	81-110	Bass, Mary Virginia	148
Bass, Mary Ann (Nichols)	113	Bass, Mary (Watkins)	56
Bass, Mary Augusta	132	Bass, Mary (Whiting)	80-107
Bass, Mary A. (Whitcomb)	106	Bass, Mary Whiting	139
Bass, Mary Belcher	138	Bass, May A. (Turek)	170
		Bass, May Frances	151
		Bass, May (Rockwell)	152
		Bass, Melitable	12-27-105
		Bass, Melitable (Herrick)	80-105

Bass, Melzah Hatch	144	Bass, Paul Ernest	166
Bass, Mercy	47-49-52-53-86	Bass, Paul Gurney	155
Bass, Mercy (Dowding)	16-32	Bass, Pearl Irene	171
Bass, Mercy (Marsh)	9-12-14	Bass, Percy A.	166
Bass, Mercy (North)	38-73	Bass, Peter	80-106
Bass, Mercy Paddy	32	Bass, Peter Boylston	81-110
Bass, Mercy (Phillips)	47	Bass, Philena	93
Bass, Mercy (Pratt)	27	Bass, Philena-Reed (Gray)	144
Bass, Mercy (Reynolds)	168-172	Bass, Philenda L. (Loomis)	152
Bass, Mercy (Tolman)	30-48	Bass, Philenda (Loomis)	137
Bass, Merwin Arthur	141	Bass, Philinda R. (Gray)	114
Bass, Meta F. (Lowert)	164	Bass, Philip Boylston	154
Bass, Michael	86	Bass, Philura	105-136
Bass, Michal	86	Bass, Phoebe	98
Bass, Mildred Sheldon	154	Bass, Phoebe	130
Bass, Mildred Vee (McGaw)	166	Bass, Phoebe A.	41
Bass, Miles Morris	148	Bass, Phoebe (Cook)	33-56
Bass, Milton Delbert	141	Bass, Phoebe (Houghton)	77-99
Bass, Minerva (Acheson)	168-169	Bass, Polly	45-90-91
Bass, Minnie	91	Bass, Polly (..)	24
Bass, Minnie (Jackson)	141	Bass, Polly (Belcher)	80-106
Bass, Minora Rosina (Randall)	107	Bass, Polly (Brown)	92
Bass, Miriam	69	Bass, Polly (Hunt)	77-100-101
Bass, Miriam Carita	170	Bass, Polly (Wales)	80-109-138
Bass, Miriam Eliz	151	Bass, Polly (Watkins)	56-89
Bass, Molly	..	Bass, Priscilla	22-36
Bass, Molly (Wales)	28-38-45	Bass, Priscilla Alden	144
Bass, Moses	16-30-50-53-80-89-105	Bass, Prudence	54
Bass, Moses Belcher	30-49-51-52	Bass, Prudence C. (Hunting)	89
Bass, Moses Herrick	105	Bass, Quincy	114
Bass, Moses Herrick	126	Bass, Rachel	33-57-58-62-63-91
Bass, Moses Tyler	89	Bass, Rachel Ann (Bowles)	113-143
Bass, Myra (Champnoise)	91	Bass, Rachelina (Wood)	106
Bass, Myra Greeno	143	Bass, Rachelina Smith (Wood)	138
Bass, Nancy	52-53-93-108-122	Bass, Raymond Arnold	92
Bass, Nancy (Bacon)	154	Bass, Rebecca	96
Bass, Nancy (Battles)	42-79-80-108	Bass, Rebecca (Herrick)	80-108
Bass, Nancy B. (Gager)	172	Bass, Rebecca Louise	152
Bass, Nancy (Russell)	102	Bass, Rebecca T. Gleason	139
Bass, Nancy T. (Young)	41	Bass, Rebecca Whitcomb (Mason)	106
Bass, Nathan	13-22-34-38-65-69-92-145-168	Bass, Rebecca (Faxon)	13-14
Bass, Nathan Thompson	148	Bass, Rebecca (Savil)	9-14-26
Bass, Nathaniel	91	Bass, Rebecca Whitehead (Mason)	138
Bass, Nathaniel Grow	92	Bass, Rebecca (Wimble)	30-52-53
Bass, Neil Hutchenson	148	Bass, Rebekah	13-23-32-38-52
Bass, Nellie Alice (Scribner)	92	Bass, Reube Adelaide	163
Bass, Nellie (Clark)	171	Bass, Rhoda	116
Bass, Nellie F. (Bumpass)	143	Bass, Rhoda Maria	153-165
Bass, Nellie M.	171	Bass, Rhoda (Tyler)	49-86
Bass, Nettie Louise	137	Bass, Rhoda (Winn)	85
Bass, Nettie Violet	144	Bass, Roana	108
Bass, Newell Graham	106	Bass, Roana (Flint)	106
Bass, Olive	43-115	Bass, Robert	92-113-143
Bass, Oliver S.	90	Bass, Robert Chester	144
Bass, Olivia	90-142	Bass, Robt. Glenn	171
Bass, Olivia A.	142	Bass, Robert Lloyd	144
Bass, Ora (Clafflin)	137	Bass, Robt. Neil	148
Bass, Orpha Zelle (Mahaffy)	170	Bass, Robt. Nelson	114
Bass, Orrin	172	Bass, Robert Ness	151
Bass Oscar	170	Bass, Robt. Sylvester	86-113
Bass, Oscar S.	170	Bass, Robert Walter	151
Bass, Otis	41	Bass, Roger Stuart	155
Bass, Patience (Cady)	109-142	Bass, Rosand Parniley (Gurney)	144-154
Bass, Patty Bridgens	163	Bass, Rose E. (Burton)	165

Bass, Royce Edward.....	152	Bass, Sarah (Moseley).....	14
Bass, Ruth 5-9-11-15-16-24-30-38-43-94-126 143-168		Bass, Sarah (Nightingale).....	79-104
Bass, Ruth (Alden).....	9-29-81-136	Bass, Sarah (Richardson).....	26
Bass, Ruth Alden.....	171	Bass, Sarah (Savil).....	14-26
Bass, Ruth (Anderson).....	144	Bass, Sarah (Whitman).....	92
Bass, Ruth Ann.....	138	Bass, Sarah Whitney.....	56
Bass, Ruth Joanna.....	141	Bass, Sarah (Wood).....	11-20
Bass, Ruth T.....	86	Bass, Sarepta Cordelia (Jones).....	119-145-146
Bass, Ruth (Waldo).....	34-69	Bass, Savil.....	106
Bass, S. Eliz. (Johnson).....	142	Bass, Selvy Andrew.....	140
Bass, Salla (Whitney).....	56	Bass, Seth 13-24-30-39-55-56-77-78-80-90- 102-103-107-151	
Bass, Sally.....	40-41-45-53-79-82	Bass, Seth Billings.....	107-138
Bass, Sallie Jane.....	92	Bass, Seth Byron.....	147
Bass, Sally A.....	116	Bass, Seth Geo.....	147
Bass, Sally (Copeland).....	109-141	Bass, Seth L.....	98
Bass, Sally Joanna.....	92	Bass, Seth Marion.....	147
Bass, Sally (Lawrence).....	45	Bass, Seth Pitt.....	90-147
Bass, Sally (Smith).....	92-115	Bass, Seviah Polly.....	142
Bass, Samuel 1-4-5-9-11-12-13-14-15-17-19 23-24-26-28-29-34-37-38-39-41-42-45 54-72-73-77-79-80-81-82-91-93-99-103 104-106-110-111-137-146-152		Bass, Seviah Polly (Bass).....	142
Bass, Samuel A.....	104	Bass, Sherebiah.....	100-101
Bass, Saml. Belcher.....	106	Bass, Shirley Elaine.....	165
Bass, Samuel Benj.....	143	Bass, Shirley (Gage).....	163
Bass, Samuel Bosserman.....	143	Bass, Shirley Marian.....	163
Bass, Samuel G.....	93	Bass, Shirley Rae.....	141
Bass, Samuel Haskell.....	103	Bass, Sidney.....	69-128-148-170
Bass, Samuel Lawrence.....	82-111	Bass, Sidney J.....	149-163
Bass, Samuel Quincy.....	81-143	Bass, Silas W.....	90
Bass, Samuel Savil.....	99-131-138	Bass, Simon Burdett.....	92
Bass, Samuel Thayer.....	142	Bass, Solomon Bentley.....	92
Bass, Samuel Whiting.....	116	Bass, Sophia.....	69-89
Bass, Sandys.....	32	Bass, Sophia (Curtis).....	86-113
Bass, Sarah 5-8-9-11-12-13-19-20-22-26-27 29-33-41-43-45-46-49-51-54-78-80-82 85-87-89-98-107-108-111-142-171		Bass, Sophia Ellen.....	113
Bass, Sarah (.).....	30-51	Bass, Sophia (Jones).....	91
Bass, Sarah A. (Brown).....	113	Bass, Sophia (Lovering).....	51-88
Bass, Sarah Ann.....	94-114-124-168	Bass, Stephen.....	41-106
Bass, Sarah Ann Eliz.....	88	Bass, Stephen Gore.....	85
Bass, Sarah (Beck).....	47	Bass, Stephen Reynolds.....	172
Bass, Sarah Bethia.....	139	Bass, Stuart McLain.....	155
Bass, Sarah Billings.....	139	Bass, Sukey.....	82
Bass, Sarah Beulah.....	170	Bass, Susan.....	93-104-121-164-168
Bass, Sarah C. (Joblin).....	149	Bass, Susan (Bird).....	78-104
Bass, Sarah Caroline (Jennings).....	147	Bass, Susan Eunice (Worland).....	110-142
Bass, Sarah Eliz. (Meade).....	114-143	Bass, Susan (Lawrence) Allen.....	79
Bass, Sarah E. N.....	104	Bass, Susanna.....	27-29-41-43-98-130
Bass, Sarah Frances.....	144	Bass, Susanna (Bate).....	11
Bass, Sarah (Gleason).....	107-139	Bass, Susanna (Byrem).....	15-27-43
Bass, Sarah (Grow).....	92	Bass, Susanna (Heath).....	137
Bass, Sarah (Hall).....	26	Bass, Susanna (Lane).....	77-98
Bass, Sarah Hutchison (Loring).....	37	Bass, Susannah (Belcher).....	28-45
Bass, Sarah Jane.....	113	Bass, Susannah (Rexford) Curtis.....	89
Bass, Sarah Jane (Hollis).....	114-144	Bass, Sybil.....	34
Bass, Sarah (Knapp).....	90-91	Bass, Sybil.....	71
Bass, Sarah L. (.).....	93	Bass, Sylvester.....	93
Bass, Sarah L. (Bagley).....	108	Bass, Thankful.....	46
Bass, Sarah (Lawrence).....	82	Bass, Theodore.....	116
Bass, Sarah Louise (Bagley).....	141	Bass, Theodore Edwin.....	170
Bass, Sarah M. (Whitney).....	116	Bass, Thos.....	3-5-11-12-13-14-22-33-45-54-58
Bass, Sarah (McCurdy).....	168	Bass, Thomas Bridgens.....	163
		Bass, Thomas Bridgers.....	149
		Bass, Thos. Joblin.....	163
		Bass, Thos. Tucker.....	163
		Bass, Tillie C. (Hewitt).....	170
		Bass, Tom Joblin.....	163

Bass, Tris Lucille.....	166	Bate, Susannah.....	11
Bass, Tryphena.....	34-71	Bates, Susan.....	108
Bass, Turell.....	38	Battles, Curtis.....	108
Bass, Vaughn Alden.....	155	Battles, Nancy.....	42-79-80-108
Bass, Velma Mae.....	165	Battles, Susan (Bates).....	108
Bass, Velma May.....	172	Baxter, Abigail.....	9-14-15
Bass, Vera Evaline.....	160	Baxter, Deacon.....	35
Bass, Vera Kathryn.....	170	Baxter, John, Capt.....	14
Bass, Vernie (Esk).....	170	Baxter, Peninah (Hibbard).....	35
Bass, Victoria.....	104	Bayley, Christopher Tappan.....	165
Bass, Viola May.....	169	Bayley, Dorothy Anna (Dunn).....	133-165
Bass, Virginia.....	97-129	Bayley, Eliz. Palmer.....	133-165
Bass, Virginia (Baker).....	116	Bayley, Emery Perham.....	133-165
Bass, Virginia (Barker).....	116	Bayley, Frances Ann (Stimson).....	133-165
Bass, Virginia E.....	96-129	Bayley, Frank Sawyer.....	133-165
Bass, Viva Estelle.....	166	Bayley, Julia Adela.....	133-165
Bass, Waldo ⁷	22	Bayley, Mary Eulalia (Bass).....	133-165
Bass, Wales Copeland.....	142	Baylies, Abigail.....	82
Bass, Wallace.....	170-171	Baylies, Dr.....	82
Bass, Wallace Lincoln.....	154	Baylies, Harriet.....	82-137
Bass, Wallace Wilkie.....	171	Baylies, Harriet A.....	111
Bass, Walter Eugene.....	169	Beach, Ella F. (Bass).....	111
Bass, Walter Jason.....	151	Beach, James A.....	111
Bass, Wanda Lucile.....	148	Beal, Bathsheba (Lathrop).....	30
Bass, Warren.....	69	Beal, Ben. J.....	30
Bass, Waterman.....	97	Beal, Mercy.....	30
Bass, Wealthy.....	56	Beals, Clement.....	119
Bass, Webster.....	144	Beals, Eliz. Alden (Holmes).....	119
Bass, Webster Isadore.....	114	Beals, Harriet E.....	105
Bass, Willard.....	116	Bean, Horace.....	52
Bass, Willard Streeter.....	135	Bean, Lucy M.....	141
Bass, Wm. 29-37-43-46-51-69-80-84-90-92-93- 94-103-105-110-111-113-116-129-141-168		Bean, Mary (Bass).....	52
Bass, Wm. Andrew.....	172	Beardsley, Polly.....	34
Bass, Wm. Austin.....	113	Beauchamp, Helen.....	149
Bass, William B.....	88	Beaumont, Ella D.....	128
Bass, William Baker.....	88	Beck, Sarah.....	47
Bass, Wm. Bentley.....	91	Beckwith, Ada L.....	168
Bass, Wm. Capers.....	97	Beckwith, Alfred Tennyson.....	168
Bass, William DeWolf.....	82	Beckwith, Charlotte A.....	168
Bass, Wm. Elisha.....	133	Beckwith, Charlotte (Bass).....	168
Bass, Wm. Emery.....	148	Beckwith, Chas. W.....	168
Bass, Wm. Henry.....	88-111-143-147	Beckwith, Florence N.....	168
Bass, Wm. L.....	88-89-114-145-154	Beckwith, Frank.....	..
Bass, Wm. Mathias.....	169	Beckwith, Harriet.....	168
Bass, Wm. McCurdy.....	168	Beckwith, Jemima (Roundy).....	33
Bass, Wm. R.....	143	Beckwith, Niles.....	33
Bass, Wm. Thos.....	110	Beckwith, Rena P. (Graham).....	168
Bass, Wm. W.....	148	Beckwith, Wesley Halsted.....	168
Bass, William Wimble.....	52	Beecher, Rollin Lee.....	119
Bass, Willis Emerson.....	152	Beecher, Susan J. (Holmes).....	119
Bass, Willy.....	115	Belcher, Amanda (Bill).....	167
Bass, Winifred.....	116	Belcher, Eliz.....	23
Bass, Winona.....	143	Belcher, Gov.....	16
Bass, Winona Mae (Cunner).....	131	Belcher, Jonathan Wales.....	107
Bass, Zabiah Gore.....	85	Belcher, Mary.....	9-16-45
Bass, Zacheus.....	69-94	Belcher, Nathaniel.....	73
Bass, Zadock.....	92	Belcher, Polly.....	80-106
Bass, Zeba.....	109	Belcher, Samuel.....	45-107
Bass, Zebulon.....	22-34-54-92-115	Belcher, Sarah.....	45
Bass, Zeta May.....	141	Belcher, Sarah Amanda.....	107
Bass, Ziba.....	80-142	Belcher, Sarah (Harwood).....	107
Bass, Zipporah.....	108	Belcher, Susanna.....	28-45
Bassett, Esther M.....	125	Belcher, Wales Fremont.....	107
		Belcher, Zipporah.....	10

Bell, Ellena di Rosaldi.....	161	Billings, William.....	10
Bell, Esther (Curtis).....	161	Bingham, Emily.....	93
Bell, Wm.....	161	Birch, Mary Caroline.....	158
Bellamy, Eliz.....	151	Bird, Susan.....	78-104
Bemis, Samuel.....	13	Bishop, Barzilla.....	96
Bemis, Sarah (Barnard).....	13	Bishop, Edward Payson.....	96
Bendemer, Katherine.....	155	Bishop, Eliza N.....	63
Benjamin, Mary (Hammond).....	25	Bishop, Lydia Eliz (Allen).....	96
Benjamin, Samuel.....	25	Blake, Edward.....	88-89
Benjamin, Susanna.....	25	Blake, Eliza Ann (Bass).....	89
Benjamin, Anna.....	25	Blake, Eliz. (Bass).....	88
Benson, Abigail.....	20	Blake, Geo.....	88-89
Benson, Benoni.....	20	Blanchard, John P.....	113
Benson, Henry.....	20	Blanchard, Sarah Jane (Bass).....	113
Benson, Joseph.....	20	Black, Stella.....	133
Benson, Martha.....	20	Blair, Eliz. (Bass).....	154
Benson, Sarah.....	20	Blair, Lester.....	154
Benson, Sarah (Thayer).....	20	Blair, Lucia R.....	142
Benson, Susannah.....	20	Blakely, Almira.....	162
Benson, Susannah (Thayer).....	20	Blanchard, Dorothy (Capen).....	8
Bennett, Israel.....	41	Blanchard, Hannah (Thayer).....	19
Bennett, Phoebe A. (Bass).....	41	Blanchard, Nathaniel.....	8-11-19
Bennison, Marion.....	123	Blandin, James.....	34
Benns, Jessie (Coon).....	126	Blandin, Jerusha (Jewett).....	34
Benns, Lee.....	126	Bleigh, Lois (Ivory).....	16
Benson, Ivan.....	97	Bleigh, Mr.....	16
Benson, Lucia (Andrews).....	97	Bliss, Lucy (Stebbins).....	25
Bent, A. H.....	72	Blowers, Laura Ann.....	90-147
Bent, Eliz.....	18	Bolan, Alfred.....	130
Bent, Sally.....	72	Bolan, Emmeline L. (Greenwood).....	130
Bentley, Eliz.....	91	Bolser, Eliz. (Bass).....	83
Berdan, John.....	147	Bolser, Foster.....	83
Berdan, Margarietje (Hennion).....	147	Bonaparte, Napoleon.....	161
Bergen, Eunice.....	126	Bonfroy, Alonzo.....	112
Bernard, Harriet.....	116	Bonfroy, Susannah (Foster).....	112
Berteaux, Sarah.....	112	Bohanan, Polly.....	58-59
Beth, Doris Beatrice.....	123	Bonham, Estelle.....	169
Betts, Juliette.....	97	Boss, see Bass	
Bevan, David.....	130	Boss, Abby P. (Leach).....	41
Bevan, Mary (McClung).....	130	Boss, Bethia.....	28
Bicknell, Roxanna.....	143	Boss, Daniel.....	41
Bidlack, Polly (Kingsley).....	36	Boss, Edward T.....	41
Bidlack, Ralph.....	36	Boss, Lydia (Mathewson).....	41
Bigelow, Hannah (Cheesey).....	20	Bosserman, Lillian.....	143
Bill, Amanda.....	107	Bouton, Ann.....	35
Billings, Abigail.....	10	Bowditch, Abigail.....	28
Billings, Ann.....	10	Bowditch, Bathsheba.....	28
Billings, Eliz.....	10	Bowditch, Bethia.....	23-28-38
Billings, Eliz. (Fenno).....	10	Bowditch, Jonathan.....	28
Billings, Hannah.....	10	Bowditch, Mary.....	15
Billings, Helen E.....	126	Bowditch, Mary (Boss).....	28
Billings, Isaac.....	10	Bowditch, Mary (Bass).....	38
Billings, John.....	10	Bowditch, Ruth.....	28
Billings, Joseph.....	10	Bowditch, Samuel.....	28
Billings, Mary.....	34-107	Bowditch, Susanna.....	28
Billings, Moses.....	10	Bowditch, Wm.....	15-28-38
Billings, Rhoda.....	35	Bowers, Mr.....	166
Billings, Roger.....	10-11	Bowers, Sarah M. (Zearing).....	166
Billings, Ruhami (..).....	10	Bowlby, Ethelyn.....	143-154
Billings, Ruth (Crehore).....	10	Bowles, Clarence.....	143
Billings, Sarah.....	10	Bowles, Rachel Ann.....	113-143
Billings, Sarah (Paine).....	10	Bowles, Roxanna (Bicknell).....	143
Billings, Stephen.....	10	Boyd, Emma.....	116
		Boyd, Mary.....	158

Boyden, Desire.....	31	Bricker, Jane.....	81-110
Boylston, Peter.....	17	Bricker, Jane W.....	110
Boylston, Susannah.....	17	Bricker, Thos.....	110
Brackett, Abigail.....	39	Bridges, Laura.....	128
Brackett, Eliz.....	17-42-79	Bridgers, Laura.....	149
Brackett, James.....	39	Briggs, Clement Alden.....	125
Brackett, Mary.....	26	Briggs, Elmer L.....	125
Bradford, Eunice (Loring).....	44	Briggs, Robert M.....	125
Bradford, Hannah Bearse.....	44	Briggs, Susan.....	50
Bradford, John.....	8-44	Briggs, Susan (Miner).....	125
Bradford, Lottie.....	111	Briggs, Vernon.....	30
Bradford, Sarah (Capen).....	8	Brooks, Mary.....	160
Bradish, Sarah.....	13	Brown, Almond.....	136
Brainard, Mary E. (Clark).....	71	Brown, Ann Ballentine.....	124
Brainard, Samuel E.....	71	Brown, Charles E.....	35
Brandege, Laura E.....	115	Brown, Clyde E.....	122
Bradley, Abbie (Bass).....	141	Brown, Davis.....	35
Bradley, Frank.....	141	Brown, Ellen Frances (Bass).....	136
Bradley, Geo.....	141	Brown, Ellen L. (Hughes).....	122
Bradley, Louis.....	141	Brown, Frieda.....	155
Bradley, Rachel.....	97	Brown, Hannah (Glover).....	39
Bradley, Robert.....	141	Brown, Harriet Amelia (Whiting).....	61
Bradstreet, Eliz. (Capen).....	8	Brown, Helen (Gager).....	124
Bradstreet, Simon.....	8	Brown, Helen (Hibbard).....	35
Brand, Helen May (Bucher).....	123	Brown, James.....	39
Brand, Joseph Evan.....	123	Brown, John Quincy.....	124
Branson, Martha D.....	110	Brown, Julia.....	140
Braybrook, Anna Laura (Bass).....	148-155	Brown, Katherine.....	124
Braybrook, Bernice (Saye).....	155	Brown, Margaret.....	35
Braybrook, Emma.....	155	Brown, Polly.....	92
Braybrook, Ethel (Shroeder).....	155	Brown, Ruth.....	27-150
Braybrook, Frieda (Brown).....	155	Brown, Sarah A.....	113
Braybrook, Glen (Curtis).....	155	Brown, Wm. S.....	61
Braybrook, Helen.....	155	Brownson, Alfred.....	142
Braybrook, James.....	155	Brownson, Eunice (Burr).....	142
Braybrook, James Loyal.....	155	Brownson, Martha Darrah.....	142
Braybrook, Jeanne.....	155	Brundage, Harriet.....	92
Braybrook, Kenneth.....	155	Brunings, Frank G.....	170
Braybrook, Leland.....	155	Brunings, Miriam Carita (Bass).....	170
Braybrook, Lillian.....	155	Bucher, Eloise.....	123
Braybrook, Marion (Thompson).....	155	Bucher, Helen May.....	123
Braybrook, Neta.....	155	Bucher, John Eby.....	123
Braybrook, Patricia Ann.....	155	Bucher, Kerin Henderson (Illovey).....	123
Braybrook, Robt.....	155	Buck, Eliz. (Abbe).....	71
Braybrook, Russell.....	155	Buck, Judah.....	71
Braybrook, Wave.....	155	Buckley, Dorothy.....	153
Braybrook, Wayne.....	155	Buell, Viola Hewitt.....	102
Braybrook, Wm.....	155	Bugbee, Abigail.....	8
Braybrook, Zelta.....	155	Bullard, Eliz.....	51-87
Braybrooks, James W.....	148	Bumpass, Nellie F.....	143
Breck, Edward Ens.....	29	Bunnell, Eloise (Bucher).....	123
Breck, Eliz.....	16-29	Bunnell, Leslie C.....	123
Breck, John, Capt.....	29	Bunnil, Claude K.....	162
Breck, Susanna (Wiswell).....	29	Bunnil, Elmira Eunice (Huline).....	162
Breed, Eleanor (Brayton).....	119	Burbeck, Ann (Webb).....	18
Breen Justine C.....	162	Burbeck, Edward.....	18
Brett, Mehitable.....	27	Burger, Anna (Bass).....	110
Brett, Rufus.....	27	Burger, Edgar.....	110
Brett, Susanna (Cary).....	27	Burger, Nicholas Gebhardt.....	161
Brewer, Frances.....	60	Burlingame, Ada.....	153-164
Brewster, Ben. J.....	54	Burnap, Mary.....	35
Brewster, Jonathan.....	54	Burnett, Fredk.....	160
Brewster, Mary.....	10-54	Burnett, Margaret Mansfield (Fagersoll).....	160
Brewster, Wm.....	54-55	Burnett, Richard.....	160

Burnham, Beatrice.....	123	Capen, Joanna.....	8
Burnham, Ellen (Bass).....	93-123	Capen, John.....	3-5-6-7-8-12-19
Burnham, Fanny.....	58-59	Capen, Jonathan.....	8
Burnham, Marion (Bennison).....	123	Capen, Joseph.....	8
Burnham, Rufus Wm.....	123	Capen, Lydia.....	8
Burnham, Wm.....	93-123	Capen, Mary.....	1-3-5-8
Burns, Christina.....	83	Capen, Mary (Bass).....	19
Burns, Christine.....	46	Capen, Mary (Payson).....	8
Burns, John.....	112	Capen, Nathaniel.....	8
Burns, Margaret (Banks).....	112	Capen, Patience (Tolman).....	8
Burr, Aaron.....	161	Capen, Preserved.....	8
Burr, Eunice.....	142	Capen, Priscilla (Payson).....	8
Burrill, Joseph.....	43	Capen, Purchase.....	8-12
Burrill, Olive (Bass).....	43	Capen, Redigon (Clapp).....	5
Burton, Rose E.....	165	Capen, Ruth (Thayer).....	8-19
Bushnell, Mrs.....	60	Capen, Samuel.....	8-12
Butler, Hannah.....	16-30	Capen, Sarah.....	8
Butler, Jerusha (Bass).....	69-162	Capen, Sarah (Clapp).....	8
Butler, Mary Eunice.....	162	Capen, Susanna.....	8
Butler, Mary Eunice.....	69	Capen, Susanna (Barsham).....	12
Butler, Timothy.....	69-162	Capen, Susannah (Withington).....	8
Butterfield, Irena.....	101-133	Capen, Thankful.....	8-12
Byram, Hannah.....	43	Capen, Thankful (Baker).....	8
Byram, Joseph.....	28	Capener, Albert Lawrence.....	166
Byram, Josiah.....	43	Capener, Arlene Joyce.....	166
Byram, Martha.....	28	Capener, Harold Lloyd.....	166
Byram, Mary (Bowditch).....	28	Capener, Hattie M. (Bass).....	166
Byram, Mary (Edson).....	27	Capener, Helen Evelyn.....	166
Byram, Nicholas.....	27	Capener, Lewis Chas.....	166
Byram, Susanna.....	15-27-43	Capener, Lloyd Bass.....	166
Byram, Susanna (Shaw).....	27	Capener, Phylis Marie.....	166
C			
Cady, Dean C.....	105	Capener, Phyllis Marvelyn (Starkey).....	166
Cady, Julia (Brown).....	140	Capener, Viola May (Watkins).....	166
Cady, Mary.....	107	Capener, Virginia Elaine.....	166
Cady, Mary Brown.....	140	Card, Joseph.....	37
Cady, Melhitabel (Bass).....	105	Card, Mercy.....	37
Cady, Noah.....	140-142	Card, Sally (Congdon).....	37
Cady, Patience.....	109-142	Carey, Mary L.....	168
Cady, Sophia.....	61	Carpenter, Elisha A.....	72
Cady, Sophia (..).....	61	Carpenter, Eliza.....	30
Cady, Stiles.....	61	Carpenter, Freeloove (Abbe).....	72
Caldwell, Eliz. (Glover).....	39	Carpenter, Geo. Briggs.....	72
Caldwell, Sarah.....	25	Carpenter, Lucius.....	72
Caldwell, Thos.....	39	Carpenter, Martha Jane.....	72
Calkin, Chloe (Kingsley).....	36	Carr, Deborah.....	172
Calkin, Eleazer.....	36	Carr, Dille (Hawley).....	172
Campbell, Mary Emily (Bass).....	103	Carr, Elsee.....	172
Campbell, Mr.....	103	Carr, Franklin L.....	172
Capen, Anna.....	8	Carr, James H.....	126-172
Capen, Anne (Stone).....	12	Carr, Lucina D. (Langworthy).....	126-127
Capen, Bernard.....	5-8	Carson, Eliz.....	32
Capen, Deborah.....	12	Carson, Harriet Spencer.....	135
Capen, Dorothy.....	8	Carter, Carrie.....	60
Capen, Ebenezer.....	8	Carter, Josiah.....	60
Capen, Edward.....	8	Carter, Mary (..).....	60
Capen, Eliz.....	8	Cary, Abigail (King).....	27
Capen, Eliz. (Hall).....	12	Cary, Ann Bradford.....	121
Capen, Hannah.....	8-12	Cary, Daniel.....	27
Capen, Hannah (Lawrence).....	8	Cary Dwight.....	93-121
Capen, Hopetill.....	8	Cary, Ezra.....	27
Capen, Jabesh.....	8	Cary, Frank Winslow.....	122
Capen, James.....	8	Cary, George Sanford.....	122
Capen, Joan (Purchas).....	5	Cary, Jane Lucretia.....	122
		Cary, Josiah G.....	53

Cary, Luther.....	27	Claffin Ora.....	137
Cary, Marthaetta.....	121	Clapp, Eliz.....	5-141
Cary, Maryette.....	121	Clapp, Hopestill.....	8
Cary, Mary F. (..).....	..	Clapp, Jonathan.....	8
Cary, Mehitabel.....	27	Clapp, Nicholas.....	5
Cary, Mehitabel (Brett).....	27	Clapp, Redegon.....	5-8
Cary, Sanford.....	122	Clapp, Sarah.....	8
Cary, Sarah Rosetta.....	121	Clapp, Sarah (Capen).....	8
Cary Seth.....	122	Clark, Abbie (Bass).....	142-153
Cary, Susan (Bass).....	93-121	Clark, Abbie L.....	18
Cary, Susannah.....	27	Clark, Abigail.....	36-37
Cary, Susanna (Bass).....	27	Clark, Andrew.....	158
Cary, Zechariah.....	27	Clark, Anna.....	154
Caton, Dr.....	156	Clark, Ben. J.....	41
Caton, Miss.....	156	Clark, Caleb.....	71
Cavender, Eudora Eleanor.....	148	Clark, Cary.....	36
Chamberlain, Chas. Edward.....	135	Clark, Chester.....	71
Chamberlain, Clara Louise (Bass).....	103-135	Clark, Dell W.....	125
Chamberlain, Eliz.....	34	Clark, Edith.....	125
Chamberlain, Ella Louise.....	135	Clark, Edward C.....	71
Chamberlain, Ephraim.....	12	Clark, Edward Lucien.....	71
Chamberlain, Henry.....	103-135	Clark, Emergene M. (Mason).....	125
Chamberlain, Joseph.....	43	Clark, Esther (Sabine).....	71
Chamberlain, Letitia.....	34	Clark, Francis M.....	125
Chamberlain, Mary E.....	152	Clark, Hannah S. (Babcock).....	71
Chamberlain, Mary (Sawin).....	12	Clark, Harriet Bass.....	154
Chamberlain, Myra Adams (Wilkins).....	135	Clark, Harriet (Kingsley).....	37
Chamberlain, Nancy.....	34	Clark, Herbert Wales.....	154
Chamberlain, Sarah (Bass).....	43	Clark, Joanna.....	12
Champion, Charles.....	72	Clark, John.....	71
Champion, Eunice Abbe.....	72	Clark, Josephine.....	60
Champion, John.....	72	Clark, Joshua B.....	37
Champnoise, Myra.....	91	Clark, Julia (Curtiss).....	71
Chandler, Hattie Eliz.....	122	Clark, Julia G. (Lyon).....	71
Channel, Eliz.....	41-79	Clark, Lena.....	125
Chapin, Abigail (Adams).....	17	Clark, Lenadore.....	154
Chapin, Ab. (Adams) (Brown).....	53	Clark, Louise.....	154
Chapin, Amariah.....	53	Clark, Lucien H.....	71
Chapin, Daniel.....	53	Clark, Lydia (Abbe).....	71
Chapin, Deborah (Bass).....	53	Clark, Margery Louise.....	154
Chapin, Edward Tyler.....	53	Clark, Marion Stiles.....	60
Chapin, Alden.....	53	Clark, Marquis L.....	154
Chapin, Dorothy.....	124	Clark, Mary.....	154
Chapin, Mary.....	16	Clark, Mary (Clift).....	71
Chapin, Seth.....	17	Clark, Mary E.....	71
Chapin, William Sheffield.....	53	Clark, Mary Luella (Mitchell).....	167
Chase, Hannah.....	38	Clark, Mary Paddock.....	158
Chase, Wm.....	133	Clark, Myra.....	158
Cheeney, Hannah.....	20	Clark, Nellie.....	171
Chipman, Eliz.....	104-135	Clark, Nellie (Gilman).....	154
Chipman, Phoebe (Winslow) Crocker.....	135	Clark, Nellie Mary.....	153
Chipman, Walter.....	135	Clark, Philip T.....	167
Child, Matilda.....	32	Clark, Prentiss Ben. J.....	142-153
Church, Eliz.....	22-34	Clark, Ray Edward.....	154
Church, Emeroy Jane (Lyon).....	138	Clark Sally (..).....	158
Church, J. H. C.....	60	Clark, Susan.....	164
Church, Mary Adele (Loop).....	60	Clark, Susanna (Bass).....	41
Church, Osmer W.....	138	Clanson, Mira.....	97
Chute, Jarid T.....	112	Clay, Henry.....	160
Chute, Meda.....	112	Cleveland, Ben. J.....	34
Chute, Minnie.....	112	Cleveland, Sarah (Hibbard).....	34
Chute, Susannah (Foster).....	112	Clift, Mary.....	71
Chute, Willet.....	112	Cochran, Florence Madeline.....	169
Chute, Willet B.....	112	Cochran, Olive (Strain).....	97

Cocke, Anna (Bass).....	148	Copeland, Deborah (White).....	18
Cocke, Helen.....	148	Copeland, Ebenezer.....	18
Cocke, Thomas.....	148	Copeland, Eliz.....	54
Cockrell, Harris.....	149	Copeland, Eliz. (Bent).....	18
Cockrell, James Bass.....	149	Copeland, Eliz. (Clapp).....	141
Cockrell, Katie (Bass).....	149	Copeland, Eliz. (Tolman).....	18
Coe, Chloe.....	69-161	Copeland, Ephraim.....	18
Coe, Hulda (Spencer) Wetmore.....	161	Copeland, Jonathan.....	18
Coe, Jonathan.....	161	Copeland, Joseph.....	18
Coe, Lucy Ann.....	119	Copeland, Mary.....	18-19
Coe, Maria (Seymour).....	119	Copeland, Mary (Bass).....	9-17-18
Coit, May Perit.....	119	Copeland, Mary (Thayer).....	18
Coe, Nelson.....	119	Copeland, Mercy (Verien).....	18
Coggings, Mr.....	7	Copeland, Moses.....	18
Colburn, Elisha Tyler.....	53	Copeland, Polly (Howard).....	141
Colburn, Geo.....	130	Copeland, Ruth.....	49
Colburn, Hannah Eliza.....	53	Copeland, Sally.....	109-141
Colburn, Lemuel.....	52-53	Copeland, Sarah (Allen).....	18
Colburn, Mary (.).....	53	Copeland, Thos.....	19
Colburn, Mercy (Bass).....	52-53	Copeland, William.....	9-17-18
Colburn, Mercy Maria.....	53	Copeland, Zion.....	141
Colburn, Olive.....	130	Cork, Lizzie.....	91
Colburn, Olive Blythe (Goding).....	130	Cotten, Mr.....	7
Cole, Sabrina.....	61	Cottrell, Cora.....	170
Coleman, E. P.....	142	Cottrell, Cora M.....	170
Coleman, Sarah (Bass).....	142	Cowan, Finis E.....	148
Collins, Phoebe.....	33	Cowan, Kathleen H (Hardwicke).....	148
Collins, Guy.....	168	Cowles, Mary A.....	96
Collins, H. Y.....	96-128	Cox, Adela Mary (Bass).....	101
Collins, Louise Alice (Eggleston).....	162	Cox, Cornelius Frederick.....	101
Collins, Martha Ann Eliza (Bass).....	96-128	Cox, Lillian.....	123
Collins, Mary Catherine (Lowry).....	163	Craig, Alice Luella (Bass).....	171
Collins, Mildred.....	129	Craig, Cora Dale.....	171
Collins, Susie Belle.....	149	Craig, Dale Hickman.....	171
Collins, Wm. Penn.....	162	Crandall, Grace.....	91
Colman, Lemuel.....	52-53	Crandall Mary.....	168-171
Comfort, Grace V.....	96	Crane, E. B.....	42
Coney, Daniel.....	40	Crane, Florence Rohmer (LeBaron).....	161
Coney, Susan (Curtis).....	46	Crane, Horace Richard.....	161
Congdon, Sally.....	37	Crane, Submit.....	17
Cook, Anna.....	25	Craver, Sophia I.....	115
Cook, Margaret.....	35	Crawford, Henry.....	88
Cook, Phoebe.....	33-56	Crawford, Mary H. (Bass).....	88
Coolidge, Eliz.....	12	Crehore, Ruth.....	10
Coolidge, Eunice Maria.....	104	Cressey, Emily.....	141
Coon, Alice (Lathrop).....	126	Crippen, Delia.....	61
Coon, Allen.....	126	Crocker, Phoebe (Winslow).....	135
Coon, Charles.....	94-126	Crosby, Abigail.....	26-42-80-81
Coon, Eliezer.....	126	Crosby, Abigail (Adams).....	42
Coon, Ella B.....	126	Crosby, Bathsheba (Bali).....	13-30
Coon, Fred.....	126	Crosby, Bathsheba (Beal).....	24
Coon, Eunice (Bergen).....	126	Crosby, Ebenezer.....	24
Coon, Helen E (Billings).....	126	Crosby, Joseph.....	42
Coon, Ida.....	126	Crosby, Mary.....	17-81
Coon, Jason.....	126	Cross, Gladys.....	121
Coon, Jessie.....	126	Crowell, Eliz.....	46-84
Coon, LaVerne.....	126	Crowley, Cornelia J.....	115
Coon, Ruth (Bass).....	94-126	Culver, Clarence.....	60
Coon, Talcott.....	126	Culver, Zady Maria (Robbins).....	60
Coon, Wallace.....	126	Cummings, Frances.....	63
Coon, Willis A.....	126	Cunner, Winona Mae.....	131
Copeland, Ben. J.....	18	Currier, Jennie E.....	115
Copeland, Betty (Snell).....	18	Curtis, Abigail (Bass).....	105
Copeland, David.....	18-141	Curtis, Ashley.....	105

Curtis, Dorothy (Ashley).....	10
Curtis, Eliz.....	10-46
Curtis, Eliz. (Bass).....	45
Curtis, Eliz. (Curtis).....	46
Curtis, Eliz. (Randall).....	46
Curtis, Esther.....	161
Curtis, Eunice (Moulton).....	105
Curtis, Glen.....	155
Curtis, Grace (French).....	10
Curtis, Hannah.....	10-46
Curtis, Hannah (Paine).....	10
Curtis, John.....	10
Curtis, Lydia.....	119
Curtis, Margaret.....	10
Curtis, Mary.....	10-46
Curtis, Moses.....	10
Curtis, Nathaniel.....	46
Curtis, Philip.....	29-45-46
Curtis, Roswell G.....	105
Curtis, Samuel.....	10-46
Curtis, Sarah.....	10
Curtis, Seth.....	113
Curtis, Sophia.....	86-113
Curtis, Sophia (Pratt).....	113
Curtis, Susan.....	46
Curtis, Susannah (Rexford).....	89
Curtis, Theophilus.....	10
Curtis, Zipporah (Belcher).....	10
Curtiss, Julia.....	71
Cushman, Bathsheba (Loring).....	44
Cushman, Wm.....	44
Cutter, Abigail.....	13
Cutter, Bethia.....	13
Cutter, Cornelia T.....	103
Cutter, Deborah.....	13
Cutter, Deborah (Stone).....	13
Cutter, Eliz.....	13
Cutter, Eliz (..).....	13
Cutter, Ephraim.....	13
Cutter, Isaac.....	13
Cutter, Ruth (Barnes).....	13
Cutter, Sarah.....	13
Cutter, W. R.....	13
Cutting, Abigail (Sawin).....	12
Cutting, Robert.....	12

D

Dabney, Charles.....	41-78
Dabney, Dorcas (Gilbert).....	78
Dabney, Eliza.....	78
Dabney, Eliz. (Gardner).....	78
Dabney, Hannah (Jones).....	78
Dabney, James.....	78
Dabney, John Bass.....	78
Dabney, Mary.....	78
Dabney, Mary (Bass).....	41-78
Dabney, Roza (Lewis).....	78
Dabney, William.....	78
Dailey, Henrietta.....	114-144
Damon, Bess.....	131
Danion, see Dorman.....	
Danforth, Job.....	53
Danforth, Sally (Bass).....	53
Danielson, Emma Jane.....	162
Danielson, James.....	40

Danielson, Mary.....	26-40
Dare, Isabel V.....	162
Darling, Samuel.....	20
Darling, Sarah (Benson).....	20
Dasset, John.....	13
Dasset, Rebeckah (Bass).....	13
D'Aubigne, Eliz.....	78
D'Aubigne, Robt.....	78
Daugherty, Bernard.....	129
Daugherty, Eleanor.....	129
Daugherty, Mary (McClung).....	129
Daugherty, Paul.....	129
Davenport, Abby M.....	107
Davenport, Eleazer.....	12
Davenport, Eliz. (Smith).....	12
Davis, Agnes Fanny (..).....	103
Davis, Betsey.....	108
Davis, Catherine.....	160
Davis, Henry.....	103
Davis, Josie W.....	35
Davis, Lois Sherwood.....	25
Dawson, Frances Hubbard (Holmes).....	119
Dawson, Winthrop.....	119
Dean, Elijah.....	43
Dean, Lydia (Randall).....	31
Dean, Susanna (Bass).....	43
Dean, Thomas.....	43
Deland, Mary S.....	60
Deland, Roxana (Rood).....	60
Deland, Wm.....	60
Deming, Lucy.....	69
Denison, Christopher.....	41
Denison, Eliz.....	41
Denison, Giden.....	41
Denison, George.....	40-41
Denison, Joana.....	41
Denison, Mary.....	26-40-41
Denison, Mary (Denison).....	40
Denison, Mary (Lay) Minor.....	40-41
Denison, Mercy (Gorham).....	40
Denison, Samuel.....	40-41
Denison, Sarah.....	41
Denison, Stephen.....	41
Dennison, Caroline.....	126
Dennison, Lucretia (Bass).....	125
Dennison, Wheeler.....	125
Dennison, William.....	125
Denny Betsey (Spoonier).....	31
Denny Betsey H. Upham.....	31
Denny, Daniel.....	31
Denny, David.....	31
Denny, Desire (Boyden).....	31
Denny, Eliz.....	31
Denny, Grace E. (Miller).....	138
Denny, Grace (Tidd).....	31
Denny, Isaac.....	31
Denny, John.....	31
Denny, Joseph.....	31
Denny, Lucinda (Henshaw).....	31
Denny, Mary.....	31
Denny, Mary (Denny).....	31
Denny, Nancy (Watson).....	31
Denny, Patty (Smith).....	31
Denny, Phoebe (Henshaw).....	31

Denny, Polly.....	31	Dorman, Miciah.....	36
Denny, Ruth (Swan).....	31	Dorman, Sarah (Thayer).....	19
Denny, Sally (Swan).....	31	Dorman, Seth.....	19
Denny, Samuel.....	31	Dowding, Ann.....	32
Denny, Sarah.....	31	Dowding, Joseph.....	32
Denny, Thomas.....	31	Dowding, Mercy.....	16-32
Denny, Wm.....	31	Downe, Augusta L.....	96
Dewey, Experience (Woodward).....	30	Downe, Clara Gertrude.....	96
Dewey, John.....	30	Downe, Ebenezer Allen.....	96
Dewey, Mary.....	30-37	Downe, Emma (Allen).....	96
Dick, Darlene Joy.....	165	Downe, Grace V. (Comfort).....	96
Dick, Lorraine (Shephard).....	165	Downe, Henrietta B.....	96
Dick, Norma Joan.....	165	Downe, Ida (Stryker).....	96
Dick, Norman.....	165	Downe, James Edward.....	96
Dicks, Alice Josephine.....	128	Downe, Lydia Eliz. (Allen).....	96
Dicks, Annie Lee.....	149	Downe, Mary A. (Cowles).....	96
Dicks, Annie Rosalie.....	128-149	Downe, Mary Eliz.....	96
Dicks, Catherine Fleming.....	150	Downe, Myron Day.....	96
Dicks, Charles Barber.....	128-150	Downe, Sarah Gould.....	96
Dicks, Elaine Reily.....	150	Downe, Walter Bishop.....	96
Dicks, Eliz. Jane (Harvey).....	150	Downey, Edward.....	100
Dicks, Ella D. (Beaumont).....	128	Downey, Joanna Amanda (Bass).....	100
Dicks, Emily Louise.....	150	Downing, Nellie.....	62
Dicks, Emily (Reed).....	150	Drury, Charles L.....	107
Dicks, Ethel (Reily).....	150	Drury, Mary Billings (Bass).....	107
Dicks, Ethelyn.....	150	Dryer, Caius Marius.....	59
Dicks, Frederick Augustus.....	128-149	Dryer, Charlotte.....	58-59
Dicks, Geo. Eveleth.....	150	Dryer, Esther.....	58-59
Dicks, Geo. J.....	96	Dryer, Fanny (Burnham).....	58-59
Dicks, Geo. Jefferson.....	128	Dryer, Hazel.....	166
Dicks, Henry Bass.....	120	Dryer, Huldah.....	58-59
Dicks, Jane Eliz.....	150	Dryer, James.....	59
Dicks, John Fleming.....	159	Dryer, John P.....	58-59
Dicks, Lee James (Guice).....	128-148	Dryer, John W.....	59
Dicks, Margaret Bass.....	120	Dryer, Judson.....	59
Dicks, Margaret D. (Fleming).....	128-150	Dryer, Keziah.....	58-59
Dicks, Margaret Fleming.....	158	Dryer, Lucinda (..).....	58
Dicks, Martha Ann Eliza (Bass).....	96-128	Dryer, Lucinda (..).....	59
Dicks, Martha Virginia.....	128	Dryer, Martha.....	59
Dicks, Maxine S. (Pflug).....	128	Dryer, Mary.....	58-59
Dicks, Nancy Ann.....	150	Dryer, Mary (Peet).....	58
Dicks, Robt. E. Lee.....	128	Dryer, Mary N. (Peet).....	59
Dicks, Sadie (Pflug).....	150	Dryer, Newman.....	58-59
Doane, Eliza.....	87	Dryer, Newman R.....	59
Dodds, Jennie E.....	115	Dryer, Orrin C.....	59
Dodge, Eliz. (Henshaw).....	32	Dryer, Otis.....	58-59
Dodge, Emma.....	116	Dryer, Pamela.....	58-59
Dodge, Irwin.....	116	Dryer, Philena.....	58-59
Dodge, Marenda Rebecca (Bass).....	108	Dryer, Philena (Robbins).....	58
Dodge, Melvin I.....	116	Dryer, Polly (Bohanan).....	58-59
Dodge, Nathan.....	108	Dryer, Samuel.....	58-59
Dodge, Nathaniel.....	32	Dryer, Ursula.....	59
Dodge, Ora.....	116	Dryer, Webster.....	59
Dodge, Rhoha A. (Bass).....	116	Dryer, Wm.....	59
Dodge, Winnie.....	116	Dryer, Walter.....	59
Dodson, Dr.....	101	Dugan, Charles.....	113
Dodson, Lulie (Pugh).....	101	Dugan, Christopher.....	112
Dorman see Damon,		Dugan, Eliz.....	112
Dorman, Ab (Clark).....	36	Dugan, Fargel.....	112
Dorman, Eunice (Kingsley).....	36	Dugan, Grace.....	113
Dorman, Hopestill (Thayer).....	20	Dugan, John.....	112
Dorman, Joseph.....	20-36	Dugan, Joseph.....	112
Dorman, Lorinda.....	71	Dugan, Lydia.....	112
Dorman, Mary.....	36	Dugan, Margaret.....	112

Dugan, Margery (Bass)	83-112	Eggleston, Ashel Coe	162
Dugan, Mary	112	Eggleston, Chas. Fellows	162
Dugan, Martin	113	Eggleston, Charlotte	162
Dugan, Sarah (Barteaux)	112	Eggleston, Chauncey	69-161
Dugan, Thos.	112	Eggleston, Chloe (Coe)	69-161
Dugan, Wm.	112	Eggleston, Daniel	69-162
Dumm, Mary H.	124	Eggleston, Edith	162
Dunbar, Lucia Jeannette	130	Eggleston, Geo. Molton	102
Dunham, Esther	57-58	Eggleston, Harriet	69-162
Dunn, Dorothy Ann	133	Eggleston, Isabel	162
Dunn, Dorothy Anna	165	Eggleston, Isabel V. (Dare)	162
Durand, Calvin	96	Eggleston, Julius Whiting	162
Durand, Sarah Gould (Downe)	96	Eggleston, Julius Wilbur	162
Dwellely, Hulda (Eells)	49	Eggleston, Justine C. (Breen)	162
Dwellely, Jedediah	30	Eggleston, Kate (Perley)	162
Dwellely, Nathan	49	Eggleston, Louise	69-162
Dyer, Deborah	108	Eggleston, Louise Alice	162
Dyer, Eunice (Bass)	43	Eggleston, Margaret	162
Dyer, Francis W.	112	Eggleston, Margaret (McLean)	162
Dyer, John	43	Eggleston, Mary Ann	162
Dyer, Lida A.	112	Eggleston, Mary Ellen (Lovett)	162
Dyer, Maria L.	83	Eggleston, Milo	162
Dyer, Marjory A. (Rice)	112	Eggleston, Minnie (McCormick)	162
Dyer, Mida (Chute)	112	Eggleston, Norman	162
Dyer, Wesley E.	112	Eggleston, Sidney Bruce	162
Dyer, Wesley F.	112	Egglestone, Anna	69
Dyer, Wm. F.	112	Egglestone, Anna (Bass)	69
E		Egglestone, Erastus	69
Easton, Cynthia	25	Egglestone, Miriam (Bass)	69
Eaton, Caroline	53	Egglestone, Sidney	69
Eaton, Charlotte	..	Egglestone, Sophia	69
Eaton, Charlotte (Reed)	53	Elbert, Achsa (Hitt)	156-157
Eaton, Edwin	53	Elbert, Andrew Clark	158
Eaton, Eliza	53	Elbert, Annie	156-157
Eaton, Geo Thomas	53	Elbert, Annie	160
Eaton, Hannah (Bass)	53	Elbert, Annie Catherine	160
Eaton, Joseph Bass	53	Elbert, Ben. J.	156
Eaton, Joseph R.	53-89	Elbert, Ben, J. Ficklin	155-156-158-160
Ebinger, Ben.	171	Elbert, Bonnie (Lockart)	158
Ebinger, Emma L. (Bass)	171	Elbert Eliz. (Ficklin)	150
Eddy, James C.	90	Elbert, Ellenorr (..)	156
Eddy, Polly D. (Stacey)	90	Elbert, Ethalind	158
Eddy, Miss.	122	Elbert Ethalind (Swire)	158
Edson, Mary	27	Elbert, Frances (Davis) Holston	156
Edwards, Anita	102	Elbert, Helen	158
Edwards, James	104	Elbert, Helen Achsa	158
Edwards, Sarah E. N. (Bass)	104	Elbert, Helen Virginia (Bass)	145-155-156-160
Eells, Eliz.	49	Elbert, Hoyt Hugh	158
Eells, Geo. W.	49	Elbert, Hugh	156
Eells, Huldah B.	49	Elbert, James	157
Eells, Huldah (Bass)	49	Elbert, John	156-157
Eells, James G.	49	Elbert, John Downs	156-160
Eells, Joseph	49	Elbert, John Jacob	158
Eells, Lucinda	49	Elbert, John Lodman	156
Eells, Mary	30-48-49-85	Elbert, Laura Sarepta Bass	158
Eells, Mercy	49	Elbert, Lodman	156
Eells, Robert	49	Elbert, Louisa	158
Eells, Robt. L.	49	Elbert, Louise Everett	158
Eells, Ruth	49	Elbert, Margaret Thorburn	158
Eells, Ruth (Copeland)	49	Elbert, Mary Paddock (Clark)	158
Eells, Sarah	49	Elbert, Samuel Bass	158
Eells, Sarah (Bass)	49	Elbert, Samuel Hill	157
Eggleston, Alice	162	Elbert, Samuel Hoyt	158
Eggleston, Amy (Whittington)	162	Elbert, Sara (Leitch)	158

Elbert, Wm.	156-158	Faxon, Edward W.	104
Elleson, Susannah.	39	Faxon, Eliz.	60-61
Elliott, Amelia (Bass)	149	Faxon, Eliz. Knox.	101
Elliott, Gear.	34	Faxon, Eunice (Bass)	78-103
Elliott, John.	1	Faxon, Eunice Maria.	104
Elliott, John Paul.	149	Faxon, Eunice Mary (Coolidge)	104
Elliott, Sarah Margaret.	63	Faxon, Francis Edwin.	104
Elliott, Sibyl (Hibbard)	34	Faxon, George N.	103
Ellis, Amelia (Rawson)	42	Faxon, Georgiana.	104
Ellis, Seth.	42	Faxon, Harriet (Fairfield)	104
Ellsworth, Albert Newman.	62	Faxon, Horace H.	104
Ellsworth, Amanda Melissa (Robbins)	61	Faxon, James.	103
Ellsworth, Charles.	122	Faxon, James Osman.	104
Ellsworth, De Garmo.	61	Faxon, Louisa M. (Knox)	104
Ellsworth, Dorothy (Partridge)	122	Faxon, Mary (Field)	103
Ellsworth, Edward.	61	Faxon, Nathaniel.	104
Ellsworth, John.	61	Faxon, Josephine (Forbush)	104
Ellsworth, John James.	62	Faxon, Nathaniel.	78-103
Ellsworth, Julia Ettie.	61	Faxon, Rebecca.	5-13-14
Ellsworth, Olivia Moore.	62	Faxon, Ruth (Webb)	15
Ellsworth, Sabrina Robbins.	62	Faxon, Sarah.	19
Elrod, Cynthia (Frazee)	110	Faxon, Thos.	13-15
Elrod, Mary Ann.	81-110	Fenderson, Cyrus.	130
Elrod, Thomas.	110	Fenderson, Edna Eliz.	130
Empy, Catherine.	115	Fenderson, Eva Pray.	130
English, Sarah.	33	Fenderson, Fanny Woodman.	130
Engs, Anna.	25	Fenderson, Henrietta Luella (Greenwood)	130
Ennes, Eliz.	169	Fenderson, Homer.	130
Ennes, Eliz. A.	170	Fenno, Amanda Downey.	100
Eno, Daniel.	119	Fenno Anna Eulalia Bass.	100
Eno, Ester.	92	Fenno, Darwin Jay.	100
Eno, Esther P.	119	Fenno Eliz.	10
Eno, Esther (Phelps)	119	Fenno Lura (Bass)
Esk, Vernie.	170	Ferguson, Eunice.	92
Estey, Eliz. Bass.	72	Ferguson, Geo.	46
Estey, Eliz. Bass (Hinckley)	72	Ferguson, Mary (Curtis)	46
Estey, George.	72	Fernald, Cyrus Fenderson.	130
Eubanks, Eliz.	123	Fernald, Fanny Woodman (Fenderson)	130
Everett, Leonard.	158	Fernald, Geo. Gardiner.	130
Everett, Louisa (Elbert)	158	Ficklin, Eliz.	156
Evrinham, Abbie Louise.	153	Field, Abigail (Paine)	10
Evrinham, Bernice.	153	Field, Ebenezer.	10
Evrinham, Clarence Clark.	153	Field, Hannah.	14-31
Evrinham, Elmer.	153	Field, Mary.	103
Evrinham, Evelyn (Smith)	153	Filley, Keziah.	92
Evrinham, Nellie Mary (Clark)	153	Fish, Sybil.	37
Evrinham, Walter Clark.	153	Fisk, Abigail (Bass)	81
F		Fisk, Horace.	81
Fairbanks, Deborah (Sawin)	12	Fisk, James.	81
Fairbanks, Geo.	12	Fitch, Bela.	71
Fairfield, Harriet.	104	Fitch, Betsey.	71
Fairlie, Arlene Margaret.	131	Fitch, Charles.	71
Fairservice, Eliz.	37	Fitch, Clarissa (Wales)	72
Farnham, Ethel.	155	Fitch, Eleazer.	34-71
Farnsworth, Jennie S.	125	Fitch, Eliz.	71
Farnsworth, Lydia (Dugan)	112	Fitch, Henry.	71
Farnsworth, Thomas.	112	Fitch, Jabez.	71
Farnum, Chas. Fredk.	98	Fitch, John.	72
Farnum, John Calvin.	98	Fitch, Lucius.	72
Farnum, Mary Roulstone (Bass)	98	Fitch, Lucy.	72
Farnum, Percy.	98	Fitch, Nancy.	71
Farnum, Walter H.	98	Fitch, Nathan.	71
Farrington, Mary.	82-111	Fitch, Olive (Ripley)	71
Faxon, Cornelia T. (Cutter)	103	Fitch, Sybil (Abbe)	72

Fitch, Sybil (Bass).....	34-71	Flint, Patience (Neff).....	107
Fitts, Eliz. (Bass).....	106	Flint, Roana.....	106
Fitts, Samuel.....	106	Flint, Royal.....	106
Flagg, Anna.....	25	Flint, Samuel Bass.....	109
Flagg, Anna (Cook).....	25	Flint, Sarah V.....	109
Flagg, Anna (Morse).....	25	Flint, Thomas.....	109
Flagg, Cardine Anne.....	25	Flint, Zachariah Bicknell.....	107
Flagg, Cynthia (Easton).....	25	Follansbee, Eliz. (Hendley).....	139
Flagg, Donald Sergeant.....	25	Follansbee, Harvey Follansbee.....	139
Flagg, Eldridge Davis.....	25	Follansbee, Isaac.....	139
Flagg, Helen (Sergeant).....	25	Follansbee, Mary Whiting (Bass).....	139
Flagg, James.....	25	Follet, Mary.....	13
Flagg, Jesse Cook.....	25	Forbes, Ellen.....	119
Flagg, John.....	25	Forbes, Geo. W.....	144
Flagg, Jonathan.....	25	Forbes, Nettie Violet (Bass).....	144
Flagg, Josiah.....	25	Forbush, Catherine.....	151
Flagg, Lois Hurd (McHenry).....	25	Forbush, Josephine.....	104
Flagg, Lois Sherwood Davis.....	25	Forbush, Lucinda.....	98
Flagg, Lucy (Stebbins) Bliss.....	25	Ford, Joseph.....	20
Flagg, Mary (..).....	25	Ford, Priscilla (Thayer).....	20
Flagg, Morse.....	25	Foss, Sarah Ellen.....	25
Flagg, Nathan.....	25	Foster, Edith Constance.....	158
Flagg, Patience (..).....	25	Foster, Eliz. (Dugan).....	112
Flagg, Paul E.....	25	Foster, Ezekiel.....	112
Flagg, Sarah (Caldwell).....	25	Foster, James.....	8
Flagg, Sarah (Whitney).....	25	Foster, John.....	112
Flagg, Susanna (Freeman).....	25	Foster, Mary (Capen).....	8
Flagg, Thankful (Hawks).....	25	Foster, Patience.....	43-77
Flagg, Theophilus.....	25	Foster, Susannah.....	112
Flagg, Timothy.....	25	Fowle, Rebekah (Bass).....	23
Fleming, Lucy.....	96-129	Fowler, Clara S.....	140
Fleming, Margaret D.....	128	Fowler, Henry.....	97
Fleming, Margaret Douglas.....	150	Fowler, Jerusha (Humason).....	97
Fletcher, Arthur.....	101	Fowler, Vida.....	133
Fletcher, Emily Augusta (Whittier).....	101	Fox, Chas. Henry.....	129
Fletcher, Laura (Henshaw).....	32	Fox, Eugene.....	129
Fletcher, Oliver.....	32	Fox, Euphemia (Lane).....	129
Flint, Albert H.....	109	Fox, Lizzie O. (Mitchell).....	129
Flint, Anna (Bass).....	80-109	Fox, Florence R. (Sergeant).....	129
Flint, Augustus.....	107	Fox, Hattie S. (Palmer).....	129
Flint, Betsey.....	109	Fox, James Carson.....	129
Flint, Betsey (Harwood).....	106	Fox, Margaret Eliz.....	129
Flint, Dewitt Clinton.....	107	Fox, Mildred (Collins).....	129
Flint, Elijah.....	107	Fox, Stephen Knowlton.....	129
Flint, Ella M. (Kendrick).....	107	Fox, Stephenson Waters.....	129
Flint, Geo. Washington.....	109	Fox, Virginia E. (Bass).....	96-129
Flint, Hannah E. (Vinton).....	109	Fox, Wm. H.....	96-129
Flint, Harriet Alzina (Bass).....	107	Fox, Wm. Robt.....	129
Flint, Ida Lell.....	107	Freeman, Susanna.....	25
Flint, J. Morse.....	35	French, Christopher.....	62
Flint, Joanna.....	109	French, Esther.....	58-62
Flint, Jonathan.....	109	French, Esther (Thayer).....	19
Flint, Joseph.....	80-109	French, Grace.....	10
Flint, Julia Eliz.....	109	French, John.....	79
Flint, Lavinia Lillie (Hibbard).....	35	French, Moses.....	19
Flint, Leroy Hale.....	107	Frink, Fannie.....	35
Flint, Lewis Neff.....	107	Fritsch, Arthur Floyd.....	171
Flint, Lora Ann (Fuller).....	109	Fritsch, Dorothy Irene.....	171
Flint, Lucinda (Spooner).....	107	Fritsch, Evelyn Lucile.....	171
Flint, Manora.....	109	Fritsch, Pearl Irene (Bass).....	171
Flint, Mary (Amidon).....	109	Fritsch, Walter.....	171
Flint, Mary Billings (Bass).....	107	Frye, Jerome.....	103
Flint, Margett (Hall).....	109	Frye, Mary Ann (Bass).....	103
Flint, Nancy (Vinton).....	107	Fuller, Abigail.....	106-137

Fuller, Lora Ann	109	Gibbs, Edward F	149
G		Gibbs, Elijah	61
Gaef, Frederick Augustus	88	Gibbs, Eliz. McCutcheon	150
Gaef, Sarah Ann Eliz. (Bass)	88	Gibbs, Ellen Asenath (Robbins)	61
Gage, A. T.	107	Gibbs, Fredk. Dicks	150
Gage, Minora Rosina (Randall)	107	Gibbs, F. E.	166
Gage, Shirley	163	Gibbs, Iris (Newton)	150
Gager, Arline (Jacquays)	124	Gibbs, Jane Irwin	150
Gager, Carrie Belle	124	Gibbs, John Edward	128-149-150
Gager, Clayton Mahlon	124	Gibbs, Lucy Paxton	150
Gager, Edward Everett	124	Gibbs, Margaret Eliz	150
Gager, Edwin Bass	124	Gibbs, Mary Alta (Zearing)	166
Gager, Harold Anthony	124	Gibbs, Mary C.	114
Gager, Harriet Emeline	124	Gibbs, Mary Jane	89-114
Gager, Helen	124	Gibbs, May Shelby	150
Gager, Homer D.	124	Gibbs, Raymond	150
Gager, Howard W.	124	Gibbs, Richard	114
Gager, Jean	124	Gibbs, Rosalie May	150
Gager, John Ballentine	124	Gibbs, Ruth (Brown)	150
Gager, John Marshall	124	Gibson, Vera Myrtle	169
Gager, Julia (Ballentine)	124	Gifford, Edith	35
Gager, Katherine	124	Gilbert, Abner	35
Gager, Lucia	124	Gilbert, Anna (Hibbard)	35
Gager, Lucy	168	Gilbert, Dorcas	78
Gager, Lucy Anna	124	Gilbert, John	45
Gager, Mary Anne	124	Gilbert, Molly (Bass)	45
Gager, Mary Anne (Smith)	124	Gilbert, Polly (Bass)	45
Gager, Mary H. (Dumm)	124	Gile, Mary J.	114-145
Gager, Mary (Williams)	124	Giles, Hattie	135-151
Gager, Nan (York)	124	Giles, Joel	88
Gager, Nancy B.	172	Giles, Mary (Albro)	172
Gager, Nellie (Anthony)	124	Giles, Mary L.	171
Gager, Sarah Ann (Bass)	94-124-168	Giles, Mary Louise	172
Gager, Sarah Bass	124	Giles, Stelle	172
Gager, Thelma (Mazey)	124	Gillet, Amanda	69
Gager, William	124	Gilman, Nellie	154
Gager, Wm. Clitus	124	Glanville, May	35
Gager, Wm. S.	94-124-168	Gleason, Bethia (..)	139
Galbraith, Eliz. Davenport	149	Gleason, Reuben	139
Galbraith, Harry	149	Gleason, Sarah	107-139
Galbraith, Joseph Wm.	149	Gleichman, Boletta (Anderson)	127
Galbraith, Julia Christman (Bass)	149	Glessner, Cary G.	123
Galbraith, Juliette	149	Glessner, Nancy H. (Todd)	123
Galbraith, Kathryn	149	Glover, Catherine	39
Galbraith, Laura	149	Glover, Eliz.	39
Gale, Jerusha (Hibbard)	35	Glover Eliz. (Bass)	24-39
Gale, Mr.	35	Glover, Hannah	29-39
Gardiner, James Rev.	29	Glover, Hannah (Capen)	12
Gardiner, Mary	16-29	Glover, Jane	39
Garfield, Abigail (Rawson)	42	Glover, John	12-39
Garfield, Joshua	42	Glover, Joseph	24-39
Garsey, Eugene	116	Glover, Margaret	39
Garsey, Jessie	116	Glover, Mary	39
Garsey, Martha A. (Bass)	116	Glover, Susannah	39
Gassett, Hattie	131	Glover, Susannah (Ellison)	39
Gebhardt, Mary Ann	161	Goddard, Abijah Warren	85
Gerrard, Edward	130	Goddard, Abigail White (Bass)	85
Gerrard, Grace (McClung)	130	Goddard, John	157
Ghee, Frances H.	115	Godfrey, Mary C.	52
Ghee, Merritt	115	Goding, Eva Pray (Fenderson)	130
Gibbons, Mary Katherine	148	Goding, Geo. Mansfield	130
Gibbs, Annie Dicks	150	Goding, Olive	130
Gibbs, Annie Rosalie (Dicks)	128-149	Goding, Olive Blythe	130
Gibbs, Edward Craig	150	Goldhart, Gerald	168

Goldhart, Helen Marie (Lowry).....	168
Goldhart, John.....	168
Goldman, Blanche.....	150
Goodenough, Jennie E.....	152
Gookin, D.....	40
Gore, Mary.....	47
Gore, Samuel.....	47
Gorham, Mercy.....	40
Gould, Betsey (Davis).....	108
Gould, Bramen.....	108
Gould, Calista M.....	105
Gould, Charles Albert.....	105-108
Gould, Emily J. (Bass).....	108
Gould, Hannah.....	20
Gould, John.....	108
Gould, Lucinda.....	105
Gould, Lucy (Niles).....	108
Gould, Mary.....	108
Gould, Nancy (Bass).....	108
Gould, Stephen.....	108
Gould, Zipporah (Bass).....	108
Graham, Rena P.....	168
Granger, Fannie A.....	151
Grant, George.....	149
Grant, Margaret (Bass).....	149
Grant, S. F.....	149
Grant, Sidney.....	149
Graves, Bathsheba (Bowditch).....	28
Graves, Ephraim.....	28
Graves, Geo. E.....	125
Graves, Mary Eliz. (Sheldon).....	125
Gray, Huldah (Reed).....	144
Gray, John.....	144
Gray, Philena Reed.....	144
Gray, Philinda R.....	114
Greene, Florence Eliz.....	151
Greeno, Myra.....	143
Greenwood, Ben. J.....	39
Greenwood, Cyrus.....	98-130
Greenwood, Eliz. (Glover).....	39
Greenwood, Emmeline L.....	130
Greenwood, Henrietta Luella.....	130
Greenwood, Susanna (Bass).....	98-130
Griffin, Abbie W.....	138-153
Griffin, Mary.....	111
Griffith, Abigail.....	30-51
Griffith, Veda May (Jackson).....	169
Griffith, Wildred Eugene.....	169
Griggs, Eunice Maria (Faxon).....	104
Griggs, Wm.....	104
Griswold, Aaron.....	64
Griswold, Asenath.....	58-59
Griswold, Ezekiel.....	59
Griswold, Sally (..).....	59
Groch, Agnes Ann.....	142
Groves, Bathsheba (Bowditch).....	28
Groves, Ephraim.....	28
Grow, Armerius.....	59
Grow, John.....	59
Grow, Laura.....	59
Grow, Mary J.....	59
Grow, Oliver.....	58-59
Grow, Pamelia (Dryer).....	58-59
Grow, Sarah.....	92

Grow, Thaddeus.....	59
Grow, Thomas.....	59
Guice, Lee James.....	128-149
Gulick, Arthur.....	92
Gulick, Sally Joanna (Bass).....	92
Gulliver, John.....	42
Gulliver, Mary.....	42
Gurney, Rosand Parmley.....	144-154
Guthrie, Clarissa.....	63
Guthrie, Dianthe (Witherel).....	62
Guthrie, Harvey F.....	62
Guthrie, Miron.....	62
Guthrie, Philena (Witherel).....	62

H

Hagedorn, Charlotte.....	91
Haggard, Ann Ballentine (Brown).....	124
Haggard, Richard.....	124
Hale, Huldah.....	55
Hall, Andrew.....	8
Hall, Charlotte (Whittlesay).....	84
Hall, Dudley.....	84
Hall, D. S.....	140
Hall, Edward Bass.....	84
Hall, Elaine Hall.....	123
Hall, Elizabeth.....	12
Hall, Elizabeth (Whitney).....	84
Hall, Frederic.....	84
Hall, Frederic Whitney.....	84
Hall, Lillian (Lewis).....	84
Hall, Maryett.....	109
Hall, Sarah.....	26
Hall, Ruth Maria.....	61
Hall, Susanna (Capen).....	8
Hall, Thomas.....	84
Hall, Whitney Whittlesey.....	84
Hallett, J. Fletcher.....	92
Hallett, Lois A. (Bass).....	92
Hamilton, Barbara.....	123
Hamilton, Beatrice (Burnham).....	123
Hamilton, Blanche (Woodford).....	97
Hamilton, C. B.....	97
Hamilton, Gretchen Hayes.....	97
Hamilton, James Woodford.....	97
Hamilton, Jean.....	123
Hamilton, Richard.....	123
Hamilton, Richard Burnham.....	123
Hammond, Mary.....	25
Hanchett, Harvey.....	90
Hanchett, Lucy Fidelia (Bass).....	90
Hancock, John.....	12
Hann, Ella.....	165-169-172
Hannaford, Eli Snow.....	131
Hannaford, Ella Iola.....	131
Hannaford, Ella Sarah (Masterman).....	131
Hannaford, Una Pearl.....	131
Harbrick, David L.....	124
Harbrick, Katherine (Gager).....	124
Harbrick, Wm. D. L.....	124
Hardwicke, Chas. P.....	148
Hardwicke, Kathleen H.....	148
Hardwicke, Mary (Bass).....	148
Hardwicke, Sennett.....	148
Hardy, Ann.....	80-106
Hare, Joseph C.....	60

Hare, Mary (Kellogg).....	60	Hayden, Eliz.....	15
Hare, Rhoda J.....	60	Hayden, Jonathan.....	15
Harlow, Augustus.....	109	Hayden, May (Curtis).....	10
Harlow, Emeline (Partridge).....	109	Hayden, Nehemiah.....	10
Harmon, Ann Lovett.....	78-103	Hayden, Priscilla (Thayer).....	20
Harmon, John.....	103	Hayden, Rachel.....	10
Harmon, Mercy (Patch).....	103	Hayden, Sarah.....	27
Harp, Edward.....	155	Hayes, Bethia.....	97
Harp, Emma.....	155	Hayes, Celarcia (Woodford).....	97
Harp, John.....	155	Hayes, Clarissa.....	97
Harp, Velia.....	155	Hayes, Mary.....	97
Harp, Verna.....	155	Hayes, Nathaniel.....	97
Harp, Zelta (Braybrook).....	155	Hayes, Sarepta.....	97
Harrington, Joanna.....	12	Hayter, Lois.....	163
Harrington, Rebecca.....	12	Hayward, Aaron.....	24
Harris, Amoret (Banks).....	112	Hayward, Ebenezer.....	24
Harris, Sarah (Denny).....	31	Hayward, Hannah.....	24
Harris, Stephen.....	31	Hayward, Hannah (..).....	26
Harris, Wm. Henry.....	112	Hayward, Huldah.....	20
Hart, Ethel A.....	127	Hayward, Mary (Bass).....	24
Hart, Harriet Gilbert.....	167	Hayward, Mary (Paine).....	10
Hart, Judah.....	73	Hayward, Rachel.....	24
Hart, Sarah (Seymour).....	73	Hayward, Ruth.....	24
Harvey, Eliz. Jane.....	150	Hayward, Samuel.....	10
Harwood, Betsey.....	106	Haywood, Hannah.....	26-41
Harwood, Eliz. (Bass).....	80-106	Haywood, Jonathan.....	41
Harwood, Ira.....	107	Heath, Susanna.....	137-152
Harwood, Jonathan.....	106	Hedges, Aimee.....	121
Harwood, Lucinda Bass (Lyon).....	138	Hellerich, Eva May (Harline).....	162
Harwood, Lydia.....	106	Hellerich, Fredk.....	162
Harwood, Lydia (Kenney).....	106	Hellerich, Irene Rosilie.....	162
Harwood, Mary.....	107	Hemingway, Ebenezer.....	39
Harwood, Maryette.....	107	Hemingway, Mary (Glover).....	39
Harwood, Samuel.....	80-106	Hench, Grace Taylor.....	25
Harwood, Saml. Bass.....	106	Hendley, Eliz.....	139
Harwood, Samuel Seth.....	107	Hennion, Margarietje.....	147
Harwood, Sarah.....	107	Henry, Eliz.....	106
Harwood, Sarah Abby.....	107	Henry, J. M.....	150
Harwood, Sarah (Bass).....	107	Henry, James Mathew.....	150
Harwood, Wm. Henry Harrison.....	138	Henry, Margaret.....	150
Haskin, Abram.....	153	Henry, Margaret Eliz. (Gibbs).....	150
Haskin, Doria Marie.....	153	Henshaw, Almira.....	31
Haskin, Effie.....	153	Henshaw, Andrew.....	32
Haskin, Martha Ann (Bass).....	153	Henshaw, Anna.....	32
Haskin, Orva Lora.....	153	Henshaw, Benj.....	31
Haskin, Wilber.....	153	Henshaw, Charles.....	32
Hastings, Benjamin.....	12	Henshaw, Daniel.....	16-31
Hastings, Eliz.....	31	Henshaw, David.....	32
Hastings, Mary.....	13	Henshaw, Capt. David.....	31
Hastings, Mary (Bass).....	13	Henshaw, Ebenezer.....	31
Hastings, Mary (Tainter).....	12	Henshaw, Eliza Ann (Phelps).....	32
Hastings, Neverson.....	13	Henshaw, Eliz.....	31-32
Hastings, Samuel.....	13	Henshaw, Eliz. (Bass).....	16-31
Hastings, Sarah.....	13	Henshaw, Eliz. (Carson).....	32
Hatch, Melzar.....	86	Henshaw, Eliz. (Hastings).....	31
Hatch, Ruth T. (Bass).....	86	Henshaw, Fanny.....	32
Hawford, Henry.....	88	Henshaw, Frances (Stedman).....	32
Hawford, Mary Hollis (Bass).....	88	Henshaw, Free love (Ayers).....	32
Hawkes, Ella Marion.....	131	Henshaw, Hannah.....	31
Hawkes, Thankful.....	25	Henshaw, Hannah (Field).....	31
Hawley, Dille.....	127	Henshaw, Hannah P. (Lord).....	32
Hayden, Amee.....	15	Henshaw, Horatio Gates.....	31
Hayden, C. A.....	8	Henshaw, John.....	31-32
Hayden, Elijah.....	20	Henshaw, Joseph.....	31

Henshaw, Joshua	31-32	Hibbard, Jabiz	35
Henshaw, Katherine	31-32	Hibbard, Jane Louise	35
Henshaw, Laura	32	Hibbard, Jane (Noble)	35
Henshaw, Lucinda	31	Hibbard, Jerusha	35
Henshaw, Mary	31-32	Hibbard, John Davis	35
Henshaw, Mary Ann (Lewis)	32	Hibbard, John Denison	35
Henshaw, Mary Belcher	31	Hibbard, Josie W. (Davis)	35
Henshaw, Mary (Sargent)	31	Hibbard, Katherine	35
Henshaw, Matilda (Child)	32	Hibbard, Lavinia (Lillie)	35
Henshaw, Nabby F.	31	Hibbard, Lavinia Lillie	35
Henshaw, Phoebe	31	Hibbard, Letitia (Chamberlain)	34
Henshaw, Phoebe (Swan)	31	Hibbard, Lucy	35
Henshaw, Polly	31	Hibbard, Lucy (Hibbard)	35
Henshaw, Rebecca (Leffingwell)	32	Hibbard, Lydia	34
Henshaw, Ruth	31	Hibbard, Lydia (Hibbard)	34
Henshaw, Ruth (Sargent)	31	Hibbard, Margaret	35
Henshaw, Sarah	31-32	Hibbard, Margaret (Cook)	35
Henshaw, Col. Win	31	Hibbard, Mary	35
Henson, Lilah	160	Hibbard, Mary (Burnap)	35
Herrick, Mehitabel	80-105	Hibbard, Mary Eliz	35
Herrick, Rebecca	80-108	Hibbard, May Clauville	35
Herring, Andrew Gibbs	150	Hibbard, Peggy	35
Herring, Annie Dicks (Gibbs)	150	Hibbard, Peninah	35
Herring, Ann Rosalie	150	Hibbard, Philomena	35
Herring, Bettie Jean	150	Hibbard, Philomena (Hibbard)	35
Herring, Beverly Ann	150	Hibbard, Polly	35
Herring, Edward	150	Hibbard, Polly (Beardsley)	34
Herring, Goldie (Whitaker)	150	Hibbard, Reuben	34
Herring, John J.	150	Hibbard, Rhoda (Billings)	35
Herring, Mildred (Riggs)	150	Hibbard, Capt. Robt	34
Hetzel, Lucile	169-172	Hibbard, Ruth	34
Hewes, Geo.	72	Hibbard, Salina	35
Hewes, Susanna	72	Hibbard, Salina (Hibbard)	35
Hewey, Margaret	163	Hibbard, Sally	34
Hewitt, Effie	92	Hibbard, Samuel	35
Hewitt, Tillie Caroline	170	Hibbard, Sarah	34
Hibbard, Alburtus	35	Hibbard, Sarah (Averill)	35
Hibbard, Amy	35	Hibbard, Sarah (Paine)	34
Hibbard, Ann W. (Prentiss)	..	Hibbard, Sarah (Putnam)	35
Hibbard, Anna	35	Hibbard, Sibyl	34
Hibbard, Anna (Sabin)	35	Hibbard, Susannah (Nash) Talcott	35
Hibbard, Asa	35	Hibbard, Thankful (Ransom)	34
Hibbard, Asa Bingham	35	Hibbard, Wm.	35
Hibbard, Augustus George	35	Hibbard, Zebulon	22-34-35
Hibbard, Benj.	34	Hibbard, Zelpah	34
Hibbard, Chloe	35	Hill, Abigail	36
Hibbard, Daniel	34	Hill, Eunice (Bass)	108
Hibbard, Davis	35	Hill, George	108
Hibbard, Diah	35	Hill, Lorenda	142
Hibbard, Dyer	35	Hill, Lorinda	153
Hibbard, Edith Nash	35	Hill, Molly	109
Hibbard, Elijah	34	Hills, Naomi	36
Hibbard, Eliz	35	Hinckley, Eliz	37
Hibbard, Eliz. (Chamberlain)	34	Hinckley, Eliz. Bass	72
Hibbard, Eliz. (White)	35	Hinckley, Eliz. (Bass)	38-72
Hibbard, Enoch	35	Hinckley, Eliz. Bass (Estey)	72
Hibbard, Fannie (Frink)	35	Hinckley, Robert	72
Hibbard, Gurdon	35	Hinckley, Sally Bent	72
Hibbard, Hannah	34	Hinckley, Susanna (Hewes)	72
Hibbard Hannah (Bass)	22-34	Hinckley, Thos.	72
Hibbard, Harvey	35	Hinckley, Thos. Hewes	38-72
Hibbard, Helen	35	Hitt, Achsa	156
Hibbard, Hezekiah	35	Hitt, Nancy (Smith)	156
Hibbard, Homer Nash	35	Hitt, Samuel	156

Hoad, Almira (Robbins).....	63	Holmes, Mary Ann (Seymour).....	119
Hoad, Fanny Gertrude.....	63	Holmes, May Perit (Coit).....	119
Hoad, James.....	63	Holmes, Mary (Watts).....	49
Hoad, James Perry.....	63	Holmes, Mercy (Bass).....	49
Hoad, Joseph Seth.....	63	Holmes, Polly (Bailey).....	49
Hoad, Mary Josephine.....	63	Holmes, Maxine.....	127
Hoad, Sarah Margaret (Elliott).....	63	Holmes, Ralph.....	64
Hoard, Ada Louise.....	63	Holmes, Ralph Winthrop.....	119
Hoard, Adele Pamela.....	63	Holmes, Robert Anderson.....	119
Hoard, Dwight R.....	63	Holmes, Rufus.....	92-119
Hoard, Enos Henry.....	63	Holmes, Rufus Edwards.....	119
Hoard, Frank D.....	63	Holmes, Susan Beecher.....	119
Hoard, Joseph S.....	63	Holmes, Susan Beecher (Holmes).....	119
Hoard, Laura Maria (Robbins).....	63	Holmes, Susan J.....	119
Hoard, Nellie Josephine.....	63	Holmes, Vida (Platt).....	119
Hobart, Eliz.....	16	Holmes, Willard Coit.....	119
Hobart, Emeline.....	106	Holmes, Willard Pease.....	119
Hodges, Anna.....	27	Holmes, Winifred.....	127
Hoffman, Beatrice.....	170	Holmes, Winifred Louise.....	127
Hogeboom, Elma.....	115	Holmes, Winifred Lovering.....	40-41
Holbrook, Abigail (Benson).....	20	Holston, Andrew.....	156
Holbrook, Benj.....	20	Holston, Francis (Davis).....	156
Holbrook, Margaret.....	20	Holt, Dorothy Rose (Bass).....	166
Holcomb, Ethelind (Elbert).....	158	Holt, Kenneth.....	166
Holden, Anna M.....	42	Hopkins, Eliz. (Briggs).....	27
Holland, Grace.....	152-164	Hopkins, Lucinda Gregg.....	137
Holland, Nelson.....	164	Horton, Mary.....	46-84
Holland, Susan (Clark).....	164	Horton, Geo.....	92
Hollis, Henry.....	144	Horton, Hattie Victoria (Bass).....	92
Hollis, Patience (Tower).....	144	Horton, Homer.....	92
Hollis, Sarah Jane.....	114-144	Horton, Oscar.....	92
Holman, Mary Lovering.....	40-41-79	Horton, Theodore.....	92
Holman, Winnifred L.....	78	Hosmer, Alice Calista (Potter).....	130
Holmes, Ada (..).....	119	Hosmer, Anna (Bass).....	98-130
Holmes, Anne Louise.....	119	Hosmer, Bethia Ann.....	130
Holmes, Anne Louise (Holmes).....	119	Hosmer, Chas. Bass.....	130
Holmes, Belinda Bass.....	119	Hosmer, Edith Richardson (McCurdy).....	130
Holmes, Belinda (Bass).....	92-119	Hosmer, Fredk. Chas.....	130
Holmes, Edward Rufus.....	119	Hosmer, Geo. Miller.....	130
Holmes, Eleanor (Brayton) Breed.....	119	Hosmer, Grace Belle.....	130
Holmes, Eliz. Alden.....	119	Hosmer, Harriet Potter.....	130
Holmes, Eliz. (Powell).....	119	Hosmer, Ira.....	98-130
Holmes, Ellen.....	119	Hosmer, Joseph Bass.....	130
Holmes, Elinor Coit.....	119	Hosmer, Joseph Lawrence.....	130
Holmes, Ester (Eno).....	92	Hosmer, Mary (Staples).....	130
Holmes, Esther P. (Eno).....	119	Hosmer, Potter Frye.....	130
Holmes, Everett.....	119	Hosmer, Rosamond (Allen).....	130
Holmes, Flora A. P.....	119	Hosmer, Susan Bass.....	130
Holmes, Frances Hubbard.....	119	Houghton, Hannah (Russell).....	99
Holmes, Frances (Hubbard).....	119	Houghton, James.....	99
Holmes, Geo. Bass.....	49	Houghton, Jane.....	8
Holmes, Herman.....	49	Houghton, Phoebe.....	77-99
Holmes, Jerusha.....	69	Hovey, Bela Beriah.....	122
Holmes, Joseph.....	119	Hovey, Cornelia Bass.....	122
Holmes, Judith Bigelow (Phelps).....	119	Hovey, David.....	123
Holmes, Laura (Pease).....	119	Hovey, David H.....	93
Holmes, Lucien Lorenzo.....	119	Hovey, David Hezekiah.....	122
Holmes, Lucy Adelyn.....	119	Hovey, Edgar.....	123
Holmes, Lucy Ann (Coe).....	119	Hovey, Ellen Waldo.....	122
Holmes, Luther.....	119	Hovey, Evans H.....	123
Holmes, Lydia (Curtis).....	119	Hovey, Eliz. (Eubanks).....	123
Holmes, Margaret.....	119	Hovey, Florence.....	123
Holmes, Maria.....	49	Hovey, Frank Martin.....	123
Holmes, Maria (Holmes).....	49	Hovey, Kerin Henderson.....	123

Hovey, Lillian (Cox).....	123	Hughes, William Wilberforce.....	122
Hovey, Louis C.....	123	Huline, Almire (Blakely).....	162
Hovey, Lucy.....	123	Hulme, Annie Lois.....	162
Hovey, Nancy (Bass).....	122	Hulme, Charles.....	162
Hovey, Nancy (Bass).....	93	Hulme, Elmira Eunice.....	162
Hovey, Nellie (Kunkle).....	123	Hulme, Eva May.....	162
Hovey, Rachel.....	38	Hulme, Grace Irene (Allen).....	162
Hovey, William W.....	123	Hulme, Helen Irene.....	162
Howard, Betsey.....	43	Hulme, Myrtle Ruth.....	162
Howard, Charles.....	126	Hulme, Ralph Edgar.....	162
Howard, Eliza (Babcock).....	126	Hulme, Samuel.....	162
Howard, Elsey.....	43	Hulme, Willis Warren.....	162
Howard, Elva.....	126	Humason, Celarcia.....	97
Howard, Helen.....	126	Humason, Eliza (Woodford).....	97
Howard, Lena.....	126	Humason, Henry H.....	97
Howard, Mary.....	5	Humason, James J.....	97
Howard, Mary (Bass).....	43	Humason, Jerusha.....	97
Howard, Polly.....	141	Humason, Juliette (Betts).....	97
Howard, Robert.....	5	Humphrey, Charlotte.....	59
Howard, Samuel.....	43	Humphrey, Ira E.....	59
Howard, Solomon.....	43	Humphrey, Keziah.....	59
Howard, Wm.....	43	Humphrey, Luman.....	58-59
Howe, Charles F.....	87	Humphrey, Mary.....	61
Howe, Clarissa (Bass).....	87	Humphrey, Otis M.....	59
Howe, Gen.....	65	Humphrey, Philena (Dryer).....	58-59
Howe, George Artemus.....	87	Humphrey, Ursula.....	59
Howe, Jonas.....	87	Hunt, Horace M.....	114
Howe, Mary A.....	87	Hunt, Joanna.....	77-100-101
Howe, John.....	52	Hunt, Lucinda (Bass).....	114
Howe, Lydia (Larry).....	52	Hunt, Lydia.....	142
Howe, Mary C. (Godfrey).....	52	Hunt, Nehemiah.....	100-101
Howe, Rebecca Bass.....	52	Hunt, Polly.....	77
Howe, Rebecca (Bass).....	52	Hunt, Polly.....	100-101
Howe, Sarah Abrams (Perkins).....	52	Hunting, Hezekiah.....	89
Howe, Wm.....	52	Hunting, Mary.....	89
Howland, John.....	40-135	Hunting, Mary (..).....	89
Howse, Laura Louise (LeBaron).....	161	Hunting, Prudence C.....	89
Howse, Samuel Eric.....	161	Huntington, Ann (Sterzing).....	123
Hoxie, Anne McCurdy (Bass).....	172	Huntington, Charles F.....	127
Hoxie, Geo. H.....	172	Huntington, Claire May.....	123
Hoxie, Harriet Clare.....	172	Huntington, David Hans.....	127
Hoyt, Anna.....	93	Huntington, Donald Charles.....	127
Hoyt, Eliz.....	93	Huntington, Doris Beatrice (Beth).....	123
Hoyt, Frances.....	93	Huntington, Dorothy Louise.....	127
Hoyt, Jonathan E.....	93	Huntington, Edward Frances.....	123
Hoyt, Mariah (Bass).....	93	Huntington, Edward Frank.....	127
Hoyt, Mary.....	93	Huntington, Elaine (Hall).....	123
Hubbard, Alice (Miner).....	125	Huntington, Eleanor.....	127
Hubbard, Beatrice.....	125	Huntington, Eliz.....	123
Hubbard, Frances.....	119	Huntington, Ellen.....	136
Hubbard, Frank J.....	125	Huntington, Ellen (Bass).....	93
Hubbard, Miner.....	125	Huntington, Ellen (Bass).....	123
Hubbard, Richard.....	125	Huntington, Ethel A (Hart).....	127
Hubble, Elsee (Carr).....	127	Huntington, Eunice.....	72
Hubble, Leslie.....	127	Huntington, Frank C.....	126
Hudd, Catherine Emeline.....	73	Huntington, Frank C.....	127
Hudd, Gunilda (Bass).....	73	Huntington, Ivaldo.....	127
Hudd, Henry Bass.....	73	Huntington, James Roger.....	127
Hudd, James.....	73	Huntington, John.....	123
Hudson, Bethia (Otis).....	27	Huntington, Louisa Abigail (Langworthy).....	126
Hudson, John.....	27	Huntington, Louisa Abigail (Langworthy).....	127
Hughes, Cornelia Bass(Hovey).....	122	Huntington, Lowell S.....	127
Hughes, Ellen L.....	122	Huntington, Luella.....	127
Hughes, Mary Belle.....	149	Huntington, Luetta.....	127

Huntington, Mary	123
Huntington, Meta C. (Juergensen)	127
Huntington, Nellie E. (Rogers)	127
Huntington, Paul Everett	123
Huntington, Peter Laurence	127
Huntington, Raymond Edward	123
Huntington, Robt. Langworthy	127
Huntington, Roger	72
Huntington, Roger Wm.	123
Huntington, Rufus	93
Huntington, Rufus	123
Huntington, Shirley Langworthy	127
Huntress, Bethia Ann (Hosmer)	130
Huntress, Robt. C.	130
Hyde, Abby J.	36
Hyde, Lucy	36
Hyde, Maria	83
Hyndon, Evelyn (Zearing)	166
Hyndon, Mr.	166

I

Ingalls, Freelove	90
Ingersoll, Caroline	160
Ingersoll, Catherine Palmer (Bass)	145-159
Ingersoll, Clara E. (Wilson)	159
Ingersoll, Elbert	160
Ingersoll, Elbert Vittum	159
Ingersoll Eliz. Ann	160
Ingersoll, Ethel Minnie (.)	159
Ingersoll, Fredk.	159
Ingersoll, Fredk. Leland	160
Ingersoll, Fredk. W.	145-159
Ingersoll, Helen (Kerr)	159
Ingersoll, Jacqueline	160
Ingersoll, Jerrold	159
Ingersoll, Jerrold Bell	160
Ingersoll, John Whitam	159
Ingersoll, John W.	160
Ingersoll, Kathryn	159
Ingersoll, Lena Bass	159
Ingersoll, Lucile	160
Ingersoll, Margaret Mansfield	160
Ingersoll, Marilyn	160
Ingersoll, Maud (Mansfield)	159
Ingersoll, Ruth (Kennedy)	160
Ingersoll, Sallie Clare	159
Ingersoll, Wm. Kingsley	160
Inglee, Jane (Loring)	44
Inglee, Moses	44
Ireland, Sally	18
Isdell, Vernie B.	166
Isham, James	36
Isham, Mary (Kingsley)	36
Ivory, Thomas	16
Ivory, Lois	16

J

Jackson, Arlie Virgil	169
Jackson, David Edward	169
Jackson, David Elden	169
Jackson, Fannie Mae (Smith)	149
Jackson, Forest	169
Jackson, Gen.	161
Jackson, Leonard N.	169
Jackson, Minnie	141
Jackson, Mr.	149

Jackson, Oliver Neal	169
Jackson, Veda May	169
Jackson, Vera Myrtle (Gibson)	169
Jackson, Viola May (Bass)	169
Jacquays, Arline	124
Janvrin, Eliz.	17
Jatau, Christian (Andrews)	23
Jatau, John	23
Jennings, Sarah Caroline	147
Jenson, Christina G.	151
Jewel, Betsy	63
Jewell, Dr. Daniel	34
Jewett, Asenath	34
Jewett, Betsey (Adams)	34
Jewett, Calvin	34
Jewett, Daniel	34
Jewett, Elethea	34
Jewett, Jemima	34
Jewett, Jerusha	34
Jewett, Lois	34
Jewett, Luther	34
Jewett, Lydia	34
Jewett, Mary	12
Jewett, Mary (Billings)	34
Jewett, Nancy (Chamberlain)	34
Jewett, Sally (Parker)	34
Jewett, Zilpah	34
Jewett, Zilpah (Hibbard)	34
Joblin, Sarah Case	149-163
Joenikie, Lena	141
John, Capt.	77
Johnson, Alden	114
Johnson, Ambrose L.	114
Johnson, Frances (Hoyt)	93
Johnson, Margaret L.	155
Johnson, Mary B.	114
Johnson, Mary Caroline	130
Johnson, Mary Lovering (Bass)	114
Johnson, Mr.	93
Johnson, S. Eliz.	142
Jones, Abigail	20
Jones, Abraham	17-18
Jones, Ann	18
Jones, Dyer Tillinghast	128
Jones, Ephraim	17-18
Jones, Gladys B.	35
Jones, Hannah	26-78
Jones, Howard Langworthy	128
Jones, Isaac	5
Jones, Margaret B. (Langworthy)	128
Jones, Mary	5-39-77
Jones, Mary (Adams)	17-18
Jones, Mary (Spear)	18
Jones, Samuel L.	128
Jones, Sarepta Cordelia	119-145-146
Jones, Sophia	91
Jones, Thomas	17-18
Jones, Wm. Henry	128
Jordan, Flossie	168-169
Jourdaine, Jehosabeth	57
Juergensen, Meta C.	127

K

Keath, Jean	20
Keene, Sally	113

Keith, Abiah.....	80	Kingsley, David H.....	55
Keith, Bathsheba.....	42-80	Kingsley, Dorothy (Bass).....	33-36-54
Kellog, Mamie (Bass).....	91	Kingsley, Dudley.....	36
Kellog, Walter.....	91	Kingsley, Ebenezer.....	32
Kellogg, Addie May (Acheson).....	121	Kingsley, Eldad.....	22-36
Kellogg, Cleta Mae.....	121	Kingsley, Eldah.....	54
Kellogg, Edna.....	153-165	Kingsley, Electa.....	37
Kellogg, J. A.....	121	Kingsley, Elijah.....	33-36-54-55
Kellogg, Mary.....	60	Kingsley, Elisha.....	36
Kellogg, Merreta Glee.....	121	Kingsley, Eliz. (Bass).....	22-32-36
Kellogg, Roscoe A.....	121	Kingsley, Enoch.....	32
Kendall, Cornelia.....	87-114	Kingsley, Eunice.....	36-37-55
Kendall, Henry A.....	89	Kingsley, Eunice (Kingsley).....	36-37
Kendall, Kennett Russell.....	131	Kingsley, Geo.....	36
Kendall, Mary Eliz. Bass.....	89	Kingsley, Gamaliel.....	55
Kendall, Mary Eliz. (Neal).....	131	Kingsley, Hannah.....	36-55
Kendall, Mary Hooten (Bass).....	89	Kingsley, Harriet.....	37
Kendrick, Ella M.....	107	Kingsley, Huldah (Hale).....	55
Kennedy, Ruth.....	160	Kingsley, Ireneah.....	32
Kenney, Lydia.....	106	Kingsley, Isaac C.....	55
Kerr, Clarissa (Hayes).....	97	Kingsley, James Madison.....	36
Kerr, David.....	97	Kingsley, James Monroe.....	36
Kerr, Edna.....	97	Kingsley, Jerusha.....	32
Kerr, Gladys.....	97	Kingsley, Joanna.....	32
Kerr, Harry.....	97	Kingsley, John.....	22-32-36
Kerr, Helen.....	159	Kingsley, Jonathan.....	32
Kerr, Mary (Hayes).....	97	Kingsley, Lucinda.....	36
Kerr, Mr.....	97	Kingsley, Lucinda (Kingsley).....	36
Kerr, Robt.....	97-129	Kingsley, Lucy (Hyde).....	36
Kerr, Robt. Bass.....	129	Kingsley, Lydia.....	36-37
Kerr, Virginia (Bass).....	97-129	Kingsley, Martha (Wilkinson).....	36
Keyes, Diana (Witherell).....	62	Kingsley, Mary.....	36
Keyes, Shubad.....	62	Kingsley, Mary (Dewey).....	30-37
Kidder, Emily.....	106-111-137	Kingsley, Mary (Dorman).....	36
Kidder, Harriet Albina Baylies (Bass).....	111	Kingsley, Mary E.....	36-37
Kidder, Lyman.....	111-137	Kingsley, Mary E. (Kingsley).....	36
Kidder, Lyman J.....	137	Kingsley, Mary (Thatcher).....	36
Kidder, Ruth (Nichols).....	111-137	Kingsley, Melinda (Pickett).....	55
Kiester, Ethel.....	159	Kingsley, Mercy (Card).....	37
Kilbourn, Anna E.....	63	Kingsley, Naomi (Hills).....	36
Killiam, Eliz.....	102	Kingsley, Nathan.....	36-55
Kimball, Ann.....	82	Kingsley, Oliver.....	36-37
Kimball, Miss.....	40	Kingsley, Orinel.....	37
King, Abigail.....	27	Kingsley, Polly.....	36
King, Anna Laura (Peyton).....	149	Kingsley, Priscilla (Bass).....	22-36
King, Chas. Edwin.....	135	Kingsley, Reuben.....	36
King, Ella Louise (Chamberlain).....	135	Kingsley, Ruby.....	36
King, Geo. M.....	149	Kingsley, Sarah.....	32-36
King, Marmon Lee.....	163	Kingsley, Statira (Pickett).....	55
King, Patty Bridges (Bass).....	163	Kingsley, Sybil (Fish).....	37
King, Sarah Beth.....	163	Kingsley, Thomas Jefferson.....	36-37
King, Wm. Hale.....	135	Kingsley, Timothy.....	37
Kingman, Mary.....	19	Kingsley, Violetta.....	36
Kingsley, Abigail.....	32	Kincaide, Mary F.....	136
Kingsley, Abigail (Clark).....	37	Kincaide, Sarah (..).....	136
Kingsley, Abigail (Hills).....	36	Kincaide, Wm.....	136
Kingsley, Abby J. (Hyde).....	36	Kinsolving, Ione.....	148-163
Kingsley, Abner.....	36	Kirk, Helen (Cocke).....	148
Kingsley, Alpheus.....	36	Kirk, R. C.....	148
Kingsley, Ann.....	32	Klatt, Delyte.....	166
Kingsley, Ashel.....	36	Kleiner, Irene L.....	165
Kingsley, Betsey.....	36	Knapp, Sarah.....	90-91
Kingsley, Chloe.....	36	Kneeland, Mary.....	87
Kingsley, Darius.....	55	Knowlton, Caroline.....	105

Knowlton, Caroline S.	136	Lawrence, Lorenzo R.	62
Knowlton, Ebenezer.	50	Lawrence, Lucinda.	62
Knowlton, Lucy Lakeman.	50	Lawrence, Luther T.	62
Knowlton, Margaret Bass.	50	Lawrence, Minor.	58-62
Knowlton, Margaret (Bass).	50	Lawrence, Newman.	62
Knowlton, Mary Eliz.	50	Lawrence, Otis S.	62
Knowlton, Mary (Shattuck).	136	Lawrence, Pamela R.	62
Knowlton, Nancy (Shattuck).	136	Lawrence, Rachel (Salisbury).	62
Knowlton, Sallie Newell (Adams).	50	Lawrence, Sally.	45-82
Knowlton, Sally Adams.	50	Lawrence, Sarah.	82
Knowlton, Samuel D.	136	Lawrence, Sarah A.	62
Knox, Louisa M.	104	Lawrence, Sarah Jane (Bancroft).	87
Knyffyn, Salome Parker.	83	Lawrence, Sarah (Robbins).	58-62
Kosciosko, Col.	46	Lawrence, Susan Ellen.	62
Kunkle, Nellie.	123	Lawrence, Tersey.	62
L		Lawrence, Timothy.	62
Ladd, Eveline A. (Bass).	98	Lawrence, William.	82
Ladd, Hiram.	98	Leach, Abby P.	41
Lake, Eliza Waite (Bass).	99	Leavill, Chas. Amos.	144
Lake, Emma Asenath.	99	Leavill, Eleanor Maude (Bass).	144
Lake, Evelyn Eldora.	99	Leavett, Mary.	15
Lake, Harrison.	99	LeBaron, Anne Elbert.	161
Lancaster, Laura (Galbraith).	149	LeBaron, Charles.	161
Lancaster, Llewellyn Tomkies.	149	LeBaron, Charles Leonard.	161
Lane, Euphemia.	129	LeBaron, Florence Rohmer.	161
Lane, Susanna.	77-98	LeBaron, Florence Rosalie (Rohmer).	161
Langworthy, Boletta (Anderson) Gleichman.	127	LeBaron, Geo. Rohmer.	161
Langworthy, Caroline Pearl.	128	LeBaron, Joseph M.	161
Langworthy, Carrie.	126	LeBaron, Joseph Murrell.	161
Langworthy, Desire (Bass).	94-126	LeBaron, Laura Louise.	161
Langworthy, Herbert.	120	LeBaron, Laura Sarepta (Townsend).	161
Langworthy, Hollum.	126-127	LeBaron, Laura (Townsend).	161
Langworthy, Irwin.	127	LeBaron, Margaret Ann (McVoy).	161
Langworthy, Lois Caroline (Babcock).	127	LeBaron, Mary (Weaver).	161
Langworthy, Louisa Abigail.	126-127	Lee, Ethel Jane.	130
Langworthy, Lucina D.	126-127	Lee, Grace.	169
Langworthy, Margaret B.	128	Leffinwell, Rebecca.	32
Langworthy, Mary.	126	Leggett, Lillian.	151
Langworthy, Morgan.	126	Leh, Sarah.	131
Langworthy, Rosina Evaline (Pope).	126-127	Leighton, Helen (Gager).	124
Langworthy, Wm.	125-126-127-128	Leighton, Joseph A.	124
Langworthy, Wm. F.	94	Leitch, Sara.	158
Langworthy, William Franklin.	126-127	Leland, Anna Batcheller (Rawson).	42
Larry, Lydia.	52	Leland, David W.	42
LaRue, Abbie Marie (Bass).	169	Leland, Mary (Rawson).	42
LaRue, Martin Dale.	169	Leland, Thomas.	42
LaRue, Ray Louis.	169	Leoke, Dorothy.	169
LaRue, Wanda Blossom.	169	Leonard, Charles.	136
Lathrop, Alice.	126	Leonard, Lillis.	136
Lathrop, Bathsheba.	24-30	Leonard, Luther.	136
Lathrop, Hannah (Hibbard).	34	Leonard, Mabel C (Tilson).	136
Lathrop, Hezekiah.	34	Leslier, Marica Vivian.	130
Lathrop, John.	24-30-147	Leshner, May Adele (McClung).	130
Law, Angell P. (Bass).	41	Leshner, Wilson Isaac Newcomer.	130
Law, Asha.	41	Lewense, Mary.	62
Lawrence, Ada A.	62	Lewis, Joseph.	78
Lawrence, Alphonso H.	62	Lewis, Lillian.	84
Lawrence, Asa F.	87	Lewis, Louisa.	91
Lawrence, Caroline (Vosburgh).	62	Lewis, Mary Ann.	32
Lawrence, Ellen T.	62	Lewis, Roza.	78
Lawrence, Elmond.	62	Lillie, Lavinia.	35
Lawrence, Hannah.	8	Lillie, Lester Warren.	25
Lawrence, Henry S.	62	Lillie, Sadie Eliz. (Locke).	25
Lawrence, John.	8	Lincoln, Caleb.	15

Lincoln, Daniel Webster	154	Loud, Horatio	113
Lincoln, Henrietta	144	Loud, Lucinda Sylvester (Bass)	113
Lincoln, Henrietta Wallis	154	Loud, Lydia	86-113
Lincoln, Mary Ann (Whiton)	154	Loud, Sally (Keene)	113
Lincoln, Mary (Leavitt)	15	Love, Amelia	73-97
Lincoln, Sarah	18	Lovegrove, Gordon	158
Linsley, Bathsheba (Thayer)	20	Lovegrove, Helen (Elbert)	158
Linsley, James	20	Lovell, George	86
Littlefield, Mary	10	Lovell, Michal (Bass)	86
Littlefield, Susan Bass (Hosmer)	130	Lovering, Mary	88
Lockart, Bonnie	158	Lovering, Sophia	51-88
Lockart, Mary (Boyd)	158	Lovering, Wm.	88
Lockart, Wm. Cookes	158	Lovett, Mary Ella	162
Locke, Abijah	25	Lowert, Meta F.	164
Locke, Grace Taylor (Heuch)	25	Lowry, Arlie R.	168
Locke, John Morse	25	Lowry, Bruce A.	168
Locke, Mary Hall (Morse)	25	Lowry, Charlie	168
Locke, Richard, Mr. and Mrs.	25	Lowry, Chirstine (Ver Steeg)	168
Locke, Richard Foss	25	Lowry, Eliza Marie (Bass)	168
Locke, Sadie Eliz.	25	Lowry, Helen Marie	168
Locke, Sarah Ellen (Foss)	25	Lowry, Mary Catherine	168
Lodinon, Miss	156	Lubberg, Alice Marie	164
Long, Grace	121	Lubberg, Andrew P.	164
Loomis, Daniel	152	Lubberg, Beth Louise	164
Loomis, Philenda	137	Lubberg, Evaretta Ethel (Bass)	164
Loomis, Philenda L.	152	Lubberg, James Everett	164
Loop, Arthur Augustine	..	Ludden, Eunice	19
Loop, Arthur Loring	60	Luders, Beverly Rae	143
Loop, Augustine Bushnell	60	Luders, Fabian	143
Loop, Carrie (Carter)	60	Luders, Geo. Bass	143
Loop, Carrie Edith	60	Luders, Ruth (Bass)	143
Loop, Charles Eugene	60	Luther, Hannah	53
Loop, Edward	60	Lynch, Blanche (Goldman)	150
Loop, Eugene Carter	60	Lynch, Clairborne	150
Loop, Florence Estelle	60	Lynch, Junius C.	150
Loop, Henry	60	Lynch, Rosalie May (Gibbs)	150
Loop, Jennie (Ostrom)	60	Lynch, Margo	150
Loop, Mary Adele	60	Lynch, Rose Eliz.	150
Loop, Mary Vallonia (Robbins)	60	Lynch, Thos. Gibbs	150
Lord, Hannah P.	32	Lyon, Abigail (Bass)	110
Loring, Abigail (Soule)	44	Lyon, Abigail (Bass) Parish	138
Loring, Bathsheba	44	Lyon, Charles	71
Loring, Bathsheba (Bass)	27-44	Lyon, Chester	138
Loring, Calvui	44	Lyon, Clarinda (Bass)	91
Loring, Caroline (Owen)	44	Lyon, Edward Birch	91
Loring, Cornelia (Owen)	44	Lyon, Eliz. (Capen)	8
Loring, David	37	Lyon, Emeroy	138
Loring, Eliz. (Fairservice)	37	Lyon, Emeroy Jane	138
Loring, Eunice	44	Lyon, Ezra	91
Loring, Hannah (Austin)	44	Lyon, Hannah (Bass)	91
Loring, Hannah Bearse (Bradford)	44	Lyon, Irene	91
Loring, Ignatius	27-44	Lyon, Julia G.	71
Loring, Isaac	44	Lyon, Lucinda (Bass)	105-138
Loring, Jacob	44	Lyon, Lucinda Bass	138
Loring, Jane	44	Lyon, Mary B.	138
Loring, Jonathan	44	Lyon, Mary Belcher (Bass)	106-138
Loring, Levi	44	Lyon, Nellie (Merger)	138
Loring, Lydia (Tillson)	44	Lyon, Parish B.	138
Loring, Molly	44	Lyon, Robt.	105-106-110-138
Loring, Polycarpus	44	Lyon, Sam	8
Loring, Rachel (Standish)	44	Lyon, Sarah	122-138
Loring, Sarah	44	Lyon, Therza (Poola)	138
Loring, Sarah Hutchison	37	Lytle, Alice (Zearing)	160
Loud, Chas. H.	113	Lytle, Florence May	160

Lytle, Marcus Z.....	160
Lytle, Ralph.....	166

M

MacDougall David H.....	141
MacDougall, Deanna.....	141
MacDougall, Electa Lucinda (Bass).....	141
MacMillan, Alexander Hugh Hibbard.....	35
McMillan, Dr. Duncan.....	35
MacMillan, Gladys B. (Jones).....	35
MacMillan, Hugh.....	35
MacMillan, Janet Hibbard.....	35
MacMillan, John.....	35
MacMillan, Katherine (Hibbard).....	35
MacMillan, Lincoln.....	35
Maddock, John.....	13
Maddock, Rebecca (Stone).....	13
Mahaffy, Orpha Zelle.....	170
Mains, Maud W.....	121
Mayhew, Emily Aroline (Bass).....	103
Mayhew, Joshua.....	103
Makutcheon, Fannie.....	160
Mallet, Mercy.....	16
Manchester, Eliz. (Hibbard).....	35
Manchester, Mr.....	35
Manly, Capt.....	46
Mann, Amanda E. (Robinson).....	109
Mann, Betsey (Flint).....	109
Mann, Celinda.....	103
Mann, Celinda (Mann).....	103
Mann, Chas. E.....	109
Mann, Cynthia (Smith).....	109
Mann, Deborah (Dyer).....	103
Mann, Elisha.....	109
Mann, Ellen (Whitcomb).....	103
Mann, Geo. E.....	109
Mann, Geo. W.....	109
Mann, Hannah.....	105
Mann, Horace.....	108
Mann, James.....	108-109
Mann, Joseph W.....	109
Mann, Levi.....	108
Mann, Mary.....	108
Mann, Mary Ann (Partridge).....	109
Mann, Mary (Stephens).....	103
Mann, Micah.....	80-103
Mann, Samuel.....	108
Mann, Sarah.....	108
Mann, Sarah (Bass).....	80-108
Mann, Seth.....	108
Mann, William.....	109
Mann, Willie.....	109
Manning, Hannah.....	11
Manning, William.....	11
Mansfield, Maud.....	159
Manson, Celarcia (Humason).....	97
Manson, Miles.....	97
March, Alexander.....	30
March, Bathsheba (Lathrop).....	30
March, Mary.....	137
Marn, Bethia (Torrey).....	28
Marn, Joseph.....	28
Marsh, Alexander.....	14
Marsh, Annie Laurie (Bass).....	163
Marsh, Hannah.....	12

Marsh, Martha.....	142
Marsh, Marvin Bass.....	163
Marsh, Marvin Wade.....	163
Marsh, Mercy.....	9-12-14
Marshall, Roswell.....	69
Marshall, Sophia (Bass).....	69
Marshall, Sophia.....	69
Marshall Cyrus.....	69
Marshall, Harriet A. (Bass).....	116
Marshall, Homer.....	69
Marshall, Huldah.....	69
Marshall, John.....	69
Marshall, Mary.....	69
Marshall, Mr.....	116
Marshall, Reuben.....	69
Marshall, William.....	69
Martin, Betsey (Smith).....	122
Martin, Elijah.....	122
Martin, Emma Louisa.....	63
Martin, Ezra H.....	63
Martin, Henry R.....	63
Martin, Lucena Blodgett (Webster).....	106
Martin, Mary L.....	63
Martin, Nelson.....	106
Martin, Norris Eugene.....	63
Martin, Pamela (Robbins).....	63
Mass, Avis.....	125
Mason, C. Lewis.....	94-124
Mason, Clara.....	125
Mason, Desire (Bass).....	94-124
Mason, Dorothy.....	125
Mason, Edgar.....	125
Mason, Edwy.....	125
Mason, Ella.....	125
Mason, Emeret.....	125
Mason, Emergene M.....	125
Mason, Esther (Bass).....	56
Mason, Esther M. (Bassett).....	125
Mason, Gertrude.....	125
Mason, Harvey.....	56
Mason, John.....	56
Mason, Mary (Saben).....	56
Mason, Mattie (Smith).....	125
Mason, Ralph.....	125
Mason, Rebecca Whitcomb.....	106-138
Mason, Walter.....	125
Masterman, Clara Ann.....	131
Masterman, Ella Sarah.....	131
Masterman, Oliver.....	98-130
Masterman, Phoebe (Bass).....	98-130
Masters, Abraham.....	33
Masters, Eliz. Seaborn (Woodworth).....	33
Mathewson, Lydia.....	41
Matterson, Lucretia Ann.....	41
May, Margaret (Glover).....	39
May, Wm.....	39
Mayo, Chas.....	97
Mayo, Sarepta (Hayes).....	..
Mazey, Thelma.....	124
McCabe, Letha.....	166
McCaslin, Bernice.....	133
McClung, Adam.....	97-129-130
McClung, Alberta (Stettenberg).....	129
McClung, Bethia.....	129

McClung, Blanche.....	129	Miller, Angelus M.....	165
McClung, Clara (Rogers).....	130	Miller, Etta (Tefft).....	90
McClung, Darius Milton.....	130	Miller, Frank.....	138
McClung, Eleanor Sophronia.....	129	Miller, Grace E.....	138
McClung, Ethel Jane (Lee).....	130	Miller, John.....	16
McClung, Euphemia (Stoner).....	130	Miller, Joseph.....	16
McClung, Ferdinand.....	130	Miller, Lyman Bass.....	138
McClung, Ferdinand Adam.....	130	Miller, Mary (Bass).....	16
McClung, Grace.....	130	Miller, Mercy (Mallet).....	16
McClung, James.....	129	Miller, Nancy Rhoda.....	165
McClung, James John Howard.....	130	Miller, Ruth Ann (Bass).....	138
McClung, John.....	130	Miller, Thelma (Shephard).....	165
McClung, John Howard.....	130	Miller, Thomas.....	90-138
McClung, John Scott.....	129	Mills, Allyn Stevens.....	153
McClung, Lucia Jeannette (Dunbar).....	130	Mills, Belinda.....	69-92
McClung, Martha (McMillan).....	130	Mills, Keziah (Filley).....	92
McClung, Mary.....	129-130	Mills, Marjorie (Stanton).....	153
McClung, Mary Caroline (Johnson).....	130	Mills, Samuel.....	92
McClung, Mary Louise.....	130	Miner, Alice.....	125
McClung, Mary (Walker).....	129	Miner, Gideon D.....	125
McClung, May Adele.....	130	Miner, Susan.....	125
McClung, Sophronia (Woodford).....	97-129	Miner, Susan Bass (Sheldon).....	125
McClung, Warren Harding.....	130	Minor, Mary (Lay).....	40-41
McClung, Wm.....	129	Mirick, Charles.....	87
McClung, Wm. Frank.....	129	Mirick, Ephraim.....	87
McCormick, Minnie.....	162	Mirick, Joseph Alden.....	87
McCurdy, Edith Richardson.....	130	Mirick, Joseph G.....	87
McCurdy, Neil.....	168	Mirick, Mary Gardiner (Bass).....	87
McCurdy, Sarah.....	168	Mirick, Nathaniel.....	87
McGaw, Mildred Vee.....	160	Mitchell, Anna May (Peyton).....	149
McGee, Charles M.....	127	Mitchell, Cushing.....	27
McGee, Dorothy Louise (Huntington).....	127	Mitchell, Frank Taylor.....	149
McHenry, Lois Hurd.....	25	Mitchell, Hattie Lenora.....	167
McLain, Jennie S.....	144-155	Mitchell, Henry Bass.....	167
McLeary, Algia.....	133	Mitchell, Henry Gilbert.....	167
McLean, Margaret.....	162	Mitchell, Harriet Gilbert (Hart).....	167
McMillan, Martha.....	130	Mitchell, Jennel (Orr).....	27
McRoberts, C. A.....	93-119-168	Mitchell, Lizzie O.....	129
McRoberts, Elva Jane (Bass).....	93-119-168	Mitchell, Lucia Lavinia (Bass).....	167
McVoy, Margaret Ann.....	161	Mitchell, Luella (Adams).....	167
Mead, Job.....	34	Mitchell, Mary Luella.....	167
Mead, Nathan.....	34	Mitchell, Nahum.....	27
Mead, Ruth (Hibbard).....	34	Mitchell, Raymond Henry.....	167
Mead, Sally (Hibbard).....	34	Mitchell, Wm. L.....	167
Meade, Sarah Eliz.....	114-143	Mix, Hannah Arlotto (Bass).....	111
Meek, James Finley Whitehead.....	143	Mix, Martin.....	111
Meek, Julianna Edith.....	143	Moden, Lena.....	148
Meek, Juliet Eliz. (Bass).....	143	Monroe, Elmer E.....	141
Meek, Priscilla Bass.....	143	Monroe, Emma Lucinda (Bass).....	141
Meeker, DeForest.....	125	Moore, Edwin C.....	124
Meeker, Ella (Mason).....	125	Moore, Geo. P.....	124
Mellen, Hannah (Bass).....	47	Moore, Harriet Emeline (Gager).....	124
Mellen, Henry.....	47	Moore, Jephtha.....	34
Menton, Experience.....	32	Moore, Lucy Abbe.....	72
Merger, Nellie.....	138	Moore, Mr.....	72
Merriwether, Dr.....	129	Moore, Nettie Emeline.....	124
Merriwether, Lucy (Bass).....	129	Moore, Olivia J.....	61
Messer, Cornelia (Bass).....	114	Moore, Sophia (Abbe).....	72
Messer, Myron W.....	114	Moore, Zilpah (Jewett).....	34
Metcalfe, Frances E.....	138-152	Morgan, Una Pearl (Hannaford).....	131
Micall, Rebecca.....	18	Morgan, Wm. H.....	131
Miles, John.....	31	Morrison, Adelaide.....	104-136
Miles, Polly (Denny).....	31	Morse, Aaron.....	142
Millard, Olive.....	33	Morse, Abigail.....	13

Morse, Alice	122	Nash, Phineas	35
Morse, Anna	25	Nash, Susannah	35
Morse, Anna (Bass)	13	Nash, Viore Temple	149
Morse, Anna (Engs)	25	Neal, Bess (Damon)	131
Morse, Benjamin	25	Neal, Arlene Margaret (Fairlie)	131
Morse, Carl	122	Neal, Betty	131
Morse, Carolyn A.	122	Neal, Carroll Wilder	131
Morse, Chandler	122	Neal, Ella Marion (Hawkes)	131
Morse, Chauncey	122	Neal, Erlon Hugh	131
Morse, Clara Estelle	122	Neal, Janet	131
Morse, Clementine (Ayer)	122	Neal, Hannah (Pray)	147
Morse, Ernest Chandler	122	Neal, Henry	147
Morse, Eunice (Bass)	93-122	Neal, Joan Ann	131
Morse, Hattie Eliz. (Chandler)	122	Neal, John	131
Morse, Henry	13	Neal, Lilian Etta (Bass)	131
Morse, Hepzebah	13	Neal, Lucille Ruth	131
Morse, Hepzebah (Stone)	13	Neal, Mary Eliz.	131
Morse, Jennie	122	Neal, Robert	131
Morse, John	13-25-122	Neal, Wilder Bradley	131
Morse, Joseph	25	Neal, Wilson Hawkes	131
Morse, Josephine	122	Neale, Benjamin	10-26
Morse, Josiah	25	Neale, Deborah	10-54
Morse, Katherine	25	Neale, Elizabeth	12-21
Morse, Katrine (Pease)	122	Neale, Hannah	10-14-21-26-40
Morse, Leonard	25-122	Neale, Hannah (Pray)	10-21-26
Morse, Marcus	122	Neale, Henry	10-21-26
Morse, Martha	106-137-152	Neale, Lydia	10
Morse, Mary	13-19	Neale, Lydia (Paine)	10-26
Morse, Mary (Follet)	13	Neff, Abigail (Cables)	80-105
Morse, Mary Hall	25	Neff, Joseph	105
Morse, Mehitabel	25	Neff, Patience	107
Morse, Nathan	93-122	Nelson, Geo. W.	144
Morse, Nellie	122	Nelson, Irving	108
Morse, Nettie (Sauger)	122	Nelson, Marion H. (Bass)	144
Morse, Olivia A. (Bass)	142	Nelson, Roana (Bass)	108
Morse, Rebecca	13-25	Ness, Alice Mary	135-150
Morse, Samuel	25	Neuman, Fannie S.	141
Morse, Sarah	13	Newcomb, Briant	39
Morse, Sarah (Bradish)	13	Newcomb, Jane (Glover)	39
Morse, Sarah (Lyon)	122	Newell, Julia	140
Morse, Sarah (Porter)	25	Newhall, Sarah	15
Morse, Satah (Turner)	25	Newton, Iris	150
Morse, Seth Hastings	25	Nichols, Abigail	28
Morse, Susanna	13-25	Nichols, J. G.	72
Morse, Susanna or Anna (Benjamin)	25	Nichols, Mary Ann	113
Morse, Tabitha (Warland)	13	Nichols, Ruth	111-137
Morse, Wm.	13-25	Nickerson, Harry	122
Morse, Wm. T.	83-112-113	Nickerson, Josephine (Morse)	122
Morton, Margaret (Bass)	113	Nightingale, Bethia	9-14-19-29
Morton, Wm.	113	Nightingale, Ebenezer	104
Mosely, Sarah	14	Nightingale, Hannah (Bass)	24
Moss, Wm.	13-25	Nightingale, Hannah (Paine)	10
Moulton, Electa (Kingsley)	37	Nightingale, Joseph	10-24
Moulton, John	37	Nightingale, Sarah	79-104
Mullins, Priscilla	5-9-81	Nightingale, Sarah (.)	104
Mulready, Eliz. (Bass)	91	Niles, Alena Louise	152
Mulready, Grace	91	Niles, Lucy	108
Munning, Ab.	12	Noble Ann (Bouton)	35
Munsell, Delia Olivia (Bass)	147	Noble, Jane	35
Munsell, Milan B.	147	Noble, Wm.	35
N			
Nash, Edith	35	Nobles, Kitty	90
Nash, Edith (Gifford)	35	Nobles, Laura	90
Nash, Eliz. Davenport (Galbraith)	149	Nobles, Lena	90
		Nobles, Mr.	90

Nobles, Olivia (Bass).....	90
Norcross, Adelaide.....	85
Norcross, Mary Homer.....	85
North, Dexter.....	73
North, James.....	73
North, Mercy.....	38-73
North, Sarah (Seymour).....	73
Northrup, Frederick.....	62
Northrup, Pamela R. (Lawrence).....	62
Nower, Bernice.....	148
Nowen, Mary Emaline (Bass).....	170
Nowen, Stephen Truman.....	170
Noyes, Hannah (Thayer).....	19
Noyes, Wm.....	19

O

Oakes, Edward.....	9
O'Connor, Katie.....	73
Ohland, Chas.....	97
Ohland, Edna (Kerr).....	97
Ohler, C. P.....	9-10
Orr, Hugh.....	27
Orr, Jennet.....	27
Orr, Mary (Bass).....	27
Orr, Susanna.....	27
Ostrom, Jennie.....	60
Otis, Bethia.....	27
Otis, Eliz. (Briggs) Hopkins.....	27
Otis, Galen.....	27
Otis, Hannah.....	27
Otis, Isaac Dr.....	27
Otis, Jacob.....	27
Otis, Joanna (Tilden).....	27
Otis, Josiah.....	27
Otis, Mehitabel (Bass).....	27
Otis, Nabby.....	27
Otis, Ruth (Brown).....	27
Otis, Sarah Smith Barker.....	27
Otis, Susanna (Orr).....	27
Otis, Thomas.....	27
Ott, Marica Vivian (Leshner).....	130
Ott, Ralph V.....	130
Overton, Genevieve.....	163
Owen, Caroline.....	44
Owen, Cornelia.....	44

P

Packard, Anna Lucile.....	140
Packard, Fred Ernest.....	140
Packard, Fred Harvey.....	140
Packard, Geo. Amos.....	140
Packard, Julia Ann (Bass).....	140
Packard, Valentine.....	140
Packard Wm. Noah.....	140
Page, Philura (Bass).....	136
Page, Russell.....	136
Paine, Aaron.....	10
Paine, Abigail.....	10
Paine, Abigail (Adams).....	10
Paine, Benjamin.....	10-54
Paine, Deborah.....	10-16
Paine, Deborah (Neale).....	10-54
Paine, Elizab (Copeland).....	54
Paine, Ellen.....	10
Paine, Ellen (Veasey).....	10
Paine, Hannah.....	10-33-54-55

Paine, Hannah (Bass).....	9-17-26-54
Paine, Henry.....	10
Paine, James.....	10
Paine, Jerusha.....	10
Paine, John.....	10-54
Paine, Jonathan.....	10
Paine, Joseph.....	10
Paine, Lydia.....	10-12-26
Palmer, Lydia (Neale).....	10
Paine, Mary.....	10-54-55
Paine, Mary (Babcock).....	10
Paine, Mary (Brewster).....	10-54
Paine, Mary (Littlefield).....	10
Paine, Mary (Penniman).....	10
Paine, Mary (Pierce).....	10
Paine, Mehitabel.....	10
Paine, Moses.....	9-10-17
Paine, Rachel (Hayden).....	10
Paine, Samuel.....	10
Paine, Sarah.....	10-17-34
Paine, Sarah (Powell).....	10
Paine, Seth.....	10-55
Paine, Stephen.....	5-9-10-17-26-54
Paine, Susannah (Ruggles).....	10
Palmer, Catherine Winfield (Westcott).....	116
Palmer, Col.....	77
Palmer, Esther (Woolsey).....	116
Palmer, Harriet.....	73
Palmer, Hattie S.....	129
Palmer, James.....	92-116
Palmer, James Muirson Woolsey.....	116
Palmer, James Woolsey.....	116
Palmer, Margaret Ann (Van Houten).....	116
Palmer, Samuel.....	10
Palmer, Thomas.....	116
Parish, Abigail (Bass).....	110-138
Parish, Dorothy.....	22-33-58
Parish, John.....	33
Parish, Mary (Wattell).....	33
Parish, Nathan D.....	110
Parker, Daniel.....	34
Parker, Geo. Lowell.....	139
Parker, Georgia E. (Zearing).....	160
Parker, Helen.....	151
Parker, Ida T. (Spargo).....	139
Parker, Jemima (Jewett).....	34
Parker, Jeremy.....	34
Parker, John.....	156
Parker, Jonathan Lowell.....	139
Parker, Joseph.....	137
Parker, Lottie A. (Robbins).....	61
Parker, Lydia (Jewett).....	34
Parker, Margaret.....	106-137
Parker, Rebecca T. Gleason (Bass).....	139
Parker, Sally.....	34
Parker, W. M.....	166
Parrish, George.....	108
Parrish, Sarah (Mann).....	108
Parsons, John Vaughn.....	131
Parsons, Lucille Ruth (Neal).....	131
Partridge, Clara Estelle (Morse).....	122
Partridge, Dorothy.....	122
Partridge, Edw. Martin.....	109
Partridge, Edwin Orlando.....	109

Partridge, Emeline	109	Peyton, Ada (Bass)	149
Partridge, Mary Ann	109	Peyton, Ada May	149
Partridge, Mary (Bass)	109	Peyton, Anna Laura	149
Partridge, Molly (Hill)	109	Peyton, Clinton B.	149
Partridge, Reuben	109	Peyton, Helen (Beauchamp)	149
Partridge, Samuel	109	Peyton, John C.	149
Partridge, Wells M.	122	Peyton, Mary Belle (Hughes)	149
Patch, Mercy	103	Peyton, Susie Belle (Collins)	149
Patterson, Maria	112	Peyton, Thos. B.	149
Patzhold, Edith	143	Pflug, Maxine S.	128
Paul, Elethea (Jewett)	34	Pflug, Sadie	150
Paul James	34	Phelps, Bessie	127
Payne, Anna	33	Phelps, Charles	63
Payson, Dorothy	112	Phelps, Eliza Ann	32
Payson, Edward	8	Phelps, Ellen (Forbes)	119
Payson, John	8	Phelps, Esther	119
Payson, Mary	8	Phelps, Geo. Wakefield	119
Payson, Priscilla	8	Phelps, Judith Bigelow	119
Payson, Susanna	8	Phelps, Mary (Robbins)	63
Pearson, Ann Maria (Bass)	85	Phillips, David	52
Pearson, Samuel	85	Phillips, Freeloove	72
Pease, Katrine	122	Phillips, Hannah (Bass)	52
Pease, Laura	119	Phillips, Hattie	92
Peet, Ann Adams (Bass)	111	Phillips, John	115
Peet, Ezra	58-59	Phillips, Julia Ann	115
Peet, Ezra M.	59	Phillips, Mercy	47
Peet, Helen	59	Phobia	30
Peet, John B.	111	Pickett, Melinda	55
Peet, Mary	58	Pickett, Statira	55
Peet, Mary (Dryer)	58-59	Pidge, Mary	
Peet, Mary N.	59	Pierce, Clarissa (Slocum)	115
Peet, Wetherell	59	Pierce, Ephraim	115
Pegues, Lila (Bass)	163	Pierce, Frances Elaine (Proper)	152
Pegues, Mack	163	Pierce, Hannah	25
Pegues, Patricia Nell	163	Pierce, Harold M.	152
Pegues, Thos. Bass	163	Pierce, John Marshall	152
Peirce, Eunice (Kingsley)	36	Pierce, Mary	10
Peirce, Silas	36	Pierce, Mary Bass	152
Pennimen, Deborah	28	Pierce, Thomas	10
Penniman, Ellen (Paine)	10	Pierson, Mary (Strain)	97
Pennimen, Joseph	5-12	Pierson, Mr.	97
Penniman, Mary	10	Pierson, Mira (Clanson)	97
Penniman, Samuel	10	Pierson, Wick Woodford	97
Penniman, Sarah	1-3	Platt, Vida	119
Pennimen, Sarah (Bass)	12	Poola, Thirza	138
Penny, Joseph	34	Poole, Colonel	40
Penny, Lydia (Hibbard)	34	Pope, C. H.	44
Perham, Louisa E.	152	Pope, Rosina Evaline	126-127
Perham, Mary	77-101	Porter, Anna	20
Perkins, Eliz.	98	Porter, Ethel	121
Perkins, Sarah Abrams	52	Porter, Hannah (Curtis)	46
Perley, Kate	162	Porter, James	46
Perry, Grandville	122	Porter, Sarah	25-79
Perry, Jennie (Morse)	122	Potter, Alice (Bass)	78
Pettee, Joseph	41	Potter, Alice Calista	130
Pettee, Sarah, Sally (Bass)	41	Potter, Henry J.	122
Pettes, Betsey	79	Potter, Jennie (Morse)	122
Pettes, James	79	Potter, Mary Eliz.	98-131
Pettes, Joseph	78	Potter, Milton E.	111
Pettes, Joseph Bass	79	Potter, Newton	122
Pettes, Mary	79	Potter, Sarah (Bass)	111
Pettes, Samuel	79	Potter, William	78
Pettes, Sarah (Bass)	78	Powell, A. C.	112
Pettes, Sarah (Porter)	79	Powell, Arthur	10

Powell, Eliz	119
Powell, Sarah	10
Powell, Susannah (Foster)	112
Pratt, Abigail (Bowditch)	28
Pratt, Birney R.	136
Pratt, Clemie (Bass)	136
Pratt, David, Jr.	28
Pratt, Hannah	57-58
Pratt, Mary	81
Pratt, Mary Hannah	114
Pratt, Mercy	27
Pratt, Sarah	15
Pratt, Sophia	113
Pray, Hannah	10-21-26-147
Prentiss, Ann W.	35
Prentiss, Ann	35
Prentice, Capt.	9
Preston, John	8
Preston, Mary (Capen)	8
Price, Deborah (Carr)	127
Price, Mr.	127
Priest, Deliverance	19
Proper, Mary Frances	152
Pugh, Josiah	101
Pugh, Josiah Sherebiah	101
Pugh, Leonora Evelyn (Bass)	101
Pugh, Lulie	101
Purchas, Joan	5
Purchas, Oliver	5
Putnam, Even	72
Putnam, Frances W.	125
Putnam, Sarah	35

Q

Quincy, Judith (Pares)	9
Quinn, Mary	81

R

Rambo, Eliz. Iona	170
Rambo, Florence Emaline (Bass)	170
Rambo, John Myron	170
Rambo, Mary Lois	170
Ramsdell, Eliz. (Eells)	49
Ramsdell, Joseph	49
Rand, Caleb	25
Rand, Hannah (Pierce)	25
Rand, John	25
Rand, Joshua	25
Rand, Lydia	25
Rand, Rebecca (Morse)	25
Rand, Susanna	25
Randall, Eliz.	46
Randall, Minora Rosina	107
Randcliff, Ida May	141
Ransom, Thankful	34
Rawson, Abigail	42
Rawson, Aurelia	42
Rawson, Ann	42
Rawson, Anna	26
Rawson, Anna Batcheller	42
Rawson, Anna M. (Holden)	42
Rawson, Betsey	42
Rawson, David	42
Rawson, Edwd.	42
Rawson, Eliz. (Barrows)	42
Rawson, Hannah	42

Rawson, Hannah (Bass)	26-42
Rawson, Jonathan Bass	42
Rawson, Josiah	26-42
Rawson, Lemuel	42
Rawson, Livonia (Robinson)	42
Rawson, Lucy (Russell)	42
Rawson, Lydia	42
Rawson, Mary	42
Rawson, Mary (Gulliver)	42
Rawson, Sarah (Barrows)	42
Rawson, Secretary	42
Rawson, Simeon	42
Reed, Charlotte	53
Reed, Emily	150
Reed, Huldah	144
Reed, James	62
Reed, Lucinda (Lawrence)	62
Reed, Martha	31
Reese, Fern	148
Reily, Ethel	150
Reynolds, Catherine Emeline (Hudd)	73
Reynolds, Joseph	73
Reynolds, Mercy	168-172
Rhodes, Lydia (Bass)	83
Rhodes, William	83
Rice, Marjory A.	112
Richards, Abigail (Thayer)	20
Richards, Benj.	20
Richardson, Alice	107
Richardson, Anne	166
Richardson, Cyrus	98
Richardson, Ebenezer	98
Richardson, JoPhumus	98
Richardson, Margaret (Holmes)	119
Richardson, Marion	119
Richardson, Sarah	26-98
Richardson, Sarah (Bass)	98
Richardson, Thaddeus	98
Rideout, Ellen L.	105
Rideout, Helen L.	105
Riede, Eliz. Ann (Ingersoll)	160
Riede, Lee	160
Riggs, Mildred	150
Riley, Abigail Eliz. (Slocum)	115
Riley, John	115
Ritter, Harriet (Woodford)	97
Ripley, Mary	71
Rippee, Ethel Mary (Rippee)	143
Rippee, Susannah Bass	143
Rippee, Thos. MacDougall	143
Rippee, Thos. Wesley	143
Ritter, Wm.	97
Robbins, Abigail	58
Robbins, Albert Mason	62
Robbins, Albert Milton	60-61
Robbins, Albert N.	63
Robbins, Albert Thomas	61
Robbins, Almira	63
Robbins, Amanda Melissa	61
Robbins, Anelia Ann	60-61
Robbins, Ann	57
Robbins, Anna E. (Kilbourn)	63
Robbins, Arthur C.	61
Robbins, Asenath (Griswold)	58-59-60

Robbins, Betsy (Jewel).....	63	Robbins, Nicholas.....	57
Robbins, Catherine.....	57	Robbins, Olivia J. (Moore).....	61
Robbins, Charlotte Ann.....	61	Robbins, Oliver O.....	63
Robbins, Charlotte Eliz.....	61	Robbins, Oliver Otis.....	58-62
Robbins, Clarissa (Guthrie).....	63	Robbins, Orlando Hastings.....	62
Robbins, Cornelia Durant.....	60	Robbins, Pamela.....	58-63
Robbins, DeGarmo.....	62	Robbins, Persis.....	58
Robbins, Delia (Crippen).....	61	Robbins, Philena.....	58
Robbins, Edward.....	63	Robbins, Prudence (Robbins).....	63
Robbins, Edward Newton.....	61	Robbins, Rachel (Bass).....	33-58-62-63
Robbins, Eliza N. (Bishop).....	63	Robbins, Rhoda J. (Hare).....	60
Robbins, Eliz.....	58	Robbins, Richard D. G.....	62
Robbins, Eliz. Asenath.....	61	Robbins, Richard Newman.....	60-61
Robbins, Eliz. (Faxon).....	60-61	Robbins, Sabrina (Cole).....	61
Robbins, Eliz. M. (Seymour).....	61	Robbins, Sarah.....	58-62
Robbins, Ellen Asenath.....	61	Robbins, Sidney.....	61
Robbins, Emeline Matilda.....	63	Robbins, Sophia (Cady).....	61
Robbins, Emma.....	60-63	Robbins, Thomas.....	59-60-62
Robbins, Emma (Barnes).....	61	Robbins, Thomas Bass.....	58
Robbins, Esther (Dunham).....	57-58	Robbins, Thomas Mason.....	61
Robbins, Esther (French).....	58-62	Robbins, Thomas Mason.....	60
Robbins, Eugene H.....	57	Robbins, Willie Mervin.....	62
Robbins, Eugene Hobart.....	60	Robbins, Zady Maria.....	60
Robbins, Fannie (Baldwin).....	62	Robbins, Zady (Tobey).....	60
Robbins, F. E.....	57	Robertson, John Wallace.....	159
Robbins, Frances (.....)	61	Robertson, Kathryn (Ingersoll).....	159
Robbins, Frances (Brewer).....	60	Robertson, Nancy Eleanor.....	159
Robbins, Frances (Cummings).....	63	Robertson, Suzanne Ingersoll.....	159
Robbins, Frances Deland.....	60	Robertson, William Wallace.....	159
Robbins, Frances Evelyn.....	61	Robinson, Abiah.....	32
Robbins, Hannah.....	57-58	Robinson, Amanda E.....	109
Robbins, Hannah (Pratt).....	57-58	Robinson, Anna.....	32
Robbins, Henry.....	63	Robinson, Ebenezer.....	32
Robbins, Henry Eugene.....	60	Robinson, Eliphalet.....	32
Robbins, Henry R.....	63	Robinson, Eliphaz.....	32
Robbins, Henry T.....	57	Robinson, Eliz.....	83-113
Robbins, Henry Thomas.....	60	Robinson, Experience (Menton).....	32
Robbins, Hobart Thomas.....	60	Robinson, Grace Belle (Hosmer).....	130
Robbins, Jared Seymour.....	61	Robinson, Jerusha.....	32
Robbins, Jeduthan.....	57-58	Robinson, Jerusha (Kingsley).....	32
Robbins, Jehosabeth (Jourdain).....	57	Robinson, John.....	32
Robbins, John.....	57-58	Robinson, John Franklin.....	130
Robbins, John Loring.....	60	Robinson, Livonia.....	42
Robbins, John N.....	61	Robinson, Mary.....	32
Robbins, John Newton.....	60-61	Robinson, Peter.....	32
Robbins, Joseph Colwell.....	60	Robinson, Simcon.....	32
Robbins, Josephine (Clark).....	60	Robson, Margaret.....	96-128
Robbins, Laura Maria.....	63	Rockwell, Anna.....	34
Robbins, Lemuel.....	33-57-58-62-63	Rockwell, J. S.....	93
Robbins, Leverett Hull.....	63	Rockwell, Louisa.....	93
Robbins, Lorenzo.....	63	Rockwell, May.....	152
Robbins, Loring Griswold.....	60	Rodgers, Arthur Herbert.....	102
Robbins, Lottie A.....	61	Rodgers, Eliz. (Killiam).....	102
Robbins, Marion Stiles (Clark).....	60	Rodgers, Herbert Tilden.....	102
Robbins, Mary.....	57-63	Rodgers, Lilla Flora Louise (Bass).....	102
Robbins, Mary Deland.....	60	Rodgers, Ralph Bass.....	102
Robbins, Mary (Humphrey).....	61	Rodgers, Walton Killiam.....	102
Robbins, Mary (Lewense).....	62	Roger, Nellie E.....	127
Robbins, Mary S. (Deland).....	60	Rogers, Bessie (Phelps).....	127
Robbins, Mary Vallonia.....	60	Rogers, Birtie Towns.....	121
Robbins, Mehitabel.....	58	Rogers, Craig Hollister.....	127
Robbins, Melvina Orceia.....	63	Rogers, Cynthia Josephine.....	127
Robbins, Nellie (Downing).....	62	Rogers, Edward Huntington.....	127
Robbins, Newman.....	58	Rogers, Elizabeth.....	23

Rogers, Donald D.	127
Rogers, Ezekiel.	16
Rogers, Florence Eleanor.	170
Rogers, Geno Clair.	127
Rogers, Ivaloo (Huntington)	127
Rogers, J. Austin.	113
Rogers, Sophia Ellen (Bass).	113
Rogers, Winifred (Holmes).	127
Rogers, Widow.	71
Rogers, Clara.	130
Rogers, J. Vane.	170
Rogers, Lois.	16
Rogers, Lois (Ivory).	16
Rogers, Louis.	9
Rogers, Lucian.	170
Rogers, Lydia.	23
Rogers, Lydia (Bass).	23
Rogers, Mary (Belcher).	9
Rogers, Mary (Hibbard).	35
Rogers, Peletiah.	35
Rogers, Polly (Hibbard).	35
Rogers, Samuel.	23
Rogers, Sarah Beulah (Bass).	170
Rohmer, Ellena di Rosaldi (Bell).	161
Rohmer, Florence Rosalie.	161
Rohmer, F. J. B.	161
Rohmer, Francois Jean Baptiste.	161
Rohmer, Jean Georges.	161
Rohmer, Mary Anne (Gebhardt).	161
Rohmer, Maude Agnes.	161
Rood, Roxana.	60
Rosell, Cecil.	91
Rosell, Minnie (Bass).	91
Roundy, Clarissa.	33
Roundy, David.	33
Roundy, Eleazer.	33
Roundy, Jemima.	33
Roundy, Lucy.	33
Roundy, Lucy (Roundy).	33
Roundy, Mary.	33
Roundy, Mary (Bass).	33
Roundy, Mr.	33
Rowe, Annie E.	77
Ruggles, Mary.	23
Ruggles, Susannah.	10
Rumrill, Harriet E.	106
Russell, Geo.	143
Russell, Hannah.	99
Russell, Lucy.	42
Russell, Nancy.	77-102
Russell, Sarah Eliz. Meade (Russell).	143
Ruttan, Caroline Mabel (Bass).	171
Ruttan, Edwin Bass.	171
Ruttan, Henry H.	171
Ruttan, Raymond Ross.	171

S

Saben, Mary.	56
Sabin, Anna.	35
Sabin, Clarence Robbins.	61
Sabin, Eliz. Asenath (Robbins).	61
Sabin, Florence Gates.	61
Sabin, John F.	61
Sabin, Lucy.	90
Sabin, Ralph Cone.	61

Sage, Bernice.	155
Sage, Elisha.	69
Sage, Harriet (Egglestone).	69
Salisbury, Rachel.	62
Salmon, Eunice (Bass).	43
Salmon, Peter.	43
Salt, Francis C.	164
Salt, Grace (Bass).	164
Salt, Grace Holland.	164
Salt, Nancy Ray.	164
Samuels, Emily J. (Acheson).	121
Samuels, Ivan.	121
Samuels, Neva Maud.	121
Samuels, Oscar.	121
Sauger, Emma.	143
Sauger, Nettie.	122
Sargent, Aaron.	31
Sargent, Jonathan.	31
Sargeant, Henry Clay.	138
Sargeant, Lucinda G. (Bass).	138
Sargent, Mary.	31
Sargent, Nathan.	31
Sargent, Ruth.	31
Savage, Faith.	50
Savage, Samuel Phillips.	51
Savage, Sarah (Tyler).	51
Savil, Ann.	39
Savil, Ann (Adams).	43-73
Savil, Benj.	14-26
Savil, Elisha.	39-43-73
Savil, Esther (Bass).	39-43-73
Savil, Hannah (Adams).
Savil, Hannah (Field).	14
Savil, Hannah (Tidd).	77
Savil, Lucretia.	39-73
Savil, Lydia.	14-26
Savil, Lydia (Barnes).	14
Savil, Patience (Foster).	43-77
Savil, Rebecca.	9-14-26
Savil, Samuel.	39-43-73-77
Savil, Sarah.	14-26
Savil, Wm.	14-26-77
Sawin, Abigail.	12
Sawin, Abigail (Muning).	12
Sawin, Daniel.	44
Sawin, Deborah.	12
Sawin, Eliphail.	44
Sawin, Eliz.	12
Sawin, Eliz. (Coolidge).	12
Sawin, Eunice (Wild).	44
Sawin, George.	12
Sawin, Hannah (Barrell).	44
Sawin, Mary (Adams).	44
Sawin, John.	12
Sawin, Joseph.	10-12
Sawin, Judith.	12
Sawin, Lydia (Paine).	10-12
Sawin, Mary.	12
Sawin, Mercy.	12
Sawin, Munning.	12
Sawin, Samuel.	12
Sawin, Sarah.	12
Sawin, Sarah (Stone).	12
Sawin, Thos. E.	12

Scaub, Zita May (Bass).....	141	Shepard, Mary Harwood (Webster).....	106
Schaub, Chas.....	141	Shepard, Rhoda Maria (Bass).....	153
Schauffler, Dr. Edward.....	35	Shepard, Stephen.....	106
Schauffler, Mary Hibbard.....	35	Shepard, Wm.....	153
Schickling, Florence May (Bass).....	141	Shephard, Lorraine.....	165
Schickling, Nancy Jane.....	141	Shephard, Rhoda Maria (Bass).....	165
Schickling, Oscar Melvin.....	141	Shephard, Thelma.....	165
Scott, Amelia.....	128-148	Shepherd, Wm. A.....	165
Scott, Carter Joseph.....	148	Sheppard, Leda Alice.....	163
Scott, Charles.....	85	Sheppard, Paul.....	163
Scott, Columbus.....	147	Sheppard, Pauline.....	163
Scott, Edna (Bass).....	143	Sheppard, Reube Adelaide (Bass).....	163
Scott, Elbridge C.....	139	Sherbrook, Chas.....	20
Scott, Eliz. (Bass).....	85	Sherbrook, Rebecca (Thayer).....	20
Scott, Flora Luella (Bass).....	147	Shipley, Marietta.....	87
Scott, Hannah.....	13-18	Shroeder, Ethel.....	155
Scott, Hannah J.....	139	Silvester, Edmund.....	30-48
Scott, Harriet Vose (Bass).....	139	Silvester, Mehitabel (Cary).....	27
Scott, H. Nelson.....	108	Silvester, Zechariah.....	27
Scott, Jean Eliz.....	143	Simmons, Carrie L.....	140
Scott, Joseph G.....	139	Simmons, John.....	30
Scott, Louise Vickers.....	154	Simpson, John.....	84
Scott, Lucinda Chena (Bass).....	108	Simpson, Susan.....	84
Scott, Lulu May (Bass).....	148	Simpson, Susan (Swift).....	84
Scott, Thos. A.....	143	Slocum, Abigail Eliz.....	115
Scribner, Margaret.....	92	Slocum, Annis.....	115
Scribner, Nellie Alice.....	92	Slocum, Caleb.....	83-91
Seeley, John A.....	61	Slocum, Caleb Wright.....	115
Searle, Lydia.....	29-46	Slocum, Chas. Elinu.....	115
Seeley, Frances Evelyn (Robbins).....	61	Slocum, Clarissa.....	115
Seitz, Bessie (Bass).....	91	Slocum, Cornelia J. (Crowley).....	115
Seitz, Charles.....	91	Slocum, Eleazer.....	115
Sergeant, Florence R.....	129	Slocum, Elias.....	115
Sergeant, Helen.....	25	Slocum, Eliz. (Bass).....	91-115
Severy, Emma Augusta (Bass).....	102	Slocum, Elma (Hogeboom).....	115
Severy, Emma Genevieve.....	102	Slocum, Jennie E. (Currier).....	115
Severy, James Blake.....	102	Slocum, John Caleb.....	115
Severy, John Wm.....	62	Slocum, Jennie E. (Dodds).....	115
Severy, Lena Phillips.....	102	Slocum, Joseph W.....	115
Sewall, Samuel.....	9	Slocum, Laura E. (Brundage).....	115
Seymour, Eliz. M.....	61	Slocum, Lewis Bass.....	115
Seymour, Maria.....	119	Slocum, Mary (Bass).....	83
Seymour, Mary Ann.....	119	Slocum, Sarah.....	115
Seymour, Sarah.....	73	Slocum, Sophia I. (Craver).....	115
Sharpe, Martha.....	12	Slocum, Wright Newton.....	115
Sharpe, William.....	12	Smith, Aaron.....	56
Shattuck, Mary.....	136	Smith, Abigail.....	17
Shattuck, Nancy.....	136	Smith, Adam Hobart.....	137
Shaw, Georgiana (Bass).....	110	Smith, Adele.....	142
Shaw, Margaret (Eggleston).....	162	Smith, Ann (Bass).....	149
Shaw, Susanna.....	27	Smith, Betsey.....	18-122
Shaw, William Tyler.....	110	Smith, Bruce Wallace Wiley.....	149
Sheafe, Eliz.....	9	Smith, Catherine (Empy).....	115
Sheldon, Edw. Harmon.....	125	Smith, Catherine J. (...)	85
Sheldon, Frances W. (Putnam).....	125	Smith, Charles.....	131
Sheldon, Harmon Alexander.....	94-125	Smith, Clinton.....	61
Sheldon, Jennie S. (Farnsworth).....	125	Smith, Cynthia.....	109
Sheldon, Mary (Bass).....	94-125	Smith, Edward.....	85
Sheldon, Mary Eliz.....	125	Smith, Eleazer.....	122
Sheldon, Samuel.....	125	Smith, Elisha.....	50
Sheldon, Susan Bass.....	125	Smith, Eliz.....	12
Sheldon, Walter.....	125	Smith, Eliz. Wimble.....	50
Sheldon, Wm. Henry.....	125	Smith, Eliz. Wimble (Bass).....	50
Sheldon, Zacheus.....	125	Smith, Ellen L. (Hughes).....	122

Smith, Ephraim	115	Spencer, Mr.	34
Smith, Esther Allen	99-131	Spences, Thomas	161
Smith, Evelyn	153	Spinney, Ann	112
Smith, Fannie Mae	149	Spinney, Joseph	112
Smith, Frederick Warren	85	Spooner, Betsey	31
Smith, Harriet Hobart	137	Spooner, Frank M.	127
Smith, Henry	85	Spooner, Luella (Huntington)	127
Smith, Isabel (Eggleston)	162	Spooner, Luetta, (Huntington)	127
Smith, J. Lawrence	153	Spooner, Lucinda	107
Smith, Jacob	85	Sprague, John	49
Smith, John	115	Sprague, Margaret	49
Smith, Joseph Bass	50	Sprague, Margaret (Webb)	49
Smith, Lydia (Bass)	56	Stacey, Consider	90
Smith, Lottie A. (Robbins)	61	Stacey, Consider A.	90
Smith, Margaret Ann (Bass)	119	Stacey, Geo.	90
Smith, Margaret (Bass)	137	Stacey, Jerusha	90
Smith, Margaret J.	115	Stacey, Mary M. (Walker)	90
Smith, Margaret Sprague	50	Stacey, Polly (Bass)	90
Smith, Maria Bass	85	Stacey, Polly D.	90
Smith, Mary Anne	124	Stacey, Seth Bass	90
Smith, Mary Butler (Bass)	50	Stacey, Wealthy Rosina	90
Smith, Mary (...)	169	Stanard, Emaline J.	168-169
Smith, Mary Ann (Walker)	131	Standish, Rachel	44
Smith, Mary E.	168	Stanton, Louise (Bass)	153
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	169	Stanton, Lyman Otis	153
Smith, Mathias	169	Stanton, Marjorie	153
Smith, Mattie	125	Staples, Benj.	20
Smith, Milo S.	153	Staples, Jean (Thayer)	20
Smith, Molly (Wales) Bass	45	Staples, Mary	130
Smith, Moses Bass	50	Starkey, Phyllis Marbelyn	166
Smith, Nancy	156	Stantial, Clarissa Belle (Vaughn)	133
Smith, Nathaniel	50	Stantial, Dorothy Maud	133
Smith, Orva Lora (Haskin)	153	Stantial, Effie Van Vechten	133
Smith, Patty	31	Stantial, Mary Bernice	133
Smith, Sally	92-115	Stantial, Melbert Lloyd	133
Smith, Sidney	149	Stantial, Melbert Thomas	133
Smith, Stephen P.	119	Stantial, Wm Bart	133
Smith, Susan Augusta	50	Starrett, Hannah	113
Smith, Susan (Briggs)	50	Stebbins, Mark	147
Smith, Timothy	45	Stedman, Frances	32
Smith, Walter A.	162	Steele, Oliver	37
Smith, Wm. Avery	122	Steele, Sarah Hutchison (Loring)	37
Smith, Zabiah Gore (Bass)	85	Stelle, Lydia Amanda	171
Smith, Zerbina	85	Stelle, Lydia H.	170
Snell, Betty	18	Stephens, Mary	108
Snelling, Jane	15	Stephens, Minnie	166
Snow, Malvina	145	Sterzing, Anna	123
Souther, Eliz.	112	Stetson, Alvah	108
Soule, Abigail	44	Stetson, Mary (Bass)	108
Spargo, Ida T.	139	Stettenberg, Alberta	129
Spaulding, Eliza (Dabney)	..	Stevens, David Wingate	133
Spaulding, John	78	Stevens, Grace	79
Spear, Alice	24-39	Stevens, Grace H.	105
Spear, Carrie Edith (Loop)	60	Stevens, Howard	133
Spear, Mary	18	Stevens, John	18
Spear, Mehitabel	36	Stevens, Lydia (Webb)	18
Spear, Nathan	39	Stevens, Martha H.	105
Spear, Priscilla (Thayer)	20	Stevens, Ruth Isabel (Vaughn)	133
Spear, Robert C.	60	Stevens, Solomon	105
Spear, Wm.	20	Stimson, Edward P.	107
Spencer, Dorothy Howe (Bass)	103	Stimson, Frances Ann	133-165
Spencer, Hannah (Spencer)	34	Stimson, James	13
Spencer, James	103	Stimson, Sarah Amanda (Belcher)	107
Spencer, Katherine H.	171	Stimson, Sarah (Cutter)	13

Thatcher, Mary	36	Thayer, Mercy	20
Thatcher, Thos	30	Thayer, Micah	20
Thayer, Abigail	20	Thayer, Naphthali	15-19-28
Thayer, Abigail (Jones)	20	Thayer, Nehemiah	20
Thayer, Ann (White)	19	Thayer, Peter	20
Thayer, Anna	29	Thayer, Philip	19
Thayer, Anna (Porter)	20	Thayer, Priscilla	20
Thayer, Anna (Thayer)	29	Thayer, Rebecca	20-29
Thayer, Bathsheba	20-29	Thayer, Rebecca (.)	29
Thayer, Bathsheba (Bass)	15-19-29	Thayer, Rebecca (Micall)	18
Thayer, Bazeel	20	Thayer, Rebecca (Williams)	20
Thayer, Benjamin	10-29	Thayer, Richard	18-29
Thayer, Bethia	29	Thayer, Robt	29
Thayer, Bethia (Thayer)	29	Thayer, Ruth	8-19
Thayer, Bethuel	29	Thayer, Sarah	19-20
Thayer, Charlotte (White)	29	Thayer, Sarah (Bass)	9-12-19-20-29
Thayer, Christopher	19	Thayer, Sarah (Faxon)	19
Thayer, Cornelius	20	Thayer, Shadrach	19
Thayer, David	20	Thayer, Simeon, Gen	20
Thayer, Deborah	13	Thayer, Susannah	20-29
Thayer, Deborah (Arnold)	20	Thayer, Thos	19
Thayer, Deliverance (Priest)	19	Thayer, Zachariah	10
Thayer, Ebenezer	80	Thomas, Abigail D	110
Thayer, Elisha	19	Thomas, Adoniram Judson	110
Thayer, Elizabeth	20-29	Thomas, Caleb	8
Thayer, Eliz. (Alden)	20	Thomas, Eliz. (Bass)	78
Thayer, Eliz. (Curtis)	10	Thomas, Gersham	39
Thayer, Eliz. (Thayer)	29	Thomas, Helen (Bass)	110
Thayer, Ephraim	8-9-19-29	Thomas, James	110
Thayer, Esther	19	Thomas, Mr	78
Thayer, Eunice (Ludden)	19	Thomas, Priscilla (Capen)	8
Thayer, Ezra	20	Thomas, Rebecca (Bass)	32
Thayer, Faithful	20	Thomas, Susannah (Glover)	39
Thayer, Fernando	20	Thomas, Wm	32
Thayer, George	20	Thompson, Charles	36
Thayer, Hannah	19-29	Thompson, Chas. Dixwell	142
Thayer, Hannah (Cheesey)	20	Thompson, Clara Gertrude	148
Thayer, Hopedill	20	Thompson, Edward V. M	123
Thayer, Huldah (Hayward)	20	Thompson, Florence (Hovey)	123
Thayer, Ichabod	20	Thompson, Marion	155
Thayer, Isaac	20-77	Thompson, Mary (Bass)	142
Thayer, James	20	Thompson, Ruby (Kingsley)	36
Thayer, Jean (Keath)	20	Thomson, John W	163
Thayer, Jemina	20	Thomson, Leda (Bass)	163
Thayer, Jonathan	20	Thorn, Sarah Mills	171
Thayer, Joseph	19	Thurston, John	11
Thayer, Josiah	12-20	Tidd, Grace	31
Thayer, Judith (Williams)	20	Tidd, Hannah	77
Thayer, Levi	20	Tiklen, Joanna	27
Thayer, Lois	20	Tilley, John	135
Thayer, Lois (Thayer)	20	Tilson, Lydia	44
Thayer, Lucy S	107	Tilson, Delia Louise (Bass)	136
Thayer, Lucy Savil	139	Tilson, Luther	136
Thayer, Margaret (Curtis)	10	Tilson, Mabel C	136
Thayer, Margaret (Hollbrook)	20	Tilson, Mary	136
Thayer, Margery	19	Tisdale, Edward Gibbs	150
Thayer, Mariam	20	Tisdale, Eliz. McCutcheon (Gibbs)	150
Thayer, Mariam (Thayer)	20	Tisdale, James Berry	150
Thayer, Mary	18-20	Tisdale, Lucien Eugene	150
Thayer, Mary (.)	20	Titcomb, Harriet	84
Thayer, Mary (Copeland)	19	Tobey, Zady	60
Thayer, Mary Kingman	19	Todd, Annie Lee (Dicks)	149
Thayer, Mary (Wilson)	19	Todd, David Wm	122
Thayer, Mary (Morse)	19	Todd, Ellen Waldo (Hovey)	122

Vaughn, Thos. Wm.	133
Vaughn, Vida (Fowler)	133
Vaughn, Virginia	133
Vaughn, Wm.	133
Veazie, Abigail (Brackett)	24-39
Veazie, Benj.	39
Veazie, Dorothy	39
Veazey, Eleazer	10
Veasey, Ellen	10
Veazey, Jerusha (Paine)	10
Veazie, Wm.	39
Veenstra, Eliza Marie (Bass)	168
Veenstra, John H.	168
Ver Steeg, Christine	168
Verien, Mercy	18
Vinton, Chas. L.	109
Vinton, Charlotte (Lamb)	109
Vinton, Hannah E.	109
Vinton, John	109
Vinton, John Allen	109
Vinton, Julia Eliz. (Flint)	109
Vinton, Nancy	107
Vinton, Sarah V. (Flint)	109
Voorheis, De Loris	167
Vosburgh, Caroline	62

W

Wait, Katherine	133
Walbridge, Gertrude	152
Waldo, Ruth	34-69
Waldron, Harriet (Brooks) March	104
Wales, Abigail	28
Wales, Abigail (Bass)	28
Wales, Clarissa	72
Wales, Elisha	28
Wales, Joseph Jr.	28
Wales, Lydia Maria (Bass)	144
Wales, Mary (Belcher)	45
Wales, Molly	28-38-45
Wales, Polly	80-109-138
Wales, Simeon W.	144
Wales, Thomas	45
Walker, Ethan	162
Walker, Ethan Allen	162
Walker, Eunice	160
Walker, Helen Irene (Huline)	162
Walker, Mary	129
Walker, May Ann	131
Walker, Mary M.	90
Wallis, Caroline Pearl (Langworthy)	128
Wallis, Charles L.	128
Wallis, Lois Langworthy	128
Wallis, Orthello L.	128
Wallis, Robert Scott	128
Wallser, Dorothy (Chapin)	124
Wallser, Elwood G.	124
Wallser, Lucy Anna (Gager)	124
Wallser, Manning H.	124
Walsbee, Abigail	11
Walsbee, David	5-15
Walsbee, Eliz.	11
Walsbee, Mary	11
Walsbee, Ruth	11
Walsbee, Samuel	11
Walsbee, Ruth (Bass)	15

Walsbee, Walsesby, Ruth (Bass)	11
Walsbee, Walsesby, David	11
Ward, Andrew H.	32
Ward, Eliz. (Denny)	31
Ward, Sarah (Henshaw)	32
Ward, Thos. Walter	31
Wardwell, Benj.	39
Wardwell, Catherine (Glover)	39
Warland, Tabitha	13
Warren, Elijah	31
Warren, Eliz. (Wheeler)	31
Warren, Mary Belcher (Wheeler)	31
Washburn, Cornelia Louise	141
Washburn, Janet Ruth	141
Washburn, John D.	141
Waterman, Lydia	8
Watkins, Mary	56
Watkins, Polly	56-89
Watkins, Viola May	166
Watson, Nancy	31
Watt, Fredk. I.	159
Watt, Lena Bass (Ingersoll)	159
Watt, Wm.	159
Wattell, Mary	33
Watts, Mary B.	49
Weaver, Charles	161
Webb, Abigail (Torrey)	15
Webb, Amee (.)	15
Webb, Amee (Hayden)	15
Webb, Ann	18
Webb, Anna (White)	15-18
Webb, Benjamin	9-24
Webb, Betsey (Smith)	18
Webb, Christopher	9-13-15-17-18
Webb, David	15
Webb, Deborah (Bass)	13-15-17
Webb, Ebenezer	18
Webb, Esther	13
Webb, Eunice	13-24
Webb, Hannah	15-18
Webb, Hannah (Scott)	13-18
Webb, Hannah (Tucker)	15
Webb, Jane (Snelling)	15
Webb, Jerusha	15-28
Webb, John	15
Webb, Joseph	13-15-17-18
Webb, Lydia	18
Webb, Margaret	49
Webb, Mary	13-18
Webb, Mary (Adams)	15
Webb, Mary (Alden)	15
Webb, Mary (Bass)	9-17-18
Webb, Mary (Leavitt)	15
Webb, May	15
Webb, Peter	9-11-15-17
Webb, Priscilla	15
Webb, Ruth	15
Webb, Ruth (Bass)	9-15
Webb, Sally (Ireland)	18
Webb, Saml.	15-18
Webb, Sarah	18
Webb, Sarah (.)	..
Webb, Sarah (Lincoln)	18
Webb, Sarah (Newhall)	15

Webb, Sarah (Pratt).....	15	Wheeler, Mary Belcher (Henshaw).....	31
Webb, Susanna.....	24	Wheeler, Sarah.....	31
Weber, Hilmer.....	40	Wheeler, Simpson.....	52
Webster, Alfred.....	106	Whipple, Alice.....	71
Webster, Harriet E. (Rumrill).....	106	Whipple, Elisha.....	71
Webster, Henry W.....	107	Whipple, Henry.....	71
Webster, Lucena Blodgett.....	106	Whipple, Sarah (Abbe).....	71
Webster, Lydia (Harwood).....	106	Whitcomb, Edward S.....	106
Webster, Lydia Jane.....	106	Whitcomb, Ellen.....	109
Webster, Mary Eliz. (Whitney).....	107	Whitcomb, Harriet N. (Bass).....	106
Webster, Mary Harwood.....	106	Whitcomb, Mary A.....	106
Webster, Ruth E.....	106	White, Aaron.....	20
Webster, Ruth Victoria.....	106	White, Anna.....	15-19
Weeks, Eunice Maria (Faxou).....	104	White, Anne.....	18
Weeks, James H.....	104	White, Benj.....	85
Weeks, Wm. A.....	104	White, Charlotte.....	29
Welch, Ella Iola (Hannaford).....	131	White, Deborah.....	18
Welch, Jessie May.....	131	White, Deborah (Pennimen).....	28
Welch, Joanna Iola.....	131	White, Eliz.....	35
Welch, John Eli.....	131	White, Hannah.....	15-28
Welch, John H.....	131	White, Maria.....	47-85
Welch, Sarah (Leh).....	131	White, Mary Francelia (Bass).....	140
Weld, Sister.....	7	White, Sammucl.....	28
Wellington, Florence.....	93	White, Susannah (Thayer).....	20
Wellington, Jedediah.....	93	White, Thankful.....	17
Wells, A. G.....	109	White, Warren Eben.....	140
Wells, Clara Gertrude (Downe).....	96	Whiting, Abigail.....	87
Wells, Franklin C.....	96	Whiting, Amelia Ann (Robbins).....	60-61
Wells, James Gordon.....	149	Whiting, Harriet Amelia.....	61
Wells, Juliette (Galbraith).....	149	Whiting, Fredk. Theodore.....	61
Wells, Kathryn (Galbraith).....	149	Whiting, Harvey.....	92
Wells, Lawrence Wm.....	149	Whiting, John.....	..
Wells, Manora (Flint).....	109	Whiting, Laura (Bass).....	92
Wensell, Barbara.....	110	Whiting, Mary.....	80
Wentworth, Betsey.....	90	Whiting, Mary (Billings).....	107
Westbrook, Martha.....	73-96	Whiting, Mary (Marshall).....	69
Westcott, Catherine Winfield.....	116	Whiting, Mr.....	69
Wetherell, Diantha.....	62	Whiting, Ozias.....	107
Wethrell, Wetherel, Ephraim.....	27	Whiting, Ruth Maria (Hall).....	61
Wetherel, Lydia.....	27	Whiting, Silvah.....	92
Wetherel, Philena.....	62	Whiting, Theodore.....	60-61
Wetherley, Amy (Hibbard).....	35	Whitman, Eunice (Bass).....	43
Wetherley, Mr.....	35	Whitman, Sarah.....	92
Wetherell, Bathsheba (Weld).....	27	Whitman, Seth.....	43
Wethrell, Barsheba (Bass).....	27	Whitney, Alice (Richardson).....	107
Wetmore, Donald Hamilton.....	172	Whitney, Annie Mand.....	84
Wetmore, Hulda (Spencer).....	161	Whitney, Arvilla (Marsh).....	116
Wetmore, John Marshall.....	172	Whitney, Barbara.....	84
Wetmore, Mary Lenore (Bass).....	172	Whitney, Bethia (Cutter).....	13
Wetmore, Waldo.....	172	Whitney, Dorothy Bass.....	84
Wetmore, Z.....	172	Whitney E.....	46-83-84
Wheeler, A. G.....	31	Whitney, Eliz.....	84
Wheeler, Amos.....	31	Whitney, Eliz. (Tuttle).....	83
Wheeler, Carolyn Lucile (Bass).....	148	Whitney, Evaline.....	84
Wheeler, Charlotte.....	31	Whitney, Faith Lillian.....	84
Wheeler, Eliz.....	31	Whitney, Frederick.....	107
Wheeler, Faith Wimble (Bass).....	52	Whitney, George.....	83
Wheeler, Gilman.....	137	Whitney, Harriet (Titcomb).....	84
Wheeler, Glen B.....	148	Whitney, Howard.....	84
Wheeler, Harriet Hobart (Smith).....	137	Whitney, Ira Eugene.....	107
Wheeler, Lydia (Randall) Dean.....	31	Whitney, James Edward.....	84
Wheeler, Marjorie.....	170	Whitney, John.....	13-56
Wheeler, Martha (Reed).....	31	Whitney, Lydia (Bass).....	46-83-84
Wheeler, Mary Belcher.....	31	Whitney, Mary (..).....	56

Whitney, Mary Alden.....	84	Williams, Rebecca.....	20
Whitney, Mary Eliz.....	107	Williams, Samuel.....	8
Whitney, Mary (Harwood).....	107	Williams, Steven.....	8
Whitney, Miss.....	109	Willis, Cecil Durant.....	133-165
Whitney, Salla.....	56	Willis, Eliz. Margaret.....	133
Whitney, Salome Parker (Knyffyn).....	83	Willis, Eliz. Palmer (Bayley).....	133-165
Whitney, Sarah.....	25-56	Willis, Mary Perham.....	133-165
Whitney, Sarah M.....	116	Willis, Paulina Bayley.....	133
Whitney, Susan (Simpson).....	84	Willis, Priscilla Alden.....	133-165
Whitney, Thomas.....	83	Willis, Eliz. Margaret.....	165
Whitney, William.....	83	Willis, Pamela Bayley.....	165
Whitney, Willis.....	107	Wilson, Clara E.....	159
Whitney, Winnifred Eliz.....	84	Wilson, D. M.....	1
Whiton, Mary Ann.....	151	Wilson, Henrietta.....	92
Whitaker, Goldie.....	150	Wilson, Ida.....	141
Whittier, Carrie Lizzie.....	101	Wilson, Mary.....	79
Whittier, Emily Augusta.....	101	Wimble, Eliz.....	49-52
Whittier, Mary Hunt (Bass).....	101	Wimble, Eliz. (Wright).....	49-52
Whittier, Wm. Henry.....	101	Wimble, Rebecca.....	30-52-53
Whittington, Amy.....	162	Wimble, William.....	49-52
Whittlesay, Charlotte.....	84	Winn, Rhoda.....	85
Wilbur, Hannah (Bass).....	9	Winship, Chas. H.....	162
Wilbur, Shadrach.....	9	Winship, Emma Jane (Danielson).....	162
Wild, Abigail.....	27	Winslow, Barbara.....	110
Wild, Abigail (Bass).....	15-27	Wiswell, Anna (Capen).....	8
Wild, Anna (Hodges).....	27	Wiswell, Ebenezer.....	8
Wild, Barsheba.....	27	Wiswell, Susanna.....	29
Wild, Bathsheba.....	27	Witherell, Sarah (Robbins).....	58
Wild, Daniel.....	44	Witherell, Seth.....	58
Wild, Eunice.....	44	Witherell, Sarah (Robbins).....	62
Wild, Geo.....	89	Witherell, Seth.....	62
Wild, Hannah.....	44	Withington, John.....	8
Wild, Hannah (Bass).....	28-44	Withington, Susannah.....	8
Wild, Horatio N.....	88-89	Witter, Ebenezer.....	69-93
Wild, John.....	15-27-44	Witter, Emily (Bingham).....	93
Wild, Jonathan.....	28-44	Witter, Eunice (Bass).....	69-93
Wild, Joshua.....	44	Witter, Florence Waldo.....	93
Wild, Lydia (Wetherel).....	27	Witter, Florence (Wellington).....	93
Wild, Mary.....	27	Witter, William.....	93
Wild, Mary (Bass).....	88-89	Witter, Wm. Clitus.....	93
Wild, Samuel.....	27	Womack, Ann Rosalie (Herring).....	150
Wild, Sarah.....	44	Womack, Chas. M.....	150
Wild, Sarah (Hayden).....	27	Wood, Barnabas.....	58
Wilde, Geo.....	88	Wood, Hannah (Robbins).....	58
Wilders, Isaac M.....	49	Wood, John.....	58
Wilders, Lucinda (Eells).....	49	Wood, Mary.....	11
Wilkie, Florence Harriet.....	171	Wood, Mary (Pidge).....	11
Wilkins, Myra Adams.....	135	Wood, Nicholas.....	11
Wilkinson, Ahab.....	36	Wood, Persis (Robbins).....	58
Wilkinson, Martha.....	36	Wood, Rachelina.....	106
Williams, Mr.....	166	Wood, Rachelina Smith.....	138
Williams, Abbie Louise (Evrinham).....	153	Wood, Sarah.....	5-11-20
Williams, Claude.....	153	Woodford, Alarcia.....	97
Williams, Anne M. (Zearing).....	166	Woodford, Bethia (Bass).....	73-96
Williams, Caroline.....	90	Woodford, Darius.....	73-96
Williams, Carolyn C.....	148	Woodford, Blanche.....	97
Williams, Eliz.....	23	Woodford, Cornelia.....	97
Williams, Eloise.....	152	Woodford, Eliza.....	97
Williams, Joseph.....	32	Woodford, Harriet.....	97
Williams, Louisa.....	105-136	Woodford, Henry.....	97
Williams, Mary.....	124	Woodford, Jerusha.....	97
Williams, Mary (Bass).....	32	Woodford, Lemuel.....	97
Williams, Judith.....	20	Woodford, Lena.....	97
Williams, Mary (Capen).....	8	Woodford, Mary.....	97

Woodford, Rachel (Bradley).....	97
Woodford, Samuel.....	97
Woodford, Sophronia.....	97-129
Woodford, Susan (Bartlett).....	97
Woodlett, Fanny.....	45
Woodlett, Polly.....	45
Woodman, Helen.....	172
Woodward, Experience.....	36
Woodward, Hannah.....	34
Woodward, Lucy.....	33
Woodworth, Anna (Payne).....	33
Woodworth, Cyrenus.....	33
Woodworth, Cyrus.....	33
Woodworth, Deidamia.....	33
Woodworth, Deidamia (.).....	33
Woodworth, Eleazer.....	33
Woodworth, Elias.....	33
Woodworth, Eliz. Seaborn.....	33
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim.....	33
Woodworth, Ezekiel.....	33
Woodworth, Ezra.....	33
Woodworth, F. E.....	33
Woodworth, Ichabod.....	22-33
Woodworth, Jehiel.....	33
Woodworth, John.....	33
Woodworth, Josiah.....	33
Woodworth, Lebbeus.....	33
Woodworth, Louisa L.....	72
Woodworth, Lydia (.).....	33
Woodworth, Olive (Millard).....	33
Woodworth, Phoebe (Collins).....	33
Woodworth, Reuben.....	33
Woodworth, Richard.....	33
Woodworth, Sarah.....	33
Woodworth, Sarah (Bass).....	22-33
Woodworth, Sarah (English).....	33
Woodworth, Silas.....	33
Woodworth, Solomon.....	33
Woodworth, Walter.....	33
Woolsey, Esther.....	116
Worland, Susan Eunice.....	110-142

Wright, Eliz.....	49-52
Wright, Mercy (Bass).....	86
Wright, Mehitabel.....	12
Wright, Nathaniel.....	12
Wright, Thomas.....	86
Wyman, Abby.....	52
Wyman, Josiah.....	52
Wyman, Tryphena.....	52

Y

York, Nan.....	124
Young, Charles.....	78
Young, Eunice (Bass).....	27
Young, Huldah S.....	140
Young, John.....	27
Young, Mary (Dabney).....	78
Young, Nancy T.....	41

Z

Zearing, Alice.....	166
Zearing, Anne M.....	166
Zearing, Anne (Richardson).....	166
Zearing, David S.....	166
Zearing, Delyte (Klatt).....	166
Zearing, Elmer E.....	166
Zearing, Eunice (Walker).....	166
Zearing, Evelyn.....	166
Zearing, Fannie (Makutcheon).....	166
Zearing, Geo. Bass.....	166
Zearing, Georgia E.....	166
Zearing, Geo. Elmer.....	166
Zearing, Harold.....	160
Zearing, Harriet (Bass).....	160
Zearing, Lois.....	166
Zearing, Martin.....	166
Zearing, Mary Alta.....	166
Zearing, Minnie (Stephens).....	166
Zearing, N. James.....	166
Zearing, Robt. 1.....	166
Zearing, Roy.....	166
Zearing, Sarah M.....	166
Zearing, Vernie B. (Isdell).....	166

Trana

